

BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY'S
PUBLICATIONS
VOL. XXV

THE INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL
IN 1696



THE CITY MUSEUM
BRISTOL

Ex libris

No.

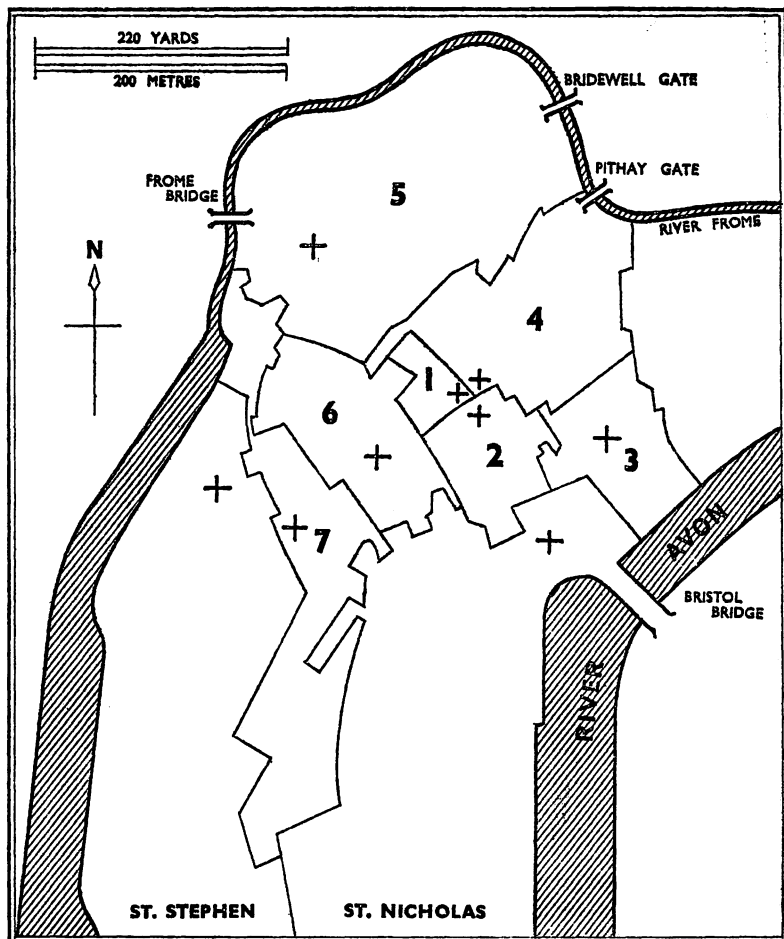
8236 M

BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY'S
PUBLICATIONS

General Editor: PROFESSOR DAVID DOUGLAS, M.A., F.B.A.

Assistant General Editor: MISS ELIZABETH RALPH, M.A., F.S.A.

VOL. XXV
THE INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL
IN 1696



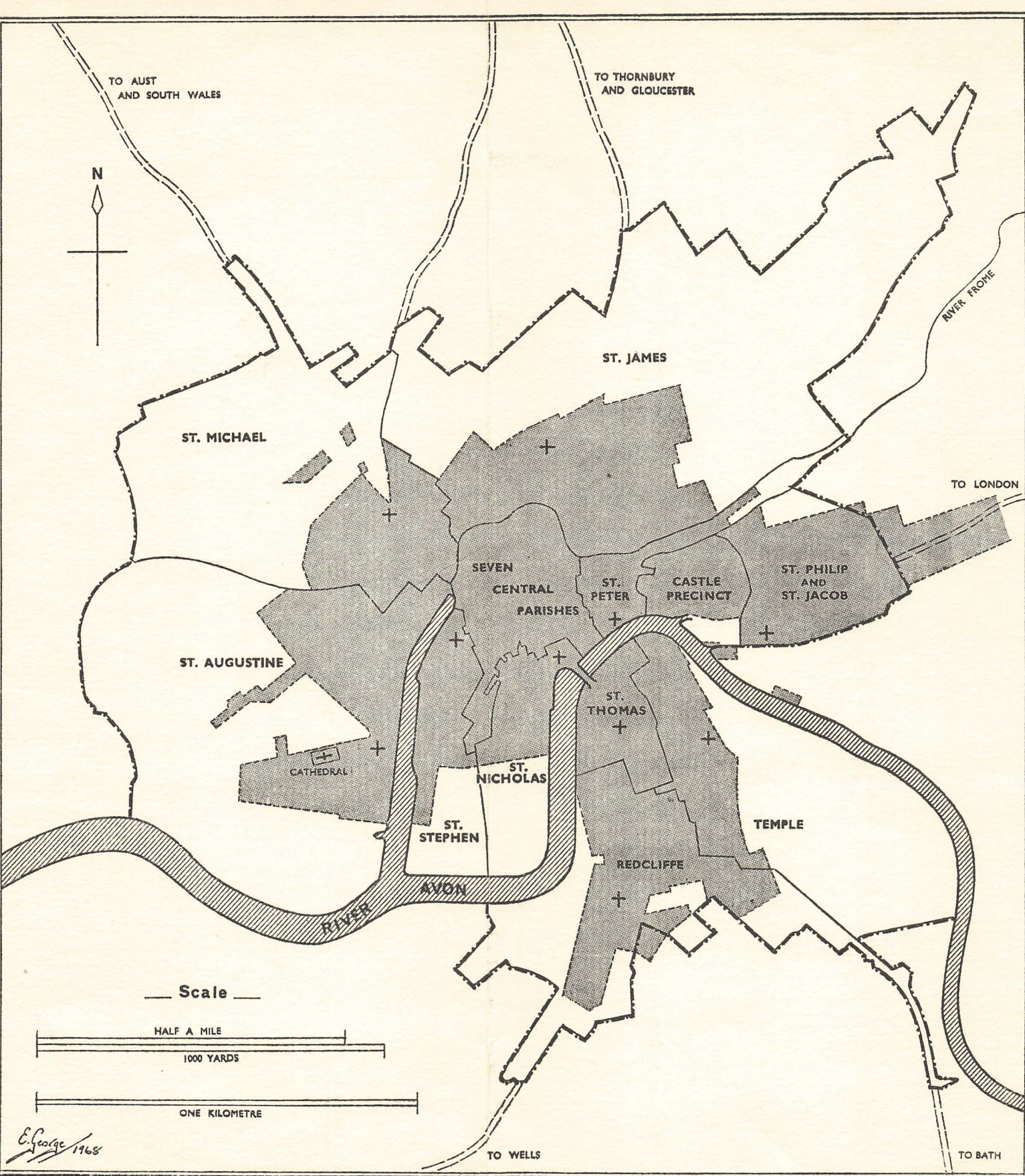
KEY TO THE CENTRAL CITY PARISHES

- | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1. St. Ewen | 4. Christchurch |
| 2. All Saints | 5. St. John |
| 3. St. Mary-le-Port | 6. St. Werburgh |
| 7. St. Leonard | |

THE BRISTOL PARISHES

The shaded area corresponds with the houses, gardens and orchards depicted on Millerd's map of 1673. It represents about 300 acres.

The details of the parish boundaries are taken from the large scale map of Bristol published by Ashmead in 1828. The city boundary is outlined by a thick broken line.



THE INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL IN 1696

EDITED BY
ELIZABETH RALPH
AND
MARY E. WILLIAMS

Printed for the
BRISTOL RECORD SOCIETY
1968

© ELIZABETH RALPH & MARY E. WILLIAMS 1968

Printed in Great Britain by Northumberland Press Limited, Gateshead

CONTENTS

	PAGE
MAPS	<i>frontispiece</i>
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN REFERENCES AND FOOTNOTES	vi
PREFACE	vii
INTRODUCTION	ix
1. Local Administration of the Marriage Act, 1695-1706	ix
2. Description of the records	xviii
3. The extent of the city at the close of the seventeenth century	xx
4. Some general comments	xxii
NOTES ON TRANSCRIPTION AND ARRANGEMENT	xxvii
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE TEXT	xxviii
THE TEXT	1
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS OF COMMON NAMES	257
INDEX OF PERSONS	259
INDEX OF PLACES	303

ERRATUM

Footnotes omitted from the volume:

- p. xi, footnote 9: *Ibidem*, 22 November 1695.
 - p. 205, footnote 4: *600 li.* struck through and *50 li. per annum* added in another hand.
-

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN REFERENCES AND FOOTNOTES

B.A.O.	.	.	.	Bristol Archives Office
B.R.S.	.	.	.	Bristol Record Society
L.C.M.	.	.	.	Leicester City Museum
P.R.O.	.	.	.	Public Record Office
S.R.O.	.	.	.	Southampton Record Office
<i>Trans. B.G.A.S.</i>	.			<i>Transactions of the Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society</i>

PREFACE

The production of the present volume has been prompted by the publication of *London Inhabitants Within the Walls 1695* by the London Record Society, in 1966; this volume is based on the assessments upon births, marriages, burials, bachelors and childless widowers, made under the Act of 6 & 7 Wm. & M., c. 6, and contains a valuable introduction by Professor D. V. Glass, in which he explains the background and nature of these records. Bristol has a complete set for 1696, and as there were only seventeen parishes and the area of the Castle Precincts, it has been possible to transcribe them in full, unlike the London volume, which is essentially an index, a form dictated by the existence of no fewer than eighty out of a possible ninety-seven assessments, now preserved in the Corporation of London Records Office.

As so few of these assessments appear to have survived in general throughout the country, it is appropriate to recall the story of their survival in Bristol. In 1827, when the Council House in Corn Street was rebuilt, several rooms in the top storey were reserved for archives of the Corporation not in current use. There they were stored and remained for about a hundred years, until the setting up of the Archives Office some forty years ago, when they were moved to the basement of the Council House. Beginning in 1940, an attempt was made to clean and sort what had by then accumulated into a mass of miscellaneous documents, and a large number of seventeenth-century tax records was discovered among them. Those made in connection with the tax on births, marriages and burials, etc., for the year 1696, were studied by Professor Glass in the preparation of his paper "Gregory King's Estimate of the Population of England and Wales, 1695", published in 1950. Since then the task of sorting and cleaning has continued, and a great deal of hitherto unknown material has been made available for the first time, including additional assessments made under the 1694 Act mentioned above.

We wish to express our gratitude to the many people who have assisted in the making of this volume: the members of the Archives Class, who transcribed some of the assessments; Mr. E. George, for his kindness in producing the maps; Mr. P. Golding, for reading the introduction and offering valuable criticism; and Miss N. Hardwick, Mrs. S. Lang and Mr. I. V. Hall, who have relieved us of some of the formidable work involved in compiling the index. To our colleagues at the Corporation of London Records Office, Leicester City Museum, Southampton Record Office, Somerset and Wiltshire County Record Offices, and to the staff of the Public Record Office, our thanks are also due for making available similar records for comparison.

We are indebted to the trustees of the Marc Fitch Fund who made a grant to assist in the preparation of this volume.

ELIZABETH RALPH
MARY E. WILLIAMS

INTRODUCTION

The records which comprise this volume are the 1696 assessments for the City and County of Bristol made under an Act of 1694, for taxing burials, births, marriages, bachelors of 25 years of age and upwards and childless widowers, to raise additional money to finance the war against France.¹ Already a number of taxes had been imposed for raising money for this purpose. This Act became commonly known as the Marriage Act and in future it will be cited by this name. It imposed a sliding scale of charges on all, ranging from a duke at one end of the social hierarchy to a commoner at the other. Within this scale, the basic liability on burials was four shillings, on births two shillings, and on marriages two shillings and sixpence, while bachelors and widowers, as already described, were to pay one shilling each year while the Act was in operation. The Marriage Act came into force as from the 1st May 1695 for a period of five years and was afterwards extended until the 1st August 1706.²

1. Local Administration of the Act, 1695-1706

In the Bristol Archives Office are preserved eighty-one assessments made under this Act, which range over the whole period, from 1695 to 1706. In addition there are two volumes recording the business of Commissioners appointed between 1689 and 1720, under the several Acts of Parliament by which various taxes were voted to the Crown. The earlier of these, a folio in its original binding, is entitled *Aids to the Crown 1689 to 1698*,³ comprising 81 folios. It is not a continuous record, for in 1696 a second volume was begun, called *Land Tax 1696 to 1720*,⁴ comprising 131 folios. Entered in these volumes are minutes of Commissioners' meetings, copies of "proclamations" of commission, letters received from and written to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury in Whitehall, the latter's agents in St. Stephen's Court, New Palace Yard, Westminster, and the Receivers General for Bristol and their deputies, forms of summonses to presenters and assessors, duplicate assessments,⁵ and receipts for payment, as well as other items of miscellaneous information. With regard to the administration of the Marriage Act, such minutes as were recorded only relate to the first year, 1695, and it was not until 1702 that any subse-

¹ 6 & 7 Wm. & M., c. 6, "An Act for granting to his Majesty certaine rates and duties upon Marriages, Births and Burials and upon Batchelors and Widowers for the terme of Five yeares, for carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour".

² 8 & 9 Wm. 3, c. 20.

³ B.A.O., 04278.

⁴ B.A.O., 04798.

⁵ *vide infra*, pp. xx-xxii.

quent business was recorded. Nevertheless, the contents of both volumes, taken collectively, enable us to get some idea of the working of the Act, from the general pattern of administration which is seen to have evolved.

The first step was always taken by the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury who instructed their agents, appointed to "hasten into the Exchequer" the various sums of money to be raised in the country generally, to send copies of the Act, and sometimes a brieve and/or proclamation, to the Mayor and local Commissioners. These are seen to have been delivered by Exchequer messenger to one of the Coroners of the city.⁶ The Lords Commissioners would themselves write to encourage the local Commissioners to appoint "an honest able and responsible person" to be their Receiver General, or when it was necessary, in the light of the "remiss Execution" of former Acts, to exhort them to appoint "Able Consciencious and Knowing Persons" as assessors. Upon receipt of copies of the Act the Mayor summoned as many Commissioners "as can conveniently be assembled" to the first general meeting, in the Council House, in the Tolzey. At this meeting, any Commissioners who were not already sworn into office took the necessary oaths, and copies of the Act were distributed "in every division of the City". A list of the names of the recipients was recorded and a copy returned to the agents. Lists of presenters and assessors for the city were then drawn up, and summonses directed to be sent to them to appear before the Commissioners at a given time. When they had been sworn into office, that part of the Act which related to their duties was read to them. They were told of the time allowed for drawing up their lists of persons from whom payments were to be exacted, and given a date for bringing in their proposed assessments. When they submitted their assessments, they were also to nominate two or more suitable collectors, to whom the Commissioners, on approving the assessments, issued warrants for collection. Those who appealed against their assessments were informed by the collectors of a special meeting convened by the Commissioners to hear such appellants in person. There is evidence to show that the Commissioners on occasion found it necessary to seek advice from London on how to deal with offenders.

The Commissioners appointed to put the Marriage Act into operation in 1695 were the same as those appointed under the Act of 6 and 7 Wm. and M., c. 3,⁷ and so were already sworn into office by the 1st May, the date on which the Act took effect. They numbered forty-four and included the Mayor, Recorder, Aldermen, the two Sheriffs and most of the members of the Common Council. Some of them met at least eight times during the year, between the 8th May and the 4th November 1695, although on two occasions no business was recorded.⁸ Ten copies of the Act were received but not one has survived in Bristol. At their first meeting it was stated that nine copies were distributed, as follows: "to Mr. Maior, Sir Richard Crumpe, Sir Thomas Earle, Afd. Jackson, Mr. Yate, Mr. Wade, Mr. Wallis and Mr. Edwards." Although Mr. Edwards was not present to receive the copy assigned to him, for some

⁶ In 1695 the two coroners were George Lymell and Richard Deane. The latter was succeeded on the 24th March 1696/7 by Martin Nelme.

⁷ An Act for granting to his Majestie an Aide of Four shillings in the Pound for One Yeare and for applying the yearely summe of Three hundred thousand Pounds for Five yeares out of the Dutyes of Tunnage and Poundage and other summes payable upon Merchandizes exported and imported for carrying on the Warr against France with vigour."

⁸ *Aids to the Crown*, B.A.O., 04278.

reason Sir William Hayman, Sir John Duddleston and Mr. Lane, who were present at the meeting, were not given copies. The tenth copy, if we may rely on contemporary procedure, was handed "to the Clerke for generall use of the Commissioners".⁹ A list of ninety presenters and assessors was then drawn up, ranging in number from two for the parish of St. Werburgh to seven for the parish of St. Thomas. Theoretically, it seems that the presenters were summoned to present the names of two or more "able and sufficient persons" of their parish as assessors, whom they would have notified to attend along with them, but from the records it is not possible to distinguish them.

At their next meeting, on the 10th May, only fifty-five men were sworn in by the Commissioners. The rest, with two exceptions, were fined £5 for non-appearance, although four of them turned up during the course of the meeting, thus avoiding the fine. Robert Pope of St. Mary le Port parish, "being sick", was discharged, while Robert Sandford of the same parish was fined £5 for refusing to take the oaths.¹⁰ However, he appears to have recanted at the same meeting—a case of *purse versus piety or politics?*—for later on in the same minutes he is recorded as sworn and discharged of his fine. Twelve days later, another nine assessors were sworn in, three of whom, Mr. Nicholson of St. Thomas, Mr. Gough of St. John and Mr. Bush of St. Mary le Port, were excused fines and offices for no apparent reason. It was not until the 17th August that the last man was sworn in, one John Banks of St. Augustine's parish, who does not appear on the original list of presenters and assessors. Fifteen presenters and assessors were not accounted for. This may be because the Commissioners had difficulty in finding men willing to undertake the duties, or it could mean that the minutes are not complete, for the next meeting at which any business was recorded took place on the 4th November, when the Commissioners sat to hear appeals, whereas we know that they must have met before this date to approve the assessments. This is supported by the endorsements on two of the three surviving assessments for 1695, St. James and St. Nicholas, that they were "Ascertained and approved the Eight October 1695". This was nearly six months after the time appointed in the Act. No explanation is given for the delay, unlike at Southampton, where the assessors pleaded "want of abstracts of the said Act" in defence of their failure to finish all the assessments.¹¹ We know that at some time between this date and the 4th November (according to the Act within six days after the assessments were approved), warrants must have been issued to collectors, who were to receive the assessment and deliver it, or a copy, to the parson, who was compelled to read the same in church the following Sunday. The meeting to hear appeals should have taken place within ten days of this reading. It was convened, however, on the 4th November, when the Commissioners listened sympathetically to forty-seven appeals against the rates of assessment. They were not so sympathetic to Mr. John Edwards of St. Augustine's parish, who appealed against being rated as a gentleman, for they ordered "that all Customehouse officers of like Degree continue so". Mr. John Cobb was eased of a similar charge and reduced to £50

¹⁰ The oaths were such as were appointed in "An Act for the Abrogating of the Oathes of Supremacy and Allegiance and Appointing other Oathes", 1 Wm. & M., c. 8, as also that laid down in Section XI of the Marriage Act.

¹¹ *Tax Commissioners' Journal*, S.R.O., SC 14/1/8.

per annum, and Mr. John Winter, also charged as a gentleman, on being found to be only a linen-draper, had his rate reduced to the basic charge.

An interesting and significant point that emerges from the minutes of this meeting is that twenty-eight of those who appeared, both men and women, appealed against being charged as having £600 personalty in order to have this altered to £50 *per annum* realty, though in fact they stood to gain nothing under the terms of this Act by doing so: both qualifications rendered the person liable to the same rates of payment. They were no doubt anxious to protect themselves from the effects of other Acts passed by William III's impecunious government, such as the aid of four shillings in the pound, which were more discriminating against those with capital. At the same meeting, several bachelors who had been wrongly assessed as being worth £600 personalty appealed, and each had his assessment altered to "single", that is, basic charge, several on the personal knowledge of the Commissioners, including Samuel Day of the parish of St. Thomas, stated to be a quaker. Thomas Harbitch of St. Michael's had no difficulty in having his assessment altered from that for a "Doctor in Physick" to "only Gent". One so-called esquire also appealed against his assessment and he was successful, but no explanation was given as to what constituted an esquire. At a previous meeting on the 5th July 1689, a ruling had been passed that all Mayors past and present, as well as Aldermen, Sheriffs and Commissioners should be rated as esquires. Some of them may have wished to enjoy this status, but they evidently did not have the means to sustain it, for the minutes show that later they begged "to be eased of the title". The other cases included a bachelor who showed himself to be a widower with one child, and William Turgis, a gentleman, charged as being a bachelor, who was found to be under the age of 25. His rates were "wholly abated". Such is the content of the minutes which survive to throw light on the administration of the Marriage Act during the first year of its operation. They indicate that the local Commissioners acted according to the principle, if not the letter of the law.

There are no minutes of meetings of the Commissioners following upon the hearing of the appeals to show how the taxes were collected during that first tax year. We must therefore assume that the procedure laid down in the Act was followed. Bachelors and widowers, unless they were poor, were to pay the collectors twice yearly, that is, at the basic rate of sixpence every six months, at the feast of St. Michael the Archangel and at the feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; payments on burials, births and marriages were made to the collectors shortly after the event occurred. The collectors paid such monies as they received to the Receiver General for Somerset and Bristol, Charles Brawne,¹² or his deputy or deputies, at a place appointed by the Commissioners,—probably the White Hart Inn in Broad Street, or the White Horse Inn in Redcliffe Street. The Receiver General paid the money he received into the Exchequer, also half-yearly, at the same feast days, or sooner if required. It seems unlikely that in Bristol as indeed in many other places these payments were made on time.¹³ The Receiver General for Wiltshire paid in the money he had received for the years ending 25th March 1696 and 1697

¹² *Cal. of Treasury Books*, (16 May 1695), vol. X, p. 1042.

¹³ *Cal. of Treasury Books*. See references to neglects, etc., quoted by D. V. Glass in *London Inhabitants Within the Walls 1695*. London Record Society, vol. II, 1966, p. xv.

in one lump sum, that is, £1,566 15s. The amount assessed to be collected for 1696 was £1,334 10s. 4d., and for 1697, £1,112 6s. 1d., making a sum total of £2,446 16s. 5d., which shows a deficit of £880 1s. 5d. over the two years. Out of this was allowed £30 11s. 6d to the collectors, who received 3d. in the pound; £10 3s. 10d. to the Commissioners' clerks, who received 1d. in the pound for writing and transcribing warrants, estreats and duplicates; £13 1s. 0d. to the Receiver General who was allowed 2d. in the pound, and £10 to the Auditor of the Imprest.¹⁴ Similar accounts must have been presented for Bristol but do not appear to have survived. It is perhaps significant to note that among the records of receivers' returns for land and assessed taxes which have survived are the following accounts for Bristol.¹⁵

Poll payable quarterly		£	s	d
(5 & 6 Wm. & M., c. 14)				
2 October	1694	549	5	0
31 December	1694	516	18	0
28 June	1694	513	14	0
8 March	1694	492	1	0
		<hr/>		
		£2071	18	0

Aid of 4/- in the £				
(6 & 7 Wm. & M., c. 3)				
18 April	1695	1893	11	9
10 July	1695	1833	1	6
10 October	1695	1813	9	2
10 February	1695	1799	8	2
		<hr/>		
		£7339	10	7

Poll payable quarterly				
(9 Wm. III, c. 38)				
1 December	1698	332	12	0
28 February	1698	329	12	0
30 September	1698	337	8	0
14 June	1699	337	17	0
		<hr/>		
		£1337	9	0

The only material difference in the application of the Act in the second and subsequent years was that henceforward the Commissioners were to be Justices of the Peace. In Bristol the number of Commissioners was reduced from forty-four to thirteen as there were only thirteen Justices of the Peace for the City and County. These were the Mayor and twelve Aldermen, of whom the Recorder was one. In Southampton the Justices carried on where their predecessors left off, for they met

¹⁴ *Declared Accounts (Audit Office)*, P.R.O., A.O.I. 1593/1.

¹⁵ *Subsidiary Documents*, P.R.O., E. 182/838.

in the same place,¹⁶ and the minutes of their proceedings are recorded in the same journal.¹⁷ One of their first duties was to examine the accounts of the collectors for the preceding year. Whilst no similar evidence survives in Bristol, there is no reason to believe that the newly appointed Commissioners for Bristol did not carry on the duties of their predecessors, and continue to meet in the Council House.

The absence of any minutes for the Marriage Act after the first year (1695) may be accounted for by the fact that forty-six assessments have survived for the years 1695 to 1699, many of which are endorsed, or the entries amended, by the clerk who drew up the minutes. It is therefore likely that the decisions made by the Commissioners after having heard the appeals were added to the assessments in the form of amendments, thereby dispensing with minutes. The Castle Precincts assessment for 1699 is endorsed "Francis Rogers for Birth of a Child 12s. 0", and that for St. James, also dated 1699, "Mr. Abra. Hooke to pay for the Birth of a child 12s. 0."; to the assessment for St. Werburgh is added "Mr. Peter Saunders for his marriage left unpaid last year, 12s.". There are many instances where £600 has been amended to £50 and all in the same clerk's hand. Similar alterations to the original lists for London were drawn up separately,¹⁸ which may account for only two revised assessments having been located.¹⁹ At Leicester, too, it seems as though the assessment for the parish of St. Mary, drawn up in 1695, sufficed for at least the remaining four years: three distinct endorsements record the appointment of collectors for 1697, 1698 and 1699.²⁰

Those who received alms, or lived in an almshouse were only charged on burials and the duty of four shillings was paid by the churchwardens of the parish.²¹ In the churchwardens' accounts for Christchurch for 1698 is an entry "To cash paid for the Buriall of Sa. Harford's child 4s. 0d.", and a printed form of notice issued by the Commissioners to the collectors for St. Mary Redcliffe, dated the 1st June 1700 and attached to the assessment for 1699, clearly shows that the churchwardens and overseers of the poor were liable to make this payment.

In Bristol at this time the administration of the poor law was in the hands of a body called the Bristol Corporation of the Poor. John Cary, a merchant of Bristol, had published in 1695 "An Essay on the State of England in relation to its Trade, its Poor and its Taxes, for carrying on the present War against France", and early in 1696 he issued "Proposals for the better maintaining and imploying of the poor of the city of Bristol". Under the Bristol Poor Act a new corporate body, the Guardians of the Poor of the City and County of Bristol was established and a new scheme was inaugurated, involving the combination of all parishes in the city in one area for affording relief, and the levying of a uniform rate in each parish to be carried to a common fund, out of which the cost of poor relief was to be met. It came into operation on the 12th May 1696 and was the first Board of Guardians in England.²² For the first few years the scheme met with opposition from the

¹⁶ The Audit House, Southampton.

¹⁷ *Tax Commissioners' Journal*, S.R.O., SC 14/1/18.

¹⁸ *Collectors' Accounts*, 1696-1706, Corporation of London Records Office.

¹⁹ Glass, *op. cit.*, p. xvi.

²⁰ L.C.M., D. 39. BR. IV/2/6.

²¹ *Marriage Act*, Section XLIV.

²² For a full account see *Bristol Corporation of the Poor*, by E. E. Butcher, B.R.S., vol. III, 1932.

parishes, who resented the centralised control of relief of the poor,²³ but by 1700 it had become generally accepted. Having taken over the churchwardens' responsibilities in relation to the poor, it was natural that this new body should also bear the cost of the charges incurred under the Marriage Act on the burial of a poor person. This is borne out (though the evidence cannot be traced) by a reference stating that "in 1701 the Corporation was applied to by a Government official for the arrears of the burial tax due on account of several Bristol paupers; but the Common Council repudiated its liability, and ordered payment to be made by the poor law guardians".²⁴ Unfortunately the proceedings of the Bristol Corporation of the Poor and other of its records, which once survived from its inception, were destroyed by enemy action during the last war, and so we have no means of finding out either over what period these arrears extended, or how they dealt with the situation, for there is no reference to the matter in the Common Council's records either. Why the government should have approached the Corporation for arrears, when the Act²⁵ clearly lays the responsibility for all payments on the parish, is mystifying, unless this was a case of red tape operating only through recognized channels. The Common Council was certainly within its rights to deny liability, for the only duty which it had to perform under the Act was to levy a rate on the city, in general with other charges for the relief of the poor, out of which it was to reimburse the churchwardens their expenses for paying the burial duty on poor persons. Another statement, that the burial and birth duties were abolished in 1700, is completely erroneous.²⁶

References are made to the clerk appointed by the Commissioners in the two volumes dealing with their business, but little is known about him. On the 20th February 1693 Richard Yeamans was appointed to this office.²⁷ He was a member of a family of scribes in Bristol at this time, the son of Francis Yeamans, a gentleman, who, when he became a burgess in 1642, was described as a notary public. Richard was apprenticed to Francis Yeamans junior, a scrivener, on the 26th October 1671,²⁸ and eight years later became a burgess.²⁹ In the 1696 assessment he is listed as a bachelor living in the parish of St. Ewen, possibly sharing the same roof as Francis Yeamans, under whom he served his term of apprenticeship. He was a person of some standing, being assessed as a gentleman. Richard Yeamans died in 1701, leaving a will bequeathing £70 and an unspecified estate to his brothers and a sister.

His appointment as Commissioner's clerk was recorded a second time on the 20th February 1696 when the new volume, *Land Tax*, was begun.³⁰ In this volume is a copy of a list showing the number of times the various Commissioners were on duty, certified in the name of Richard Yeamans, who stated that he had acted as clerk "from time to time". If he himself entered this certificate, it was he, too, who

²³ *Annals of Bristol in the Seventeenth Century*, by John Latimer, 1900, p. 481.

²⁴ *Annals of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century*, by John Latimer, 1893, p. 41.

²⁵ Section XI.

²⁶ *Annals of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century*, by John Latimer, 1893, p. 41.

²⁷ *Aids to the Crown*, B.A.O., 04278.

²⁸ *Apprentices*, B.A.O., 04353 (1).

²⁹ *Burgess Book*, 8th February 1679, B.A.O., 04359 (3)b.

³⁰ B.A.O., 04798.

recorded the business of the Commissioners from 1696 to 1698,³¹ and wrote ten of the assessments on births, marriages and deaths, etc., in 1696.³² However, this is not the same hand as entered the 1695 minutes relating to the Marriage Act, and was responsible for many of the amendments to the assessments already mentioned, as also other minutes ranging from 1689 to 1696.³³ The handwriting of the latter clerk is small and crabbed, characteristic of one formed in a lawyer's office; the scope of his work was quite extensive, for *inter alia* he entered up proceedings of the Common Council between the years 1680 and 1700,³⁴ acted as clerk in Sessions,³⁵ and even drew up some orders for payment signed by the City Chamberlain.³⁶ What is certain is that by 1792 the position of Commissioners' Clerk was firmly established, with the appointment of John Romsey, Town Clerk, to this office on the 20th May:³⁷ here was a barrister of three years' standing.

The survival of so many assessments ranging the whole period when the Act was in operation rather discounts the suggestion that the local authority took pains to destroy the machinery for levying this tax.³⁸ The years 1702, 1704 and 1706 are represented by thirty-five assessments, and there are also eleven undated ones. These lists are not as detailed as their earlier counterparts, and give the impression that those responsible for compiling them had come to terms with their duties. Many of the assessments are not full lists of the inhabitants, and only give details of those liable for surtax and regular payments, "for the time that her Majesty & the rest of our Superiors shall think fitt to Continue".

The only accounts which survive relating to the Marriage Act are duplicates of sums "assessed and to be collected", 1702-6, which are entered in the *Land Tax* volume.³⁹ That for the year 1703 is particularly interesting as it also indicates a substantial amount of discharges on the account. It seems worth quoting in full so that comparison can be made with other accounts drawn up under similar Acts:⁴⁰

³¹ *Land Tax*, B.A.O., 04798.

³² *vide infra*, p. xxiii.

³³ *Aids to the Crown*, B.A.O., 04278.

³⁴ *Common Council Proceedings, 1670-1702*, B.A.O., 04264 (7-8).

³⁵ *Sessions Docket Book*, B.A.O., 04449 (1).

³⁶ *City Chamberlain's Box*, B.A.O., 1701/2.

³⁷ *Land Tax*, B.A.O.

³⁸ R. E. Chester Waters, "A statutory list of the inhabitants of Melbourne, Derbyshire, in 1695", *Journal of the Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society*, vol. VII, January 1885, p. 4.

³⁹ B.A.O., 04798. These were otherwise known as duplicates of assessments, for an explanation of which see *Guide to the Contents of the Public Record Office*, H.M.S.O., 1963, vol. I, p. 67.

⁴⁰ *Land Tax*, B.A.O., 04798.

A Duplicate of the severall
summes Assessed & to be
Collected within the City &
County of Bristoll on
Account of the Duties on
Marriages &c. for the year
1703

A Duplicate of the severall
summes Assessed & to be
Collected within the
County of the City of
Bristoll for Duties upon
Houses for the year 1703

Discharged by
Certificate
on Marr' &c.

	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d
St. Michael	24	13	0	4	16	6				32	7	0
St. Ewens	3	13	0							6	12	0
St. Mary Port	10	5	6	1	9	0				12	8	6
St. Peters	14	14	6	2	9	6				26	6	0
St. Walburge	5	3	6	1	9	0				14	4	0
St. Augustine	16	16	6	1	16	6				44	12	0
St. Leonard	3	0	0							12	7	0
St. John	16	15	0	3	6	0				19	6	0
St. Nicholas	30	6	0	7	3	0				54	18	6
St. Thomas	23	19	0	5	10	0	Dis' on			48	7	0
St. Stephen	13	12	6	1	11	0	Houses			53	4	0
St. James	45	1	6	15	13	6	1	4	0	50	6	0
St. Philip & Jacob	12	9	6	1	10	6				30	16	0
St. Mary Redcliffe	27	2	0	11	0	0				29	6	0
All Saints	7	7	0		10	0				15	6	0
Christchurch	9	7	0	2	4	6				26	3	0
Temple	25	0	0	8	7	6				28	4	0
Castle Precincts	15	10	0	2	14	6				40	1	0
	£304	16	6	£71	11	0				£544	14	0
	71	11	0									
	£233	4	6									

The other sums assessed to be collected totalled as follows: for 1702, £224 11s. 6d.; for 1704, £232 18s. 0d. (out of which the parish of St. Mary Redcliffe was discharged £1 10s. 6d. on the assessment amounting to £17 16s. 0d.); for 1705. £232; and for the period 25th March 1706 to 1st August following, £45 10s. 6d.

Among the papers are two summonses issued by the Commissioners in 1702. One, dated the 13th March, was to the parsons, vicars, curates, etc., "to produce and shew forth" to the Commissioners "the Licences of all persons married and certificates of Banns published and the Registers of all persons buried born or christened" in their respective parishes for the half year ending the last previous Lady Day, at the Council House in the Tolzey on the 2nd April; the other, dated the 15th April, was to the collectors, likewise to appear in the Council House, and to bring in their

accounts, also for the half year ending Lady Day last, for examination. At this meeting the collectors were to receive orders and instructions for making new books for the "present" year. There is also a list of burials, births and marriages within the parish of St. Mary Redcliffe for the first half year of 1704, with details of amounts payable on each birth and marriage specified, drawn up by the parish clerk, William Hopkins. Presumably this was an aid to drawing up the "duplicate" of assessments, or may have been what the collectors used when collecting payments.

These odd documents throw some light on the local administration of the Act which must have involved the Commissioners in a great deal of work. There were times when the Commissioners assembled at 7 o'clock in the morning and were still sitting at 7 o'clock the same evening, when they decided to adjourn to the following day. They may have worked on a rota for there is a list of the number of times each Commissioner acted between the 20th February 1696 and the 14th May 1697.⁴¹ Samuel Wallis and John Hine head this list, having attended 26 meetings out of a possible 28; at the bottom of the list were Charles Brawne who attended one meeting and John Cary, the author of the scheme for the Incorporation of the Poor, who was present four times. The Receiver General and his deputies must have been kept busy: when Edward Raymond, a deputy, wrote on the 20th March 1702, to say that he would be at the White Hart in Bristol (at 8 a.m.) on the 15th April to receive payments, he added a postscript warning them that he would be "att Bristoll but one day". On the 26th August Charles Brawne, the Receiver General, wrote to say that he or his deputy would be at the White Hart on the 6th October and to request that the collectors should make, amongst other payments, "one halfe yeares payment of the duties on howses and Marriages due at Michaelmas next". His successor's deputy wrote a similar letter on the 4th March 1703 requesting payment of "arrears (if any)" of the "Dutyes on Marriages", a somewhat haphazard state of affairs which was rectified on the 14th January 1706/7 by George Dixon, then Receiver General for Bristol and, incidentally, a man of the parish of St. Augustine, when he certified that he had received "the full" of the duties on marriages, etc., for the years 1704, 1705 and up to the 1st August 1706: a fitting and honourable conclusion to the whole business.

2. *Description of the records*

The assessments cover the seventeen city parishes and the district known as Castle Precincts. Those for the year 1696 have been chosen because they form the only complete series for one given year.

Six of the eighteen assessments, namely those for Christchurch, St. Ewen, St. Mary le Port, St. Michael, St. Peter and St. Thomas were entered on forms printed by William Bonny,⁴² in Bristol, for George Lewis, a bookseller in Broad Street. These forms, measuring 12"×17", have printed columns with the following head-

⁴¹ *vide supra*, p. xix.

⁴² William Bonny, who was a printer in London, had petitioned the Common Council of Bristol on the 25th April 1695 to be allowed to establish a printing press in Bristol, and to be granted the freedom of the city. The Council acceded to both requests on condition that he exercised no other trade than that of printer. His was the first printing press established in the provinces.

ings: *Titles and Qualifications, Children, Servants, Tax on each Person for Burials, Tax on each Person for Births, Tax on each Person for Marriages, and Tax on each Batchellor and Widower, to be paid yearly.* At the foot of each form appears the following: *Printed at Bristoll by W. Bonny, for George Lewis, Bookseller, in Broad Street; by whom are also sold John Russel's Spirits of Scurvy-Grass, Dr. Sermon's Pills, with all sorts of Stamp Paper, and Parchments, etc.* They were evidently sold as single sheets which were afterwards stitched together on the left hand side, within limp, rope-paper covers. The assessment for St. Leonard is in the same form as the printed one but the layout is in manuscript. The other eleven assessments were entered in books, similarly bound, and are fairly uniform in size, that is, $9\frac{1}{2}'' \times 15''$. Only the assessments for St. Mary Redcliffe and St. Nicholas retain their original covers, the others having been repaired and re-bound. Some of them are paginated and others foliated, but where the pages were not numbered they have been paginated.

Ten of the assessments, that is, those for All Saints, Castle, St. Augustine, St. James, St. John, St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Peter, St. Philip, St. Stephen and St. Werburgh appear to have been written by the same hand, and unlike the others, the handwriting is well formed and the spelling of the names more accurate. This suggests that a clerk was responsible for the listing of the names and it may well be that Richard Yeamans, who was appointed clerk to the Commissioners in 1693 and again in 1696, did, in fact, prepare these nine assessments. As it is not the same hand as drew up the minutes of the Commissioners' meetings, there must have been more than one clerk dealing with the business of the Commissioners.⁴³

The remaining eight assessments were written by different hands, of varying degrees of penmanship and literacy. It is not possible to say who all these scribes were: they could have been the assessors, as in the case of St. Leonard's, where the assessment for that parish is written in the same hand as the signature of John Coperthwaite, who with William Mason signed the assessment as assessors.⁴⁴ The only other assessors who can be identified are Joseph Fowle and Aaron Williames who sign the St. Nicholas assessment.

Similarly it is not clear whether these assessments constitute the original lists or duplicate copies, for none of them is sealed or signed by the Commissioners. Several are amended in a hand different from that of the original scribe. Some of them are made by the clerk who wrote the minutes for 1695⁴⁵ which suggests that they are originals, amended at a meeting of the Commissioners, and that formalities such as sealing and signing were dispensed with. Certainly no copies of the assessments appear to have survived.

The lists purport to enumerate all the inhabitants in Bristol in 1696, or more specifically, for the "2d years Ayd", and only four give further details as to the date of compilation: All Saints and St. Mary Redcliffe in June, St. Nicholas on the 25th March and Temple on the 7th April 1696. The assessments for 1696 are

⁴³ *vide supra*, pp. xix-xx.

⁴⁴ For similar evidence that the assessors wrote up the assessments see P. Styles, "An assessment for a Warwickshire village in 1698", *University of Birmingham Historical Journal*, vol. 3, no. 1, 1951, p. 35.

⁴⁵ *vide supra*, p. xx.

clearly endorsed by more than one contemporary hand to the effect that they are for the second tax year.

The inhabitants' names appear to have been entered in street order, although it is only for the parishes of St. James, St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Nicholas, St. Stephen and St. Thomas that street names are actually given. From a later assessment for 1702, for the parish of St. James, it is clear that each collector had a specified area in which to collect, for it is recorded that one was to begin in Lewin's Mead and the other at the Pithay Gate. Households are not clearly defined and for the most part brackets were used to link together all those in the same category for payment, generally those assessed at the basic charge. As most of the inhabitants were in this category this method reduced some of the tedium of work; but it also made for some degree of inaccuracy. Often no attempt was made to distinguish between payments liable to be made by men and those liable to be made by women. It was the husband and not the wife who paid on marriage, and the father and not the mother who paid on the birth of a child, except where no father survived. There are occasions when these brackets do appear to suggest family or household groups as a study of the text will reveal.

Reference has already been made to the handwriting which in some cases is difficult to decipher. The spelling of Christian names and surnames is at times incomprehensible and misleading, particularly in the assessments for St. Leonard and St. Michael. Where the spelling appears to be phonetic, it has not always been easy to recognize a derivation or modern form of the name. An attempt has been made in the index to bring together as many variants as possible, but there are times when this cannot be done, as for example in the case of Thomas Reed, listed in the parish of St. Augustine: he is given as Thomas Creed in the Burgess Book.⁴⁶ Similarly, Roster is given for Rossiter, Sherestone for Shestone and Woodard for Woodall. Where it is not possible to read the names, comparisons were made with other assessments made under the same Act.

3. The extent of the city at the close of the seventeenth century

The first plans of Bristol drawn to scale were made by James Millerd in 1671 and 1673 and give a clear indication of what the city was like at the close of the seventeenth century.⁴⁷ The appearance is of a very crowded city, which it doubtless was, the population at that time being about 20,000, most of which was within the medieval walls. Open spaces within the city had almost disappeared.

In 1696 the boundaries of the city were those laid down in 1373 when by charter of Edward III Bristol was raised to the dignity of a county, thus separating it from the counties of Gloucestershire and Somersetshire.⁴⁸ Following this a commission was set up to determine the boundaries of the new county, and the extent of the town

⁴⁶ B.A.O., 04359 (4).

⁴⁷ See "A Hitherto Unknown Original Print of the Great Plan of Bristol by Jacobus Millerd, 1673", by John E. Pritchard, *Trans B.G.A.S.*, vol. 44, 1922, pp. 203-220.

⁴⁸ Edward III, B.A.O., 01208.

boundaries was then settled and remained almost unaltered until 1835. This extension of the boundaries increased the area of the town to roughly 755 acres, excluding the water area. There were seventeen parishes, *viz.* All Saints, Christchurch, St. Augustine, St. Ewen, St. James, St. John, St. Leonard, St. Mary le Port, St. Mary Redcliffe, St. Michael, St. Nicholas, St. Peter, St. Philip and Jacob, St. Stephen, St. Thomas, St. Werburgh and Temple.⁴⁹ The parish boundaries of St. James and St. Philip and Jacob were not co-terminous with the county boundaries and large areas lay outside the city's jurisdiction, in the county of Gloucestershire.⁵⁰ The former parish extended as far as Stapleton, and the latter to Bitton, both several miles away from the city. It is not possible to prove that the inhabitants, few as they must have been in what were then decidedly rural areas, were not counted amongst those listed in the assessments for St. James and St. Philip and Jacob.

In addition to the seventeen parishes, there was also the area of the castle which was not incorporated in the city until 1629.⁵¹ In the following year the whole of the castle and its possessions in Bristol and Gloucestershire were purchased by the Corporation.⁵² When in 1656 it was demolished by Oliver Cromwell, the site, together with the castle orchard, was developed. The Corporation granted building leases and within twenty years the whole area was built-up. It became a separate district for civil administrative purposes, known as the Castle Precincts; but having no parish church the site of the castle was included in the parish of St. Peter, and the site of the castle orchard in the parish of St. Philip and Jacob.

Maps have been included which show the extent of the city boundary, and within this the boundaries of the seventeen parishes and the Precincts of the Castle.⁵³ They are based on the twenty-five inch to the mile plan of Bristol (chosen for convenience and accuracy) published by George C. Ashmead in 1828, on which the parish boundaries are clearly marked, and Millerd's great plan of Bristol, roughly the same scale, made in 1673. The extent of the built-up area, which includes houses, gardens, orchards, etc., shown on Millerd's plan, was superimposed on a scaled drawing of the parishes taken from Ashmead's map, thus showing how the majority of the inhabitants of Bristol were concentrated in the central area of the City. The following chart, it is hoped, will serve as an explanation and also facilitate any study of the records based "on the ground".⁵⁴ The areas of the city parishes are given in acres.

⁴⁹ For a discussion on the relative ages of the churches, see "The Chronological Sequence of the Bristol Parish Churches", by the Rev. C. S. Taylor, *Trans. B.G.A.S.*, vol. 32, 1909, pp. 202-218.

⁵⁰ There is a full account of the parochial boundaries in "The Parochial Boundaries of Bristol", *Trans. B.G.A.S.*, vol. 33, 1910, pp. 126-139.

⁵¹ *Letters Patent*, 5 Charles I, B.A.O., 01241.

⁵² *Letters Patent*, 6 Charles I, B.A.O., 01242.

⁵³ See frontispiece. We are extremely grateful to Mr. E. George, who has spared no pains to prepare these especially to meet our requirements.

⁵⁴ Supplied by Mr. E. George.

Name of parish	Built-up area	Total land area
St. Ewen	·7	·7
All Saints	1·9	1·9
St. Mary le Port	2·5	2·5
St. Werburgh	3·4	3·4
Christchurch	4·8	4·8
St. Leonard	5·1	5·1
St. John	9·5	9·5
St. Peter	9·1	11·5
Castle Precincts	13·4	13·4
St. Thomas	15·7	15·7
St. Nicholas	11·2	21·1
St. Stephen	18·3	25·3
Temple	21·6	77·9
St. Philip and Jacob	27·6	29·2
St. Mary Redcliffe	28·7	68·5
St. Michael	23·3	100·0
St. Augustine	43·9	154·1
St. James	44·1	193·1
TOTAL	284·8	737·7

4. Some general comments

At the close of the seventeenth century, Bristol was first and foremost a city of trade and commerce, and except for London, was the leading English port.⁵⁵ This is reflected in these lists of the inhabitants drawn up in 1696, for no-one is listed as being of higher social status than a baronet, and the majority of surtax payers fall within the category of £600 personalty or £50 *per annum* realty. Besides the baronet, there were eight knights, twenty-seven esquires and ninety-one gentlemen. In relation to the total population of each parish, the highest proportion of wealthier citizens lived within the parishes of St. Werburgh and St. Augustine. St. Werburgh, one of the smallest of the city parishes, was a very fashionable quarter at the time, for contained within it was Small Street: many of its houses were rebuilt in stone in the sixteenth century, and although these have long since disappeared, there still remain some of the more important chimney-pieces which adorned them and now testify to the high standard of living to which their former owners were accustomed.⁵⁶

⁵⁵ For a detailed study of the trade of Bristol in the seventeenth century, see *Records Relating to the Society of Merchant Venturers of the City of Bristol in the Seventeenth Century*, ed. Patrick McGrath, B.R.S. vol. XVII, 1951, and *Merchants and Merchandise in Seventeenth-Century Bristol* by the same editor, B.R.S. vol. XIX, 1955.

⁵⁶ For a discussion on the importance of Small Street in the seventeenth century, see "A 17th Century House and Chimney-Piece, in Small Street, Bristol", by H. C. M. Hirst, *Trans. B.G.A.S.*, vol. 49, 1927, pp. 203-220.

By way of contrast, the more prosperous merchants and tradesmen lived in the parishes of St. Nicholas, All Saints, St. Thomas and the Castle Precincts. Only the assessment for St. Nicholas gives details of the trades represented in that parish, but a study of the Apprentice and Burgess Books would reveal the trades of those listed in the other parishes. Although generalizations can be dangerous, it is safe to say that many of those engaged in the same trade were gregarious, not necessarily by nature, but by virtue of their requiring certain natural facilities: to be in close proximity to the harbour was essential to the merchants of St. Nicholas, just as a constant supply of water was necessary to the many soapmakers and distillers in St. Thomas. All Saints, too, was appropriately at the hub of commercial activity in Bristol, being recorded as containing the "chief place of tradesmen for mercers, silkmen and linen drapers".⁵⁷ The area of the Castle Precincts, on the other hand, had not long been developed, and had none of the immediate commercial facilities offered by the older and well-established central parishes, being essentially a suburban re-development scheme, initiated by the Common Council. Records of building leases granted survive from 1656, the date from which ground rents were collected on the properties.⁵⁸ The rentals show that what had not so long ago been a highly disreputable area, housing all manner of criminals who took refuge there from the far-off justices of Gloucestershire, now became the home of tradesmen as well as merchants, some of whom owned several houses there. For example, in 1700, Samuel Britton, a soapmaker, who appears in the Castle Precincts list, assessed at £600, owned the house in which he lived, and five others behind, all on the newly-developed site; Richard Gotley, a merchant, likewise assessed, owned four; while Richard Bristow, who was only assessed at the basic charge in 1696, owned eight tenements.⁵⁹

As regards the structure of the remainder of the population, it is clear that by far the greater majority of the inhabitants of Bristol who were enumerated possessed neither £600 personalty nor £50 realty, and yet many of them had one or more servants. Although only a few apprentices were thus designated in the lists, a sample check was made on the parishes of All Saints, Christchurch, St. Augustine, St. Ewen, St. Thomas and the Castle Precincts, using the Apprentice Book over the period of seven years⁶⁰ including and immediately preceding 1696. The following facts emerged which will serve as a note of caution in interpreting the term "servant", so widely used. Of twenty-nine servants listed as living in the parish of All Saints, twenty-one were apprenticed to the head of the family under whom they were listed. Among these Joseph Wakely, named directly after Peter Wakely, turned out to be apprenticed to the latter in the trade of skinner and was not his son, as one might suppose, for he is stated in the Apprentice Book to have come from Wells.⁶¹ In the Castle Precincts, thirty-eight of the eighty male servants were discovered to be apprentices, one of these, John Bryant, to his own father.⁶² As no servants were so designated in the Christchurch assessment, it is difficult to say who they were, but at least thirteen of

⁵⁷ Nehemiah Wallington, writing of High Street in *Historical Notes of events occurring in the reign of Charles I*, ed. 1869, vol. 2, p. 183.

⁵⁸ *Bargain Books*, B.A.O., 04335 (44)-(47).

⁵⁹ Rental, B.A.O., 04043 (1).

⁶⁰ The usual length of time during which an apprentice would have been indentured.

⁶¹ *Apprentice Book*, 4 August 1692, B.A.O., 04353 (2).

⁶² *ibidem*, 25 February 1687.

those listed as living within the parish were apprentices. Thirty-six out of the sixty-eight male servants in the parish of St. Augustine were apprentices, but many of the servants not apprenticed formed part of the households of the Bishop, the one knight, the twelve esquires and twenty-two gentlemen living there: they were servants in the accepted sense of the word. St. Ewen, the smallest parish within the city, seemed to have seventeen male servants, of whom five were apprentices; and fifty-nine of the hundred and one male servants listed in St. Thomas were apprenticed in various trades. Whilst there was a large number of female servants, not one appeared in the Apprentice Book.

Similarly, a systematic search through the parish registers which survive might reveal what constituted a "child", and whether there was a conscious distinction between "child" on the one hand, and "son" or "daughter" on the other. Even more tenuous was the distinction between "tabler"⁶³ and "lodger", for both terms defy satisfactory interpretation. It will be seen that there were large numbers of lodgers in the parishes of St. Stephen (59), St. Nicholas (46) and St. Peter (34), and few parishes without any; the largest single group (8) "at Mr. Isaac Noble" was in the parish of St. Philip and Jacob. Often they seem to comprise self-contained units, of families or bachelors, obviously in need of a home, whereas the tablers, of fewer numbers and most concentrated in the parishes of St. John (24), Castle Precincts (23) and St. Augustine (16), appear to have no obvious connection with one another except for the fact that they were frequently listed together in groups. However, reference to the 1698 assessment for St. Philip and Jacob shows that the terms may have been interchangeable, for those of Mr. Isaac Noble's lodgers who were still living in the parish in 1698 were then called tablers. Whether they were living in an inn is a question which must be posed, for although not one is listed, there were many such establishments in Bristol.

The value of these lists to the student of poor law should not be overlooked, for they contain vital information as to the extent of poverty in Bristol. Although many charities existed to reduce the needs of the less-wealthy inhabitants, there were many who relied on alms for their very existence, and many almshouses existed to house some of them. The Corporation of the Poor in Bristol had not yet established itself⁶⁴ and the parishes were still individually responsible for paying the burial rate on poor persons, under the Marriage Act: this must have been most costly to the parishes of St. Philip and Jacob and Temple, where one in nine and one in eighteen respectively were in receipt of alms, and where there were few inhabitants of any substance, unlike the wealthier parishes such as St. Augustine and St. Werburgh, which, together with the parishes of Christchurch, St. Ewen, St. Leonard and St. Mary le Port had no real poor problem, inasmuch as no poor people are listed as living in them.

It has already been pointed out⁶⁵ but is worth reiterating, that used as a directory, these assessments offer a unique service to historians of the seventeenth century, by enabling them to check the location and status of each individual. It was not until 1722 that the first Bristol poll-book was published, and even this was only a selective

⁶³ A person who eats at another's table for payment, otherwise boarder. *Shorter Oxford English Dictionary*, 3rd ed., 1965.

⁶⁴ *vide supra*, pp. xviii-xix.

⁶⁵ Glass, *op. cit.*, p. xx.

list containing the names of those who exercised their right to vote in the parliamentary election of that year. Moreover, the 1696 lists anticipate by nearly a hundred years the first Bristol directory,⁶⁶ which contained the names of only upper class and commercial residents.

Such information as is lacking in these lists can, to a certain extent, be supplemented by information gleaned from other contemporary sources. Bristol possesses a fine, if not complete series of tax records, comparable to London, and among these it is worth noting the survival of an almost complete set (only St. James is wanting) of assessments for 1696 made under the Act which imposed a tax on houses and windows.⁶⁷ Unlike London, the Bristol assessments made under the Marriage Act do not distinguish households, but a study of those drawn up for the Houses and Windows Tax should reveal this. It should be possible, too, to get a more detailed picture of the apportionment of wealth among the parishes, by reference to the various records of taxes related directly to means, e.g., the aids of twelve pence, two shillings and four shillings in the pound.

It is not within the compass of this volume to list all the possible sources which might be used in conjunction with the assessments made under the Marriage Act, nor to discuss the limitations which they impose on the specialist. The study of the London assessments made by P. E. Jones and A. V. Judges⁶⁸ is an admirable example of how the material can be used to elicit vital information as to the composition and structure of society in the closing years of the seventeenth century.

⁶⁶ James Sketchley's *Bristol Directory*, 1775.

⁶⁷ 7 & 8 Wm. III, c. 18, "An Act for granting to His Majesty severall Rates or Duties upon Houses for making good the Deficiency of the clipped Money".

⁶⁸ "London population in the late seventeenth century", *Economic Historic Review*, vol. VI, Oct. 1935, pp. 45-63.

NOTES ON TRANSCRIPTION AND ARRANGEMENT

THE assessments have been arranged in alphabetical order of parishes, with the name of each parish rendered in the modern spelling. The columns have been transcribed in the order in which they appear in the originals, but the headings have been reduced to a common form, viz., *Inhabitants' Names, Burials, Births, Marriages* and *Bachelors & Widowers*. Where the assessments have been entered on printed forms, there are three extra columns, headed *Titles and Qualifications, Children* and *Servants*. In these cases, the heading *Titles and Qualifications* has been omitted, and the information contained within it added alongside the person's name; the headings *Children* and *Servants* have been abbreviated to *Ch.* and *Sr.*

All abbreviations and contractions have been extended where known, according to the uncontracted form used by the individual scribe. The ampersand & has been retained throughout.

The possessive adjective has only been retained where it is necessary to clarify the text.

The colons and double noughts in the monetary figures, e.g. *00:04:00*, have been omitted.

Lines indented indicate a continuous entry.

Brackets have been inserted only where they appear in the text, but in those cases where it has been difficult to interpret the scribe's intentions, they have been omitted.

Footnotes have been added to indicate where alterations have been made to the text in a hand other than that of the original scribe.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE TEXT

b. = bachelor
bart. = Baronet
br. = brother
ch. = child(ren)
d. = daughter
dr. = Doctor
esq. = Esquire
f. = father
gent. = Gentleman
gr.ch. = grandchild(ren)
gr.d. = grand-daughter
gr.s. = grandson
k. = kinsman, kinswoman

knt. = Knight
li. = liberi
lr. = lodger
m. = mother
p.a. = per annum
s. = son
sis. = sister
sp. = spinster
sr. = servant
t. = tenant
wd. = widow
wdr. = widower
wf. = wife

ALL SAINTS

A Rate and Assessment made on the Parish of All Saints within the City and County of Bristoll by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certain Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of Five years for Carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment by that Act approved of this *blank* day of June One thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mr. Joseph Baily 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Martha wf. & <i>blank</i> d.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah & Jane Daws d. in law	14 0		2 6	
Thomas Daws Enoch Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Wallington & Elizabeth Leech sr.				
Mr. Richard Corsley 600 li. b. ¹	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
Mary Pruce sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mrs. Sage Hobson				
Susanna & Margaret d.				
Mrs. Mary Roberts wd.				
Mary & Elizabeth d.				
Sarah Castle & Elizabeth Jayne sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. John Horne 600 li.				
Dorothy wf. & Dorothy d.	14 0		2 6	
William & Charles s.	14 0		12 6	
Mrs. Dulsabella Davis & Elizabeth Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Edward Thornhull 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Edward Thornhull k.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	6 0 ²
Robert Waters & Margaret Mathews sr.				
Mr. Peter Wakely 600 li.				
Joseph Wakely Ann Lappy Jane Jennaway				
Darcas Hickes & Martha Spoak sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mrs. Elizabeth Timbell Mary Hobbs sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. Whitchurch Phippin 600 li.				
Mary wf. Rachell d.				
Joseph s.	14 0		12 6	
Frances Phippin sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Mary Roberts sr.				
Alderman John Hickes esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Mary wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Mr. Henry Combs & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry s.				
Humphry Corsley & Hannah Gwillam sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 2] Mrs. Mary Jackson & Sarah sis.				
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth wf. f. & m.				
Jane Osler sr.				
Mr. Pendock Warren & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
James Morgan & Ann Smith sr.				

¹ *Batcheller* and 6.0 added in another hand.

² Assessment for Peter Wakely added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mrs. Deborah Haws	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Collins sr.				
Mrs. Mary Wraxell				
Peter John Nathaniel & Mary ch.				
Mary Hollister & Sarah Waters sr.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Mr. Joseph Temple 600 li.				
Hannah wf. & blank d.	14 0		2 6	
Jethro Harwood Edward Whitehead & Elizabeth Davis sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Thomas Fry & Frances wf.				
Thomas Sarah Hannah & William ch.				
Mr. William House & Ann wf.				
Samuel & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Batcheler & James Tyler sr.				
Mr. Richard Brinkworth & Hannah wf.				
Samuel Richard Elizabeth Hannah Benjamin & John ch.				
John Nash & Hannah Sage sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. Francis Read & Margaret w.				
John & Jane ch.				
Mr. Humphry Corsley 600 li.				
Ann wf.	14 0		2 6	
Judith Jones sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Parker & Sarah wf.				
Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Cox sr.				
Mr. William Burges 600 li.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf. Mary & Sarah d.	14 0		2 6	
Daniel s.	14 0		12 6	
Joseph Wood John Richardson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Stevens & Hannah Raggatt sr.				
[p. 3] Rebecca Wall wd.				
James Mary & Martha ch.				
Mary Templer sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. John Winpenny 50 li. p.a.				
Bridgett wf. Ann & Mary d.				
Andrew s.				
Ann Winpenny wd. & John Sparkes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edmond White John Hayward				
Abigail Clifford Elizabeth Prosses & Sarah Abington sr.				
Samuel Porter & Ann wf.				
Samuel & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Smith Ann Bevan Mary Hodges & Ann Hellier sr.				
Thomas Dons b.				
Mr. Nicholas Standfast 600 li.				
Sarah wf. Sarah & Katharine d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Punter William Franklyn & Margarett Shipton sr.				
Mr. Benjamin Gwin 600 li.				
Elizabeth d.				
James Willis Peter Mugleworth & Rachell Tilly sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mr. Bethell Walter 50 li. p.a. ³	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf. & blank d.	14 0		2 6	
Bethell & Richard s.	14 0		12 6	
Philipp Knott & Mary Llewellyn sr.	1 4 0	1 2 0	2 6	6 0
Mr. William Gough 600 li. b. ⁴				
Mrs. Mary Burge Ebenezar Burge Isaac Burg & Sarah Trotman sr.				
Mr. Richard Codrington 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Samuel Codrington ⁵ s.	14 0		12 6	
Francis s.	14 0		12 6	
Elizabeth & Joanna d.	14 0		2 6	
Richard Tayler & Elizabeth Sperrin sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Benjamin Warren & Hannah wf.				
Benjamin Samuel Martha & Hannah ch.				
Sarah Pinch sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] Mrs. Elizabeth Davis wd.				
George Davis b.				
Elizabeth Davis d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Gregory sr.				
Mr. Nicholas Hickes b. 600 li.				
Mary sis.	14 0		2 6	
Jeremiah Driver & Jane Wood sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Samuel Weeks 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary & blank d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Oliver sr.				
Mr. Richard Prigg b.				
Sarah Prigg sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Stoakes sr.				
Mr. Samuel Bailly 600 li.				
Mary wf. Mary Ann & Elizabeth d.	14 0		2 6	
Samuel s.	14 0		12 6	
Mrs. Mary Grant wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Stratton Deborah Warrington & Ann Jayne sr.				
Mr. Thomas Hawkins & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas & Michael ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Knight sr.				
Mr. John Cooke & Judith wf.				
Ann Powell d. Anselm Holliday John Cook Judith Cook Edward Cook & blank Cook ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Jones & Ann Dodin sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. Samuel Tucker & Elizabeth wf.				
Samuel Bailly sr.				
Mr. Richard Ridley gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Frances wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
blank & blank sr.				
Mr. John Pope 600 li. ⁶				

³ 600 li. struck through and 50 li. per annum added.⁴ 600 li. Batchellor inserted above the line.⁵ Batcheller and 6.0 struck through and son added.⁶ No assessment given for John Pope and his household.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Susanna wf.				
Mary Hall & Elizabeth Adams sr.				
[p. 5] Mr. Tryall Underhill & Penelope wf. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John James Tryall & <i>blank</i> ch.				
Margery Williams & William Lee sr.				
Mr. Andrew Shirley b. gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0

ALMESHUSE

Mary Pool sp.	}				
Mary Mills wd.					
Ann Philipps wd.					
Joan Watts wd.		4 0	Receaves Almes		
Margery Luffe ⁷ sp.					
Martha Booth sp.					
Mary Evans like					
Elizabeth Rudgale like					
Mr. John Swymmer 600 li.		1 4 0		1 2 6	
<i>blank</i> wf.		14 0		2 6	
Joseph Mills & Mary wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Herman & Elizabeth wf.					
William Herman b.		4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Cassimer & Elizabeth wf.	}				
Elizabeth & Henrietta d.					
Elizabeth Pearson wd.		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Davis sr.					
Jeremiah Bennett & <i>blank</i> wf.	}				
Elienor Turkild wd.					
Henry Pine & Mary wf.					
Faith Sweet sr.		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Thomas Hopper & Ann wf.	}				
Hananuell Wootton sr.					

⁷ *maid* struck through.

CASTLE

An Assessment made on the Precincts of the Castle within the City and County of Bristol by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certein Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of five years for carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment approved of this *blank* day of *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Dorothy & Jane wf. John William Jane & Ann ch. John James sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Bath 50 li. p.a.				
Duegrace Bath sis.				
Ann Jones Thomas Tayler & Edward Bruton sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joshua Bath 50 li. p.a.				
Joanna wf. & Joanna d.	14 0		2 6	
Daniel Fry & Susanna wf. William Susanna Samuel Henry Mary & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin Lacey sr.				
Richard Bryant & Joane wf.				
Richard Henry Samuel Robert Benjamin & Joseph ch.				
John Bryant sr.				
Martha Rowsell wd.				
Jonathan Beaza Mary Beach sr.				
Robert Godfrey & Martha wf. Robert Thomas & Martha ch. Charles Kemis & Dorothy Batescom sr. George Biggs & Joyce wf. William Jones Mary Baily sr. Robert Langley Mary Langley sis. Thomas Tayler & Jane wf. Jane d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan Ward t. Ann Hedge k.				
Moses Page sr.				
Joan Bryant sp.				
Ann sis. Martha Provence Sarah Whetstone Lyson Ann Burris & Hester Band tablers Ann Brinda sr. Nicholas Forehead & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 2] John Craford & Margaret wf. Samuel s. John Bryant & Mary wf. Elizabeth ch. Ann Estwick Sarah & Ann ch. Bridgett Sweetman wd. Joan d. Ursley Butler wd. Ann Mary Elizabeth Sarah John George Joseph & Benjamin ch. Ann Harris wd. & Joseph s. Thomas Andrews & Mary wf. Mary & Charles ch. Charles Andrews sr. Joseph Horwood Edward Tyley & Mary wf. Watkins wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Britten 600 li. Hannah wf. Samuel s.	1 4 0 14 0 14 0		1 2 6 2 6 2 6	
William Gregory & Mary Bright sr. William Watts & Joan wf. Stephen Wall & Margaret wf. Hannah Joan & Grace ch. Zachary Padleford & Ann wf. Ann ch. Richard Waters & Mary wf. Martha Thornhull wd. Mary Elizabeth & Martha ch. Elizabeth Tayler wd. & Elizabeth Hiscox sp. Sarah Watkins wd. Elizabeth Sarah Judith & Hester ch. Elizabeth Long wd. Elizabeth ch. Thomas Evans William Elizabeth Katharine & Penelope ch. Elienor Jones wd. Elizabeth d. John Bennett & Rebecca wf. Rebecca Bennett & John Crow ch. John Mumford & Robert Tomson Jr. William Williams & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 3] Amy Haskins wd. William Buckle & Penelope wf. Ann Horn ch. Joan Driver wd. Mary & Elienor d. George Thomas & Elizabeth wf. Margaret d. Thomas Hall & Rebecca wf. Thomas Richard Rebecca & Abigail ch. Christopher Loosely & Elizabeth wf. Godfrey ¹ Christopher & Elizabeth ch. Mary Hackell sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

¹ Godfrey written in the margin.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Peter Gray & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Batten wd. m.				
John Horwood				
Elizabeth & Margaret ch.				
Joseph Ward & blank sr.				
Robert Webb & Mary wf.				
James Robert & Mary ch.				
Habbakuck Holton & Ann Marsh sr.				
Samuel Lownes & Eliza blank				
William Tayler 600 li. ²				
Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Tayler & Joan wf.				
Daniel Hill & Sarah Wilshire sr.				
Thomas Froom Jr.				
John Sheppard & Charity wf.				
John Thomas & Joseph ch.				
Ann White wd.				
Francis Page & Mary wf.				
Aaron s.				
Edward Rawlins & Ann wf.				
John Collins & Darcas wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Joseph & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Mountjoy & Mary wf.				
Richard Tomkins & Joan wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Martha Moreman sr.				
[p. 4] John Edgcomb & Ann wf.				
John & Ann ch.				
Nathaniel Crowder b.				
Elizabeth Fletcher wd.				
Hester d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Foster & Joseph s. Jr.				
Henry Sampson				
Margery wf.				
Sarah Rowland sr.				
Deborah Jones tabler				
Sarah Evans wd.				
Sarah Britten sr.				
Jane Owen sp.				
Jenkin Fryer & Sarah wf.				
John & James ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Keen wd. m.				
John Mason & Margaret wf.				
Mary Dew sp.				
Hester Tyson wd.				
Richard & Mary ch.				
Mary Barker sp.				
Christian Fisher				
Richard Ash & Christian wf.				
Richard & Mary ch.				
Mary Kent wd. Mary d.				

² No assessment given for William Tayler and his wife.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Samuel Stevens & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniel Samuel Mary & Sarah ch.				
John Cooke & Jane wf.				
Margarett Francis John & Thomas ch.				
Richard Keinton & Martha wf.				
Richard & William s.				
Benjamin Page Abell Butcher & Sarah Pinch sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Screen & Hester wf.				
William Phelps William Notcoat & Mary Browne sr.				
William Dutton & Sarah wf.				
William Sarah Mary Israel Elizabeth Rachel & Abell ch.				
Robert Mopsom & Elizabeth Lewis sr.				
[p. 5] James Thomas gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Margarett wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
John ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Abigail Mills sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Barnabas Shuttleworth 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Elizabeth Ann & Mary ch.				
Lettice Walter sr.				
Edmond Mountjoy 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	14 0		2 6	
Sibilla Cissilla Mary & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Packer Thomas Kinton & Joan Pearce sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Hunt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah sis.				
William Foster & Joseph Foster lr.				
John Watts & Jane wf.				
John Roves & Faby ch. ³				
Katharine Smith sr.				
John Longman & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah d.				
Hannah Hill wd.				
Hannah ch.				
Nicholas Lott & Martha ch. ⁴				
Hannah d.				
Elizabeth Lidiett wd.				
Rebecca Martin wd.				
Mary Nicholas wd.				
Elizabeth Hannah & Hester ch.				
Thomas Sturg				
Hannah Chappell sr.				
James Gayner & Hester wf.				
William s.				

³ John, Roves and Faby, children of John Watts.⁴ Martha given as child, but this could be a mistake for wife.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Dodimead sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Maynard wd.				
William Jones Jr.				
Francis Crew ditto				
Jeremiah Mayo & Hester wf.				
Rachell Dodymead k.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Thomas				
[p. 6] Samuel Gribbling & Hannah wf.				
Samuel Martha Mary Elizabeth Abigail & Sarah ch.				
Benjamin Wall tabler				
Ellis Phelps sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
John Beerpacker 600 li.				
Ann wf.				
George John Thomas Charles & Ann ch.				
Lawrence Walrand & Ann Lynch sr.				
John Kinniston & Virtue wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Baker & Sarah Wilkins sr.				
Richard Sanger & Deborah wf.				
Deborah ch.				
Elizabeth Haswell sr.				
Richard Gotley 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Rachell wf.				
Benjamin s.				
Rachell Mary & Hester d.				
Mary Macon & St. John Astry sr.				
Richard Hort & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Mathew Mary Ann Sarah Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
George blank & Sarah Collins sr.				
Isaac Davis b. 600 li.				
Hester Davis wd. 600 li.				
Hester ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Sherbone & Samuel Davis Susan King Robert Topleif & Martha Bentes sr.				
Francis Fox				
William Turgis gent.				
Ann wf.				
Ann & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Power & Margaret wf.				
Nathaniel Child				
[p. 7] Thomas Dover gent.				
Joanna wf.				
Elizabeth & Magdalin d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Humphry Downe & Mary Brown sr.				
Ann Day wd. 50 li. p.a. ⁵				
Elizabeth Lockett & Sarah Wall ch.				
Margarett Shepton sr.				
William Clarke & Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Mounting & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Francis & Bridgett ch.				
Elizabeth Yate & Bridgett Yarman tablers				
Henry Kinglin sr.				

⁵ 600 li. struck through.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Alder wd. 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary & Martha ch.	}	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Broller sr.				
Benjamin Morss 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	}		2 6	
Mary & Rebecca ch.				
Sarah Hill & Grace Curtis sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Martingall 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Margarett wf.	}		2 6	
Grace & Robert ch.				
Rebecca Webb sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Vigour 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Abigail wf. & Abigail d.	14 0		2 6	
William s.	14 0		12 6	
Sephrena Moggs Elizabeth Othy sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cooke ⁶ dr. in physick				
Mary wf.				
John & William ch.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Wilkins nurskeeper	}	2 0	2 6	
John Cassell & Elizabeth Milks sr.				
Joan Dowling wd. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Pearce sr.	}	2 0	2 6	
William Watts & Hester wf.				
Hester & Susanna ch.	}			
[p. 8] Margarett Watts wd.				
Edith Duck sr.	}			
Andrew Gifford & Ann wf.				
Emanuel Samuel & Ann ch.	}	2 0	2 6	
Ann Gifford gr. d.				
Joseph Page & Joan wf.	}			
Joseph s.				
Margarett Page wd.	}			
Abigail & John ch.				
John Gregory gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Lydia wf.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Gregory k.	}			
Joan Mead sr.				
John Osborne & Welthian wf.	}			
Elienor Powell her sis.				
Thomas his s.	}	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Fear James Bush & Elizabeth				
Everard Jr.	4 0			
Mary Diddicott wd.	}			
William s.				
Sarah Roome & Margarett Harford	}		1 2 6	
William Roach 600 li.				
Judith wf.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah & Ann ch.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah Hopkins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mrs. Packer wd. 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	

⁶ No assessment given for John Cooke and his wife.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Widow Cottle	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pearce & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth Pearce wd.				
Mary Forrest sp.				
John Hulberd & Elienor wf.				
Elizabeth & Robert ch.				
Mary Wilcox sr.				
Edward Watts lr.				
Alexander Mersser & Mary wf.				
Martha Hodges & Sarah Pyke sr.				
Henry Blackwell & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Blackway sp.				
[p. 9] John Hardiman junior & Sarah wf.				
John Sparrow sr.				
John Horton & Hannah wf.				
Dorothy Man lr.				
John Hardiman senior & Frances wf.				
Thomas Clement & John Roster sr.				
Joseph Withers & Sarah wf.				
Sarah ch. John Day lr.				
Isaac Gingell & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac & James ch.				
Elizabeth Britten wd.				
John Camell lr.				
Abraham Page & Hannah wf.				
Samuel ch.				
Elizabeth Walter wd.				
Obediah ch.				
Elizabeth Edwards sr.				
James Logell				
Joshua Whiting & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widow Hill & Frances d.				
Mary Egley & James Powell sr.				
John Marks & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Katharine Wear wd.				
Mary Borman sr.				
John Goswell lr.				
Elizabeth Smith & Mary Tyler ditto				
Edward Blowing & Ann wf.				
Abraham Bachley k.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Jones sr.				
Theophilus Newton & Martha wf.				
Robert s.				
Alice England sr.				
Morgan Holcom & Mary wf.				
John Elizabeth William Thomas & Mary ch.				
[p. 10] William Rogers & Mary wf.				
William s.				
Thomas Brookman & William Rogers sr.				
Samuel Fitzall & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Elizabeth Williams sr.				
Elias Osborne & Mary wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Robert Mary & Joanna ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Lewis & Sarah Flay sr.				
Joseph Hyde & Mary wf.				
Joseph Christopher & Sarah ch.				
Ann Powell sr.				
Edward Hutten & Mary wf.				
Mary Moor sr.				
Bethia Ellis tabler ⁷				
Jonathan Edwards & Hester wf.				
Dorothy ch.				
Peter Burger & Joseph Triggs sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tylee & Sarah wf.				
Benjamin Long & Hannah wf.				
Benjamin Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Samuel Nicholls & Ann Tether sr.				
John Ricketts				
John Sandford sr.				
John Packer junior & Ann wf.				
John Packer senior & Lydia wf.				
William s. of John Packer junior				
Nicholas Peck & Rachell wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Longworth & Frances wf.				
Frances d.				
Richard Hancock & Susan wf.				
Mary & William ch.				
Robert & Susan Painter tablers				
John Bittle & Hester wf.				
John Katharine & Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Ricketts				
James Tounsend & Mary wf.				
William Mary Elizabeth & Hester ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Morris & Abraham Popham sr.				
[p. 11] Robert Packer junior & Elizabeth wf.				
Susanna Samuel & Robert ch.				
Roger Packer & Ann wf.				
Rebecca Cowes wd.				
William & Richard ch.				
John Haynes & Mary wf.				
Mary Jane & John ch.				
Richard Sellman lr.				
James Herring senior & Abigail wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Herring junior & Edith wf.				
Thomas & Margaret ch.				
Rose Williams tabler				
Thomas Bowman & Abigail wf.				
Thomas s.				
Susanna Singer				
Susanna Walker wd.				
Sarah d.				
William Bert lr. b.				
William King lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Adam Dunn & Mary wf.				

⁷ *Servant struck through.*

Inhabitants' Names	Burials	Births	Marriages	Bachelors & Widowers
Joseph Mary Sarah & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Daniel Willis sr.				
Edward Dyer & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Saunders tabler				
Daniel Greening Thomas Barron & Ann King sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Worrington & Ann wf.				
Ann Buck & John Holcom sr.				
John Harris & Jane wf.				
John Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Elliott sr.				
Joseph Bennett wdr.				
Samuel Perratt & Mary wf.				
Samuel Thomas & Nathaniel ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Charp sr.				
Joan Waters wd.				
Jeremiah s.				
John Merchant & Margery wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Martha Frances & Margery ch.				
[p. 12] Edmond Hawkins & Febe wf.				
Mary d.				
Christian Blackburn & Martha Moor	1 4 0		1 2 6	
William Fry 50 li. p.a.				
Judith wf.				
Thomas s.				
John Packer & Ann Prater sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Wills & Alice wf.				
Philipp Megg sr.				
Thomas Warning & Mary wf.				
Thomas Richard Alice Hannah & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Barnard & Mary wf.				
James Mary Elizabeth Dyenesa Thomas				
Francis & Jane ch.				
John Atkins & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha d.				
Ralph Bowes & Elizabeth wf.				
George Lass & Benjamin Codmore sr.				
Isaac Penington Jr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elienor Hearth ditto				
Sarah Reoroft ditto				
Stephen Lane & Rachell wf.				
Sarah Pilkins & blank sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Snellgrove				
Cicely wf.				
Ann Martha & Hester ch.				
Nathaniel s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Evans sr.				
John Arney & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
William Watkins William Nicklus & Elizabeth Wade sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Westover & Elizabeth wf.				
Anselme Ursula Elizabeth Henry William & Ann ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Moor Joseph Newport & Mary Clarke sr.				
Arthur Wallis & Sarah wf.				
Arthur William & Richard ch.				
William Cree & Mary Smith sr.				
[p. 13] Daniel Welsteed & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Fisher sr.				
Elizabeth Bennett wd.				
Thomas Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Mary Hase				
Daniel Steed & Elizabeth wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Thomas Burrus & Joanna wf.				
Peter Hayes & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Susann ch.				
John Combs & Elizabeth wf.				
Henry Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Gold Dorothy Hyett				
Robert Gibbons & Ann wf.				
Robert & Mary ch.				
John Simons & Elizabeth wf.				
Widow Osborn & Elizabeth Packer inmates	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Freeman & Elizabeth wf.				
George Lee & Elizabeth wf.				
Robert George Elizabeth & Christoble ch.				
John Marsh & William Haines sr.				
Mary Alderman sp.				
Richard Coleman & Mary wf.				
Benjamin Thomas & John ch.				
John Baber & Susan Spencer sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. Baily tabler				
Joan Davis 50 li. p.a.				
Katharine Hill sr.				
William Gagg & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gibbs tabler				
Mary Gagg sr.				
Thomas Hobbs b. lr.				
Peter Roe & Mariana wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Hannah & Mariana ch.				
Benjamin Coillelt sr.				
Daniel Pons lr.				
Mr. Lainfire b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mr. Roe				
Dr. Brock				
[p. 14] Elizabeth Larkin wd. 600 li.				
Mary Simons sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Clutterbuck sis.				
Francis Rogers 600 li.				
Sarah wf.				
Mary Walfer & Ann Longworth	14 0		2 6	
Sarah Cassle				
Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
Jane Powell sr.				
Mary Wall 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Pope & Margaret <i>blank</i> tablers Seberana Powell Elizabeth Thurston sr. Charles Brint ^s Margarett wf. & Margarett d. Elizabeth Biggs sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Goldney wd. 50 li. p.a.				
Joan Jones & Mary Pell sr.				
Joseph Vigour senior 600 li.				
Mary wf.				
John Samuel Joseph & Mary ch. Elizabeth Prior sr. Arthur Hart esq. Martha wf. Martha d.	1 4 0 14 0 1 4 0 14 0 14 0 4 0 5 4 0 5 4 0 1 4 0		1 2 6 2 6 1 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 5 2 6 2 6 2 6	
Arthur Balard & Margery Dokins Joan Lewing sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Jones 600 li.				
Sarah wf. Ann Corsley d. Martha Mary & Elizabeth ch.	14 0 14 0 14 0		1 2 6 2 6 2 6	
William Shawe Joseph Coysgarne Jane Belcher Joan Powell & Sarah Jones sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Gibbs gent.				
Elizabeth wf. Robert Mary Dyonesa Jane Ann Hannah Helliner & Henry ch.	14 0		2 6	
John Lewis Ann West & Elizabeth Williams sr.				
Edward Lee tabler [p. 15] Elienor Lancaster Mary & John ch. Nathaniel Lott tabler Thomas Lott ditto Elizabeth Singer sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Jackson esq.				
Joanna d.				
John Thomas Benjamin Bishopp Mary <i>blank</i> & Elizabeth Waters sr.				
Elizabeth Thorne 50 li. p.a.				
Elizabeth Lyes d. Joan Packer sr. Benjamin Walter & Mary wf. Sarah & Mary ch. Mary Stephens sp. Henry Collier & Martha wf. Ralph Johns tabler John Harding & Mary wf. Joseph Harding & ^s John Gilson sr.	5 4 0 1 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0		5 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6	

^s 50 li. *per annum* struck through.^s Mary his wife struck through.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William James	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Ann & Hannah ch.				
Ann Millner				
Dennis Willington & Dorothy wf.				
Martha d.				
Patience Davis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Ann & Hester d.				
Alice Beard				
Philipp Hickford & Rebecca wf.				
Judith Osborne & Hannah Hoar lr.				
John Haswell & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tilt & Alice wf.				
Ann d.				
Widow Lovell Thomas s.				
Thomas Goodman lr.				
John Southwark & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jenkins sr.				
[p. 16] Elizabeth Henton				
Mary John & Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Mosley sis.				
Elizabeth Loffell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Craffen & Priscilla wf.				
William s.				
Joan Broadbridg sr.				
William Blachley & Sarah wf.				
Ann gr.d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Trusty lr.				
Charles Bath & Mary wf.				
William Watkins & Sarah wf.				
William & Sarah ch.				
John Worning wdr. lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hickford wd.				
William Joan Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Samuel Simons & Mary wf.				
James & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Hewson sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Chapin & Ann wf.				
Martha d.				
Peter Lucas & Susanna wf.				
Mary Katharine & Clement ch.				
Mary Bricko lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hart & Mary wf.				
Constantine & Mary ch.				
Francis Piccord & Susanna wf.				
James Marty & Mary wf.				
William Hodges & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard William & Elizabeth wf.				
George White wdr.				
Watkins ¹⁰ & Mary wf.				
James Moggs & Magdalin wf.				
Isaac Kinton & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				

¹⁰ Christian name struck through.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Cornelius Covenny & Hester wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Hester ch.				
Bridgett Bland & Mary Ware lr.				
[p. 17] William Tayler & Margaret wf. ¹¹				
George Norris & Sarah wf.				
John Humphry & Penelope ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Edith Lawford sp.				
Rachell Lewis in same house				
John Stephens 600 li.				
Elizabeth wf. Ann Elizabeth & Hester ch.				
Dorothy Saunders James Addis & Thomas Price sr.	14 0		2 6	
Evan Powell & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Williams sr.				
Mary Moody wd.				
James & Robert ch.				
Martha Britten Martha & Jane d.				
Margarett Perrott	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Rowls & Jane wf.				
John Coodrift & Elias Towlett lr.				
John s.				
John Boynell & Luce wf.				
John Peter & Luce ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Clarke Ann & Rachell d.				
Thomas Dyer Robert Harrage Joseph Clare & John Cole lr.				
John Malorne & Hannah wf.				
Hannah d.				
Thomas Sneling & Thomas Robers lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Patrick & Elienor wf.				
John & William ch.				
John Cannons & Dorothy wf.				
John Richard Ann Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Francis Parker & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Mary & Frances ch.				
Richard Powell & Sarah Abraham sr.				
William Persey & Elizabeth wf.				
Richard Summerel sr.				
Thomas Crew & Katharine wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 18] Christopher Thomas Ruth & Grace ch.				
Daniel Flower & Ann wf.				
Mary & Ann ch.				
Charles Owen & Mary wf.				
John Richard Elizabeth Mary & Margaret ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Caleb Harris lr.				
John Howell & Joan wf.				
Llewellyn Ash & Jane wf.				
Henry White & Susann wf.				
Katharine Frances Elizabeth & Virtue ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Hollister & Jane wf.				
John William Charles James Mary & Hester ch.				

¹¹ Henry Gibbs Gent and Elizabeth his wife struck through.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Price & Margaret wf.				
John Philipps & Susanna wf.				
Roger s.				
Jeremiah Lettos & Hester wf.				
Jeremiah s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Jones				
James Prior & Frances wf.				
Francis James & Mary ch.				
Ralph Davis & Ann wf.				
Bridgett & Elizabeth ch.				
George Dore & Joan wf.				
Joan Mary & George ch.				
William Beard & Joan wf.				
William James & Mary ch.				
James Marsh lr.				
Edward Morgan & Joan wf.				
John Baker & Jane wf.				
John & Edward ch.				
Edward Pitman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Prosser & Abigail wf.				
William Mead & Winifrett wf.				
Mary Ann & Sarah ch.				
Rachell Ireland				
Richard Wilkinson & Mary wf.				
William Richard Thomas Hester & Mary ch.				
[p. 19] Mary Jefferis m.				
Richard Morris sr.				
Richard Bristoll & Hester wf.				
Elizabeth Hester Sarah Richard & Hannah ch.				
John Jans sr.				
Edmond Watkins & Ann wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Joyce Larkey sr.				
William Guy & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
John Martin & Ann wf.				
John James Edward William Joseph & Sarah ch.				
Jane Prickett Mary & Jane ch.				
Martha White & Martha d. lr.				
William Conoway & Joan wf.				
Thomas s.				
Christopher Newman & Constant wf.				
Alexander Penny & Mary wf.				
Mary Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
William Welsh & blank sr.				
Roderick Davis & Mary wf.				
Joseph s.				
William Harcott & Mary wf.				
Joseph Britten & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
John Rendall & Mary wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Emery Ebenezar Roberts & John Roberts sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elienor Elliott & Mary Tyler her Ir.				
Elienor Proverb				
William Brookman & Elizabeth wf.				
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Whitop wd.				
Thomas & Ann ch.				
Roger Perkins & Jennett wf.				
John George Mary & Sarah ch.				
Edward Martin & Elizabeth wf.				
John Elizabeth Sarah & Hannah ch.				
[p. 20] John Hasell & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard John Robert Elizabeth Philippa Ann Jane & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Davis sr.				
John Labbe & Elizabeth wf.				
John s.				
Mary Jefferys sr.				
Anthony Turner & Margaret wf.				
Hannah Mathew & William ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Francis Cooper Ir.				
Thomas Jones & Margaret wf.				
Ann ch. Mary Morris				
Jane Thomas wd. & Elizabeth d.				
Mary Bowing Elizabeth Butler				
Joan Wheeler				
Obadiah Millard & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nehemiah William John & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Noble				
Henry Totterdale & Edith wf.				
Edward s.				
Elizabeth Thurdin tabler				
John Willoughby William Evans William Challender & Peter Shestone sr.				
Mary Cave Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Whittop & Joan wf.				
Jane Morris Ir.				
Mary Hiscox Robert Joseph William & Thomas ch.				
Ann Jackson sr.				
Joan Peace				
John Thomas William Sarah & Mary ch.				
Jeremiah Pearce 600 li.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.				
James & Thomas s.				
Arthur Ballaster sr.				
William Jones & Ann wf.				
Mary Williams sr.				
Sarah Saunders				
William & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Kerby & Jane wf.				
Martha & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 21] Susann Arundell	}			
John Bullock & Ann wf.				
John & Ann ch.				
Thomas Stebens Jr.				
Margarett Curtis & Katharine ch.				
Edward Foy & Sarah wf.				
Sarah Francis Edward & Thomas ch.				
Ann Light sr.				
Thomas Whitturn & Sarah wf.				
Ann & Martha ch.				
William Price & Elizabeth wf.	}			
Charity Hester & Elizabeth ch.				
Edward Huff & Mary wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Nicholas Webber & Susanna wf.				
Susanna Ann Nicholas William Richard				
Darcas Mary & Francis ch.	}			
Mary Jones sr.				

CHRISTCHURCH

An Assessment made on the Parish of Christchurch within the City and County of Bristoll by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certain Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batcheller and Widower for the term of Five years for Carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the second years payment approved of this *blank* day of *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Alexander Dolman gent.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Susana Dolman wf. Elizabeth d.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Alexander & Thomas Dolman			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Peter Obadiah & Ann Rogers			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Harford 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Rachell wf.			14 0		2 6	
John Dyer						
John Cosley Thomas Jordan & Mary James						
Samuell Cox & Hannah wf.						
William Cox Avis Jones						
James Attwood & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Attwood b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0 ²
Sarah Harris wd.						
Rachell Gammidge						
Simon Crane 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann wf.			14 0		2 6	
Sarah Orchard			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Whitson & Margret wf.						
Richard Elizabeth & Frances Whitson						
Blocksome ³			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ridley ³ & Dorothy wf.						
Ridley ³						
Robert Preist & Catherine wf.						
Robert Preist						
Thomas Gardner John Cooke Thomas Ferrier						
Thomas Bailey & Avis wf.						
Sarah Thomas Ellinor Edward & John Bailey						
Abraham Lee Thomas Vaughon & Joan Williams			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Arthur Thomas & Rachell wf.						
Thomas Powell & Sarah Essex						
Stephen Summers & Sarah wf.						
Stephen Mary Josiah & Sarah Summers						
Mary King						

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii. ² Assessment added in another hand.

³ An ink blot obliterates the Christian names of Blocksome and Ridley, but in the 1697 assessment Giles Ridley is given as the husband of Dorothy.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Nathaniell Hackett esq.			5 4 0		5 2 6	
Mary Powell & Elizabeth Williams			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Spring wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Elizabeth Hane & Mary Martimore			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susana Slooper wd.						
Alce Slooper						
Humphry Cossley esq.			5 4 0		5 2 6	
Joan wf.						
Elizabeth Cosley d.						
William Cossley s.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hale & Elizabeth Addams						
Joshua Cart & Sarah wf.						
James Pesley & William Gilbert						
Calib Loyd 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.			14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.						
Arthur Roch Margrett Smith & An Baulding			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Young 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	1		14 0		2 6	
Ann Young						
Mary & Jane Whitehead						
Benjamin Sherman Jasper Lawrance			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sturge & Mary Jenkins						
[p. 3] Marke Davis						
Elizabeth Davis & Mary Richardson						
Athelstone Tyndale & Hester wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elisabeth Perry						
Sarah Silvester wd.						
James & Elisabeth Silvester						
Mary King						
Onisiphorus Tyndale & Elizabeth wf.						
Onisiphorus Thomas William & Joseph Tyndale						
Samuell Baule ⁴ William Holdway & Sarah Morris			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Buttler & Elizabeth wf.						
Richard Buttler & Elizabeth Buttler						
Mary Webb & Robert Gent						
Nathaniell Stoakes						
Grace Stoakes wd.						
Katherine Harford						
Robert Bailey & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Arnold King William Thomas & Martha Goodrid						
Nathaniell Davis & Mary wf.						

⁴ Appears as *Bull* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Sarah Nathaniell & John Davis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edmund Arnold Jacob Hollister & Gras Scott						
William Collier & Elizabeth wf.						
Youlding Collier & Jame Buttler						
Peter Mugleworth gent.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Hanah wf. & Hanah d.			1 4 0		2 6	
Henry Mugleworth s.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Hellier & Susana Rodgers			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Gough & Martha wf.						
Richard Gough & Dorcas Baber						
Jeffry Pinnell 600 li.						
Joane Sarah & Rachell Pinnell			1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Francis Punell Jane Dubberly & Mary Tyler						
Thomas Berkin b. ⁵ & Susanah Berkin sis.						
Blanch Bevan						
James Banister & Edith Banister wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James Cooke & Mary Pittman						
Margrett Haynes & Ann Haynes						
George Snelgrove & Sarah wf.						
Hannah Thomas & George Snelgrove			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth wf.						
Deborah Godwin						
John Olive & Carolyna wf.						
Elizabeth Margrett Ann Carolyna & Lucretia Olive			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Eldridge & Ann Jones						
Edward Bailey & Elizabeth wf.						
Richard & Jane Bailey						
Ann Griffin			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] Charles Burroughs & Abigall wf.						
Abigall Burroughs						
Elizabeth Skynner						
William Cox gent.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann wf.			1 4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Pitts			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Payne gent.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf. & Elizabeth d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Robert John & Benjamin Payne						
Sarah Hale						
Charles Delamaine & Ann wf.						
Ann his maid						

⁵ *Batcheller* and assessment inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Morgan 600 li.			1 4 0		2 6	
Edith wf.			14 0		2 6	
John Morgan s.			14 0		2 6	
Charles Steavens & Ann wf.						
two men sr. & fower maid sr.						
Thomas Day & Hannah wf.						
Hannah Day & Thomas Day			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Warren & Sarah Morris						
John Moone & Susana wf.						
Phillip Jordan & Susana Moone						
Hester Moone John White & James Kinestone						
Benjamin Turner & Jane wf.						
Benjamin Turner						
Fran. Grevile & Mary Davis						
Nicolas Baker & Susana wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Nicholas & Samuella Baker						
John Harris & Hester Jones						
Benjamin Roysterne & Grace wf.						
Grace Penington						
Joseph Welsteed Lewis Morgan						
Elizabeth Jones & Katherin Morgan						
John Boone & Elizabeth wf.						
Charles Russell						
Henry Addisson & Elizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth Sarah Ann & Thomas Addisson			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Luce Smith						
James Willcox & Elizabeth wf.						
Robert & Sarah Willcox						
John Yelfe & Mary Horsman						
John Roberts & Joan wf.						
Mary Roberts						
Rose Grindham & Margrett Edwards						
Joane Child wd.						
Richard Rachell & Elizabeth Child						
Sarah Stoakes wd.						
Henry Burse & Jane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susana Burse						
Thomas Tucker						
Obediah Tucker						
Samuell Tippet & Sarah Richards						
[p. 5] James Davis & Rachell wf.						
Jeromy James Dudley & Samuell Davis						
John Peters & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Peters						
Elizabeth Herne William Finch Mary Morgan						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Edward Taylor b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Salmon 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.			14 0		12 6	
Thomas & John Salmon			14 0		12 6	
Edith Langlee						
John Davis & Sarah wf.						
Alice Mary John & Benjamen Davis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor Evans						
Samuell Parker & Jane wf.						
Samuell Parker						
George Braine & Elizabeth Handcock						
George Perry & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
George John & Francis Perry						
James Stallard & Mary wf.						
Richard Martha ⁶ & Jane Stallard						
John Burnell b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Jonathan Williams & Mary Hunt						
Mary Reed wd.						
William Jones & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Patience Jones						
Barbara Blackden wd.						
Ann Watts gr.ch.						
George Freeman gent.			1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf. Mary & Judith d.						
George Freeman s. ⁷						
Grace King sr.						
Charles Grevile & Hester wf.						
Richard Noblett & John Williams						
John Sayars & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Lemmon & Mary wf.						
Thomas George & Grace Lemmon						
Thomas Martin & Elizabeth wf.						
John & Ann Martin						
Mathias Merry						
Thomas Snead & Hester wf.						
Richard Mary Bridget & Hester Snead						
Richard Snead lr.						
Mary Mason wd.						
William Bland						
Ann Susana & Elizabeth Bland			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Cullimore						
William Morris						
Olive Morris						
Margrett Squire wd.						
Mary Margrett & John Squire						
Margrett Lyfeild & Katherin Jones						

⁶ *Richard Martha* written over words not decipherable.⁷ No assessment given for George Freeman's family.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 6] Thomas Pearse & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Davis						
John Wattkins & Joyce wf.						
Joseph John & Martha Wattkins						
Alce Barratt						
Robert Williams & Hester wf.						
Mary Grant						
Ann Grant			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margrett Kinton						
Mary Bennet						
Mary Franklin Anthony Franklin						
Richard Pedley & Bridget wf.						
Bridgett Sarah & Mary Pedley						
Richard Wickwor & Bethusela wf.						
Richard & Bethusela Wickwor			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Wilcox & Jone wf.						
Mary Phillips						
William Sturrige & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas Chatten & Mary wf.						
Frances Chapman wd.						
Frances Chapman sp.						
Elizabeth Norten wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Margrett Cleve						
Martha Martin						
Thomas Cleve & Elizabeth wf.						
Edward Hauley & Mary wf.						
Mary Hauley sp.						
Sarah Little wd.						
Sarah Little			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane Parker wd.						
Jane Roster wd.						
Thomas Roster						
Jane Styles wd.						
Mary Bond & Elizabeth						
John Bond & Ellinor wf.						
John Bond			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Collins wd.						
Thomas Martha Hester & Joseph Collins						
Edward Parris & Mary wf.						
Mary Parys						
Richard Smith & Mary wf.						
Sarah Hanah & Thomas Smith						
Elizabeth Ashmon wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Barton & Hanna wf.						
Richard Smith & Sarah wf.						
Peter Smith						
Ann Smith wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry West						
Ann Farr wd.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 7] Mary Kelle wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Smith b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Smith b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Nicolas Barnard & Mary wf.						
William & Joseph Barnard						
Jacob Tillton & Elizabeth wf.						
Grace Owen wd.						
John Stanton & Margery wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hester Abigall & John Stanton						
John Higgins & Hester wf. Mary d.						
Martha Parnell wd.						
Susanah & Sarah Britten						
Winifred Marshall						
John Hodges & Martha wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Hugh Martha & John Hodges						
Susana & Mary Loyd						
John Ockle & Ann wf.						
Jesper Box & Margrett wf.						
Mary Hansom wd.						
John Thurstone						
John & Mary Hansome			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Usley Phelps wd.						
Barwick Brin						
John Low & Joan wf.						
John Mary & Thomas Low						
Ellinor Hand wd.						
Ellinor Brookes						
Alce Fleetwood wd.						
Thomas Badger & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Elizabeth & Mary Badger						
Ann Ashford & Oliver						
Samuell Johnson & Joane wf.						
Walter Seamore Sarah & Mary Johnson						
William Prichard						
Nathaniell Buttler & Rachell wf.						
Rachell Buttler			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Withers						
Hugh Turford & Mary wf.						
Hester Lucas						
George Spencer & Pricella wf.						
Thomas Hawkins						
James Greene						
William Tilladams						
John Gechim						
Ann Paine wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susana Cottsell						
Richard Day & Martha wf.						
Ann Day						
Mary Fry						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 8] Robert Willcox			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Tobias Freman & Mary wf.						
Joseph & James Freeman						
Susanna Moreman						
Elizabeth Capp						
John Lewis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Woodward William & Elizabeth wf.						
William Ballwell & Rebeaka wf.						
William & Ann Ballwell						
Mathew Grimsbbery						
William Toms & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Ann Hurne						
Edward Attkins & Mary wf.						
Anthony Edward & Robert Attkins						
Martha Powell wd.						
Alce Williams wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Francis Satchfeild & Mary wf.						
Francis & Mary Satchfeild						
John Buckland & John Price						
Andrew Scely						
Rodger Attkins b. ^s			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Bradford & Mary wf.						
Marribbulus Jeffris wd.						
Mary Jones wd.						
Hanna Suttan						
John Drew & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Willcox						
Elizabeth Fear wd.						
Margrett Davis						
Sarah Connop wd.						
Sarah Potter wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Sarah Potter						
Joyce Stibbs						
Daniell Child & Mary wf.						
Daniell Sarah & Mary Child						
William Flacher & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Flecher & Joane Collins						
Samuell Afford & Mary wf.						
Hanna & Mary Afford						
John Edlum & Elizabeth Cooper						
Mary Cooke Edith Seward & Sarah Jobling lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Parris & Mary wf.						
Thomas Richard & John Parris						
Mathew Webb & Elizabeth Cosley						
Anthony Attkins & Margery wf.						
William & Mary Attkins						
Mary Nott & Rendall Davis						

^s Assessment for Rodger Attkins added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 9] John Jones & Elizabeth Blowing	}					
Charnell Gibbins & Mary wf.						
Stephen & William Watts		4	0	2	0	2 6
Letice Edwards						
Mathias Smith & Ann wf.						
Mathias Smith						
Mary Goodchild & Edith Blindman						
William Window & Mary wf.		4	0	2	0	2 6
Walter Palmer & Elizabeth wf.	}					
Walter & Thomas Palmer						

ST. AUGUSTINE

An assessment made on the Parish of St. Augustine within this City of Bristol pursuant to an Act for granting to his Majesty certain Duties upon Marriages Births and Burials and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of five years for Carrying on the Warr against France with vigour to the Second years payment approved of this *blank* day of *blank* 1696

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Lane esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Susanna wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Robert George & William s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Hannah Ann & Susanna d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
William Lewis Hugh Weekes John Williams John Smith Hannah Curtis Ann Mathews sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Jones				
Sarah Tily wd.				
John Curtis Sarah Curtis & Thomas Tily her ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert & Joseph Osborn sr.				
Robert Kirke gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Ann Elizabeth Mary & Sarah d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Gleed s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Avis Knight & Robert Boon sr.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
James Estchurch gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Dorothy wf.				
Ann Jolopp sr.				
William Bragg & Sarah wf.				
William ch. & Jane Suill lr.				
Edward Seville Thomas Hulett & Katharine Cox sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Ann Cannon Ann d.				
John Powell sr.				
John Jossum & Rebekkah wf.				
James & John ch. George Powell sr.				
Henry Tayler & Elizabeth wf. Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widow Goldsmith				
Abel Edwards & Ann wf.				
Sarah & Mary ch.				
John Smith sr.				
Abell Edwards junior & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Watkins & Frances wf.				
William George Edward & Frances ch.				
Philipp Poplestone 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Ann Waker sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 2] Sarah Wasborrow	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Saunders				
Mary Morgan wd.				
Thomas Davidge & Sarah wf.				
Sible Arnold sr.				
Richard Davidge & blank wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Frances Saffin wd.				
Ann Hopton & John ch.				
George Colwell & Sarah wf.				
Grace Bryant sr.				
Stephen Watts 600 li. ¹	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Jane wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Martha Sheppard sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Watkins & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Martin & Elienor Lodg sr.				
Daniel West & Mary wf.				
Edward Williams & Margaret wf.				
Mary & Margaret ch.				
Ann Meredith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Cherrington wd.				
Robert Rowland				
Mathew Browne				
Mrs Ann Addison Margaret d.				
Thomas Barjew & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.				
John Burges Sarah Rogers & William Gibbs sr.				
Walter Greenfeild & Mary wf.				
Joanna & Susanna ch.				
Edward Millard & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Harvey gr. ch.				
Jeremiah Sifferd & Elizabeth Philipps sr.				
William Ruffutt & Elizabeth wf.				
Grace & Virtue ch. Elizabeth Elliott sr.				
Robert Nayler & Gartrud wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Turgis John Jenkins & Ann Castle sr.				
William Baily & Martha wf.				
John William Martha Ruth & Elizabeth ch.				
Jane Buck wd.				
Richard Hutson & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Tucker sr.				
John Smithfeild wdr. & Richard ch.				
John Boston & Mary wf.				
Martha ch.				
James Young & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Grindham sr.				
[p. 3] Francis King & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Maddocks & John Farrin sr.				
William Sheppard Jr.				
Abel Horsepool ditto	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hornby ditto				
Jane Tayler wd. & Mary ch.				

¹ *Jane Needs* struck through, and *Stephens Watts 600 li.* and *Jane his wife* inserted.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Joyce Wise Jr. Ann & Katharine ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Moore & Mary wf.				
Thomas Lyne sr.				
Joan Arthurs wd.				
Mary Francis & Stephen ch.				
David Pritchett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Ann & Thomas ch.				
Henry Philipott Jr.				
John Ellis & Mary wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Humphry Blackwell & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann & John Smith her ch.				
Richard Townsell & Mary wf.				
Stephen Richard Mary Susanna William & Joseph ch.				
Susanna Davis Susanna ch.				
Grace Jones sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Baily & Jone wf.				
Mary Gilbert wd. & Elienor ch.				
James Browne & Susanna wf.				
John & Prudence ch.				
Jane Jengins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Britten				
Hannah Hunt & William Barrett sr.				
John Price & Mary wf.				
William West & John Price sr.				
Mary Trim Elizabeth Mary & Margaret ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Rennalls sr.				
Elizabeth Chetwin wd. of a prebend				
Luce Price wf. of an esq.				
Samuel Champanty gent. b.				
Edward Johnson gent. b.	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
William Swymmer esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	6 0
Elizabeth wf. Ann d.	5 4 0		2 6	
Anthony Swymmer b. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
William & Henry s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Robert Turpin & Phillis wf. & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Creed & Elizabeth wf.				
Isaac & James ch.				
[p. 4] John Langley & Margaret wf.				
Edward Harris & Deborah wf.				
Susanna Courtney sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Lloyd & Ann wf.				
William John Ann & Sarah ch.				
Ann Edwards wd. & Mary ch.				
Jone Shore wd.				
Daniel Edward & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Reed				
Joan Wilson & John ch.				
Ann Langstone Mary & Richard ch.				
Mary Church				
Richard Clark & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Sible Jane & Mary ch.				
Mary Varnell & Jonas a Jr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Henry Gunter & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Devonshire & Mary wf. John & Christopher ch. & Ann Jones sr.				
William Woodward & Mary wf.				
Martha ch.				
Mary Jones wd. & John ch.				
Thomas Green & Ann wf.				
Walter Weller & Margaret w.				
John William & Elizabeth ch.				
William Francum sr.				
Elizabeth Jones William & Elizabeth ch.				
John Hare & Margaret w.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Hare lr.				
Thomas Opey & Hellen wf.				
Thomas John Luce Elienor Susanna & Sarah ch.				
Robert Linsey & Ann Gough sr.				
Edward Jones & Liddy wf.				
James Tibbs b.				
Mary & Elizabeth Tibbs				
Jonathan Sandford & Frances wf. Mary ch.				
Margaret Perry sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Haydon & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Edward Ireland & Elizabeth wf.				
Edward Richard & Elizabeth ch.				
John Viceroy & Elizabeth wf.				
James Waker & Susanna wf.				
Mary & Susanna ch.				
John Whitfield Ann William Mary & Abraham ch.				
[p. 5] Charles Tuckey & Rachell wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Charles & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Wintle Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Mrs. England lr. John s.				
Jacob Tomson & Susanna wf.				
Franc Smith lr.				
Ann Pepwell wd. Sarah John Ann & Joseph ch.				
John Warren John Comely Alice Morgan sr.				
Sarah Brock				
Joseph James & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph & Susanna ch.				
Stephen Haywood & Martha wf.				
Martha & William ch.				
Joseph Showell & Robert ² sr.				
Ann Mabbs wd. Ruth ch.				
Alice Moon wd.				
Arthur Williams & Martha wf.				
Elizabeth Slooper wd.				
John Thomas & Dorothy wf. Mary ch.				

² No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Prigg & Dorothy wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Saunders & Nathaniel Oburn ch.				
John Trimby b.				
Ann Ward wd.				
Mary Pitts Georg Francis & Mary ch.				
Sarah Rumley				
Margery Morris				
Philipp Jefferis & Ann wf.				
Joan Trimby	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alexander Lidden & Sarah wf.				
Alexander Sarah John & Ann ch.				
Thomas Summers & Mary wf.				
Clement ch.				
George Mullins & Gartrude wf.				
Mathew & Dionisus ch.				
William Waterford sr.				
Gabriel White & Margaret w.				
Mary ch.				
Mary Golden wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Court & Martha wf. Mary Patience				
Elienor & Virtue ch.				
[p. 6] Mary Kelson wd.				
Joan Harding Margaret ch.				
John Pitts & Elizabeth wf.				
Susanna & Ann ch.				
Patience Smith				
Augustine Smith Jr.				
John Rounds & Katharine wf.				
Katharine ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Price sr.				
Peter Barthen & Jane wf.				
Alexander Lafener & Mary wf.				
William Carter & Dorothy wf.				
George William & Margaret ch.				
Ann Murfeild				
Ralph Beames & Mary wf.				
George ch.				
John Dunn & Sarah wf.				
Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert & Benjamin Legg sr.				
John Hale & Elizabeth wf.				
Katharine & John ch.				
John Hasell John Bailey William Temple				
Margarett Baker sr.				
Arthur Good & Margaret wf.				
Elizabeth Mary Arthur & John ch.				
Francis Russell & Elizabeth wf.				
Francis ch.				
Dorothy King wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Michael & Rachel wf.				
Abraham John & Elizabeth ch.				
John Lewis & Millisent wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Millisent John Charles Richard & Rachell ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Thomas wd. William & Mary ch.				
Richard Preddy & Jane wf.				
Richard ch.				
Edward Hayman & Joan wf.				
Sarah Mary Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Potter & Mary wf.				
Joyce Elizabeth Joseph Anthony Margaret & Mary ch.				
Nathaniel Philipps & Ann wf.				
Ann & John ch.				
[p. 7] Hugh Osburn & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William ch.				
William Morgan & Elizabeth wf.				
Edward Goodyard & Izard wf.				
Jane & John ch.				
Mary Evans sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Workeman & Ann wf.				
William Thomas Samuel Burgis & Elizabeth ch.				
Katharine Kemmis wd.				
Mary Bodman wd. Thomas & Mary ch.				
Robert Bently & Frances wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Elizabeth Frances Robert & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Parry & John Gill sr.				
Constant Blanch wd. Ann ch.				
William Harris & Ann wf.				
Mary Sansbury ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Moss sr.				
Joseph Combs & Hannah wf.				
John ch.				
Joseph Hunt sr.				
Mallary Harford & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William ch.				
Patrick Atwood & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Hobbs				
Henry Hester & Mary their ch.				
Thomas Porter & Frances wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Patience Elizabeth Richard & Thomas ch.				
Edward Jones & Jane wf.				
Edward Stephen & Jane ch.				
Susanna Chauncey lr.				
Thomas Grafton & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Joyce Olliver wd. Thomas ch.				
Anthony Cox b.				
William Lloyd & Elienor wf.				
Mary William & Vallentine ch.				
Katharine Johnson wd. Sarah Mary & Joan ch. ³	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Amy Tucker wd. Amy Mary & Samuel ch.				
Samuel Stukey b.				

³ No assessment given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hector Cranstone & Susanna wf. Elizabeth Cox James Adams & Ann wf. James & John ch. [p. 8] John Bevan & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth ch. Mary King wd. Sarah Robert & James ch. Guy Bennett & Frances wf. John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Bishop 600 li. Walter Keinton b. her man Mary Hunton her maid George Bishop b. gent. James Stollard & Mary wf. Mary ch. Joseph Tedder & Ann wf. Elizabeth ch.	1 4 0 4 0 4 0 1 4 0 4 0	2 0 2 0 1 2 6 2 0	1 2 6 2 6 2 6 1 2 6 2 6	
Joan Hurtnoll wd. 50 li. p.a. Martha ch. John Hurtnoll wdr. 600 li. no child John Collard & Margaret wf. Matthew Mullens & Mary wf. Thomas Lewis & William Poskins sr. Elizabeth Martin wd. Joanna Precilla Abigail & Edward ch. Mary Nicholas wd. William Philipp & Aaron ch. Richard Elby & Sarah wf. William Baker sr. Francis Morgan & Elizabeth wf. Francis Sarah Mary Margaret John & Elizabeth ch. Mary Rawbone Thomas Jones & Margaret wf. William & Margaret Hitch ch. Paul Powell & Joan wf. Thomas William Margaret & Philipp ch. Simon Howard & Precilla wf. John Ricketts & Elienor wf. Elizabeth Harvey sr. Elizabeth Bevan tabler Edward Sheppard & Mary wf. Edward Major ch. William Gingell & Elizabeth wf. Mary Ann & William ch. Walter Tayler & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth ch. [p. 9] John Hodges & Ann wf. John Ann Sarah Thomas Charles & Elizabeth ch. William Croome wdr. William Pillin & Sarah wf. & Ann d. Samuel Bower & Ruth wf. Abigail Samuel & Thomas ch.	1 4 0 14 0 1 4 0			

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Giles Humblestone & Elizabeth wf. & William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Parchmore & Joan wf.				
John Chesher & Mary wf. John s.				
Ann Hulon sr.				
Robert Cox & Margaret wf.				
Robert Alexander Philipp William & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Drinkwater & William Powell ch.				
Ann Ford wd. Samuel ch.				
Joyce Davis sr.				
Mary Whitchurch Millier Fletcher Grace Methwin				
Elizabeth Abraham Sarah & Mary Goldney & Elizabeth Freeman tablers	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Blackdon lr.				
Richard Higgins gent.				
Elizabeth wf.				
Richard s.				
Elizabeth Jane & Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Weaver Ann Cable & Hannah Bristoll sr.				
Elizabeth Jay				
Martha Sansom Dorothy Southmead				
Elizabeth Fenn Mary Morris Elizabeth Pinfold tablers				
Mary Marston sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Winter & Hester wf. John s.				
Ann Philipps sr.				
Nathaniel Holbatch b.				
Nathaniel Hodges & Sarah Wastfeild sr.				
Elizabeth Holbatch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniel Holbatch senior				
Margaret Holbatch				
John Millard				
John Edith Elizabeth Mary & Agnus ch.				
Elizabeth Bishop sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Millard & Sarah wf.				
John Roe & Luce wf. Ann & Luce ch.				
Sarah Hardy sr.				
[p. 10] Joseph Whetham & Elizabeth wf.				
Joseph ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Joseph Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
John Slape nephew				
William George 600 li.				
Mary Bickham				
Lewis Hughes sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Bond & Elizabeth wf.				
Katharine Browne sr.				
Samuel blank lr.				
Philipp Yow & Ann wf.				
Ann d.				
Margarett Satchfeild				
Charity Saunders sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Ladwell & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Seward wd.				
Elizabeth & Mary Robins				
Elizabeth Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph King & Ann wf.				
Sarah Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Walter Philipps Israel Jones & Sarah Elliott sr.				
Darkas Bubb wd.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Robert Jefferys & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Edwards sr.				
Nicholas Michael & Elienor wf.				
Nicholas & Mary ch.				
Katharine Lacey sis.				
Mary Edwards				
Margarett Lewin Frances & Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Dimer wd. Richard Isaac William Sarah & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebecca Cox sr.				
Anthony Blizzard & Mary wf. lr.				
John Price & Florence wf. Sarah ch.				
Joan George sr.				
Joseph Gibson b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Abraham Prance & Susanna wf.				
Abraham ch.				
Elizabeth Pereman & Joseph Waker sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Hurtnell & Ann wf. & Ann ch.				
Mary Whitfrey sr.				
[p. 11] Margarett Stevens				
Sarah Dean				
Martha Dowry sr.				
Charles Okey & Martha wf.				
John Ann & Charles ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hotton sr.				
Samuel Van Ittern & Sarah wf.				
William Tucker & Sarah wf.				
Mary & William ch.				
Daniel Barrett & Sarah wf.				
Daniel Sarah & Samuel ch.				
Ellis Pool & Katharine wf.				
Mary d.				
Thomas Roach & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas ch.				
Jane Washfeild				
Elizabeth Bankes & Richard Washfield ch.				
Sarah Dixon sr.				
John Banker b. 600 li.				
Hannah Whitson				
Ann Richards sr.				
Elizabeth Baily wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah & William ch.				
Jane Hellier				
James Limbrey & Precilla wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ann ch.				
James Bryant & Ann wf.				
John & Rachell ch.				
Edward Reynold & Susanna wf.				
Edward & William ch.				
Joan & Mary Lewin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Bryant & John ch.				
Richard Cheshire & Mary wf.				
Richard John & Philipp ch.				
Mary Wilkins & Richard House sr.				
[p. 13] Daniel Pym & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary & Hayman ch.				
Margarett Ralph sr.				
Henry Lloyd & blank ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
blank sr.				
Elizabeth & Mary Lloyd				
Elienor Tucker				
Samuel & Thomas ch.				
John Atkins & Ann wf.				
Margarett Sweet sr.				
Daniel Williams & Blanch wf.				
Charles & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Martin & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann Lee				
Joel Pinn & Elizabeth wf.				
Constant & Ann ch.				
William West & Mary wf.				
Alexander Stephens & Hannah wf.				
Hannah William & Alexander ch.				
Roger Smith & Wilmatt wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones wd.				
John Sayce				
Elizabeth Wigginton				
Roger William Henry & Elizabeth ch.				
Benjamin Osborne & Jane wf.				
Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
James Rogers & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Frances & Deborah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jones John Richard				
William & Edward ch.				
Margarett Jones				
George ch.				
Joyce Merrick				
James & Katharine ch.				
Hester Granger				
Ruth Wintell & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Barnes & Samuel ch.				
Richard Carter & Ann wf.				
Sarah Martha & John ch.				
[p. 14] John Dutton Colt esq.				
Mary wf.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Mary Lucey & Elizabeth ch.	5 4 0		2 6	
Luce Colt tabler d. of a knt.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary Gibbord Ann Gibbord Rachel ⁵ sr.	1 4 0		2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	

⁵ No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Daniel Ballard b. gent	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	6 0
Walter King & Ann wf.	}	}	}	
Ann Joan John & William ch.				
Walter King sr.				
John Rogers & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.				
Ruth Morris sr.	}	}	}	
Thomas Pinn & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Ann & Richard ch.				
Isaac Yeamans John Wharmby & Mary				
Coppin sr.				
Mary Chambers wd. & Dorothy ch.	}	}	}	
Katharine Williams sr.				
Frances Eaton wd. of an esq.				
Frances & Paulena d.				
Margarett Poor sr.				
Elienor Meredith wd. of a gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
John Phelps gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Margarett Walter Hannah Crew & Dennis	}	}	}	
Magna Marr sr.				
Mary Wall Mary ch.				
Elienor Hull 50 li. p.a.			1 2 6	
John Gettoes & Elizabeth wf.		2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hawkins sr.	}	}	}	
Greenuff Aldworth b. gent.				
Mary Hunt wd.				
Jane Blincoln Elizabeth ch.				
Zachary Morris 600 li.			1 2 6	
Elienor wf.	14 0		2 6	
Jonas s.	14 0		12 6	
Katharine Cox sr.	}	}	}	
Elizabeth Green				
Thomas Parradice b.		2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Dyer b.		2 0	2 6	1 0
[p. 15] Hugh Jones & blank wf.	}	}	}	
Mary & Martha ch.				
Matilda Luce wd.				
Sarah Matilda & John ch.				
Hannah Kelson sr.				
Martha Moss	}	}	}	
Robert Flower & Katharine wf.				
Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
Sarah Bowen				
Sarah & Margery ch.				
John Barnett & Mary wf.	}	}	}	
John Mary & Martha ch.				
Ann Griffith sr.				
Elizabeth Chamberlain wd.				
Edmond John & Elienor ch.				
blank Ivey wd. of a gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Dennis Pritchard & Elizabeth Edgly sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Ham b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Susanna Neal	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Morris sr.				
Humphry Fitzherbert esq.	5 4 0	1 2 0	5 2 6	
Katharine wf.	} 5 4 0		2 6	
Fowins ch.				
Richard Haynes & Elizabeth Meredith sr.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Browne wd.				
Christopher & Thomas ch.				
Mary Pontin sr.	} 5 4 0		5 2 6	
John Romsey esq.				
William Merrick & Elizabeth Saunders sr.		2 0	2 6	
Gilbert Cale wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Cale				
Mary ch.				
Katharine Fox sr.	} 1 4 0		1 2 6	
John Edwards gent.				
Jane wf. Jane d.			2 6	
Abraham & John ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary James sr.	4 0		2 6	
Sir William Clutterbuck knt.	10 4 0		10 2 6	
Dame <i>blank</i> his lady	10 4 0		2 6	
Lewis Price Elizabeth Player & Jane Barnett sr.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 16] Hamon Wetherly esq.			5 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Jane Vaughan John Day & Kathrine Merchants sr.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Reece b.		2 0	2 6	1 0
Ann Frogmorton d. of a knt.	1 4 0		2 6	
Richard Butley s. of a lord ⁶				
Penelope Hamilton a lady	10 4 0		2 6	
Luce Halley Sible Price Joseph Smith sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mrs. Mary Harper tabler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Parks gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Divinis wf. Jane d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Harris & Joseph Hardy sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Brookhouse b. gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
Ann Persons sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jones & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
<i>blank</i> Crossman wd. of a dean	2 14 0		2 6	
Edmond Arundell esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Susanna wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Susanna Mary Elizabeth & Margaret ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary Redover sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Parker esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Ann ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Plomer Sarah Walter & Mary Edwards sr.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Halsworthy gent.			1 2 6	
Ann wf. Ann ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
Luce Church & Mary Dagg sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tyler b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

⁶ No assessment given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Towgood prebend	2 14 0		2 12 6	
Elizabeth wf. & Elizabeth ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth York & Elizabeth Westoby sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Royce b. dean	10 4 0		10 2 6	
Samuel Slaughter b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Williams & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Prudence Rainstorpe wd. of a prebend	1 4 0		2 6	
Sarah Hester & John ch.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Williams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 17] Joan Hickes wd. of a gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Sarah d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Ann Majott sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Sims & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Arthur Redwood & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth & Susanna ch.	14 0	2 0	2 6	
Joanna Woodward wd. of a 600 li. man				
Elizabeth Harman sr.				
Lady Churchell a knts. lady	10 4 0		2 6	
Mary Williams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Tayler & Sarah wf.				
Sarah Alice & James ch.				
Margarett Alexander sr.				
Elizabeth Scott wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John William & Mary ch.				
Samuel Gardner & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Jane Perry sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Dimster wd.				
Sarah Rebeccah & Rachell ch.				
Sarah Lofftis				
Hannah Daniell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry ch.				
Mary Hawkins sr.				
Thomas Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
William & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Pope & Elizabeth wf.				
Joseph Rachell Thomas & Robert ch.				
Leonard Harding & Joan wf.				
Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Tether & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Trimby				
Craddock Hodges & Elizabeth wf.				
Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Smith				
John Smith b.				
Margarett Tapscett & Jane ch.				
Mary Rich	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 18] John Ring & Ann wf.				
William ch.				
Margarett Stevens				
John Jones & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth ch.				
Nicholas Tarr sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ruth Jones wd. of a Dr. of law	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Clarke b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Lloyd gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Rachell wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Alice Hayward & Hannah Henton sr.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Florence Cox				
Giles Yerrett & Mary wf.				
Francis John & James ch.				
Judith Burgis				
Mary Sheppard sr.	}	1 4 0	1 2 6	6 0
Joseph Eaglestone gent. b.				
John Richardson & Mary wf.				
Roger Adams & Margaret wf.				
Margaret Wathen sr.				
Jane Weaver wd.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Judith ch.				
David Edwards & Jane wf.				
William Clement & Ann wf.				
Ann & Joan ch.				
Evan Jones & Jane wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Margarett Mary Margery & John ch.				
John King & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth & John ch.				
Elizabeth Slade				
John Babey & Martha wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John Windy & Amy wf.				
Jonathan John William & Jane ch.				
John Jayne & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Jane Whitefield	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Frances Whiting & Susanna ch.				
[p. 19] Samuel Loader & Hester wf.				
Hannah Hester & John ch.				
William Jones & Mary wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
William ch.				
John Waite & Ann wf.				
Thomas Clement 600 li.				
Elizabeth wf.				
Joan Sarah Oriana & Susanna ch.	}	14 0	2 6	
Walter Gardner Richard Ricketts				
Thomas Garbutt Joseph Paul Edward				
Williams Jane Morgan & Sarah Drew sr.				
William Okey & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Jonathan New & Susanna wf.				
Susanna Joseph Jonathan & James ch.				
James Brock John Pope Charles Nickolls				
Richard Tomkins David Hale				
Thomas Mason & Ann Walden sr.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
William Abbott & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Reed sr.				
Rachell Philipps				
Ann Bowry				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Isaac Challender & Joan wf. Rachell & Isaac ch. Thomas Morgan & Grace wf. James & Grace ch. Edward Reynalls & Margery wf. John ch. Adam Hayward sr. Jonathan Orell & Edith wf. Edith Sarah Katharine Mary Jonathan Arthur & Erasmus ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Fryer wd. Mary ch. Thomas Eastmant & Ann wf. Jane ch. William Bailey sr. Samuel Stamp & Frances wf. Elizabeth William & Alexander ch. Ann & Elizabeth Millerd Philipp Millerd b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 20] Elizabeth Southern Mary Jones ch. Thomas Jones & Hester wf. Abel Sarah Hester Thomas William Mary & Elizabeth ch. Joseph Godwyn & Mary wf. John Williams ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Burford Martha ch. Thomas Nicholls & Mary wf. John ch. William Bryant Richard ch. Elizabeth Tucker wd. Mary & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Andrews wd. George Ralls & Margaret wf. Joseph & Samuel ch. William Hickes & Mary wf. William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gwyn wd. Mary & Elizabeth ch. Ann Guy Judith & Rachell Pearce John Godfrey & Mary wf. John Michael & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Davis & Susanna wf. Robert Elizabeth & Hannah ch. John Cantrell & Ann wf. Mary & Richard Read Hannah & John Cantrell ch. John Hawkins Nicholas Baker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hall Lord Bishop John Haynes his secretary b. gent.	20 4 0 1 4 0		20 2 6 2 6	6 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
George Barron Katharine Alexander Roger Horniblow Sarah Gent & John Hodgkins sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Hickford Richard Jones John Howell Caleb Rawleigh Mathew Sharpe John Hercules Henry Sweet Charles Owen William Gulliford Jonas Neason Samuel Joy Nathaniel Browning Benjamin Butler Francis Badman Philipp Williams Thomas Burge }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 21] Joseph Barkley Francis Vincent Nicholas Willmott Robert Edwards Samuel Johnson Edward Ware Peter Bush Thomas Minard Jonathan Radburn Richard Cyphers William Wootton William Burt Reece Jefferys John Saunders blew coats ⁷ }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cobb gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Hester wf. & Hester d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Gilbert John Thomas & Richard s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Joseph Hodges Margaret Gray Elizabeth Harding & Katharine Elbery sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Jones Elizabeth Knott Sarah Mason Joan Mountain Mary Mason Ann Hancock Ann Warren Christian Brooks Martha Knott Mary Hopkins Margery Byde Abigail Bevan Mary Phelps Hannah Parker & Elizabeth Sweet redcoats ⁸ }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Green Hester Green & Katharine Thomas Mary Nutt Sarah Harris Susanna Tilly Elizabeth Marson Sarah Silvester Hester Davis Sarah Owen Ann Ewens Mary Wind Susanna Middlebrook Martha Middlebrook Mary Wilmott Joan Wootten Mary Higgins Magdalen Warn Ann Elliott Mary Doubly & Elizabeth Edwards redcoats }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hort 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.	14 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	14 0		12 6	
Henry Eastmont Thomas Eastmont & Mary Prawl }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Cole gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann wf. Margaret James d. Mary Dapwell & Mary Sheppard sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Clayton Milborne esq.	5 4 0		2 6	
Mary wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	1 4 0		2 6	

⁷ Scholars at Queen Elizabeth's Hospital, known as the Blue Coats School.⁸ Scholars at Red Maids' School.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Katharine Parks & John Fussell sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 22] Nathaniel Wade esq.	5 4 0		5 4 0	
Ann wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Samuel s. of Samuel Davyes 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann Davyes d.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Longman Thomas Tyler & Joan Goodwin sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Cuthbert Wilkinson gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Robert s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Joan Williams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Thrupp wd. of a gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth & Joyce d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Rowland & Thomas s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sarah Griffith sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Meredith esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Dyonisia d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Jeremiah Luffe Ann Morgan Elizabeth Davis & Margaret Rolfe sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Trewman wd. Sarah & Harry d.				
Susanna Thomas sr.				
Richard Pook Lydia wf. Willam & Mary ch. William Lewis & Elizabeth wf. Mary & William ch. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Braller & George Rall sr.				
Mr. John Swymmer for his marriage charged but not paid last year }			1 2 6	
Mr. Stephen Watts for his marriage with Mrs. Jane <i>blank</i> charged but not paid last year }			1 2 6	

ST. EWEN

Civitas An assessment on the parish of St. Ewins pursuant to an Act of Parliament
Bristol for granting to his Majestie certaine rates and duties upon burials births
 marriages batchellors and widowers for the terme of five years for carrying
 on the Warr against France with Vigour¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
George Fretwell						
Mary wf.						
Hester Hippisley Sarah Batten & Walter Batten sr.		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Milton	2	3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah wf.						
Ruth Tyler Elizabeth Tyler ch.						
Hugh Levett & Ann Phelps sr.						
Mary Miller wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Burgis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Dr. Griffiths wf.						
Martha Elizabeth Mary & Hester d.	5	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abigaile Combes sr.						
William Martin						
Ann wf.						
John William & Thomas s.						
Jone Collett & William Sturgis sr.	3	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Yeamans			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Joyse wf.						
Robert & Charles s.	4	2	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Joyse & Ann d.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Tilladam cleark			4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth Roach sr.						
Richard Yeamans b.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	6 0
Ann Stered						
Joyse Ann Sarah Elizabeth Joanna & Hester d.	6		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Williams b.			4 0	2 0	2 0	1 0
Susanna Foster		2	4 0	2 0	2 0	
Winifred Williams Bridgett Napp sr.						
Thomas Wall senior	3	2	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Wall s. b.			14 0	12 0	12 6	1 0
Richard Wall s.			14 0	12 0	12 0	
Mary Wall d.						
James Appleford Mary Phillis sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 2] Samuel Mills		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.						
Robert Kennison Sarah						
Craddock sr.						
Susanna Dennis		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Sandy						
Elizabeth wf.						
William Cottle Elizabeth						
Smith sr.						
George Lewis		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.						
Elizabeth Clun sr.						
Edmond Lewis	1	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.						
Anthony s.						
William Edwards sr.						
William Thornhill	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebeca wf.						
John s.						
William Prichard sr.						
John Lucas	1	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.						
Henery s.						
Richard Price Ann Persons sr.						
David Lewis b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Lewis sis.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Tomlinson wd.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace Adams & Mary Shorle						
Edward Tyly	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.						
Ann & Martha d.						
Richard Sandford	4	3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.						
Richard William & Samuel s.						
Hester Sandford d.						
John Prior Nathaniel Williams						
& Arthur Jackson sr.						
William Turgis b.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
[p. 3] John Estwick 600 li.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Hester wf.	2	2	14 0	12 0	12 6	
John s. & Hester d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Morse Alce Watkins						
sr.						
Nicholas Meredith senior	4	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Meredith s. b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Joyse & Dorothy d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gold sr.						
Deborah Mathews wd.	3	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & William s.						
Ann Mathews d.						
Ann Phillipps sr.						
Richard Ferriar	2	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.						
Richard s. & Mary d.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Raher & Ann Harris sr.						
James Walker James s. & Mary d.	2	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary King sr.						
Thomas Jones	3	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah wf.						
Thomas s. Jone & Sarah d.						
Mary Gilligton sr.						
Susanna Holister 600 li.	2	2	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Joanna & Hester d.	2		14 0		2 6	
			14 0		12 6	
John Creed Elizabeth Free sr.						
Thomas Harris	6	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.						
John Thomas & George s.						
Sibell Elizabeth & Mary d.						
Games Lewis Francis Prichard sr.						
[p. 4] Thomas Sanders 600 li.	1	4	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Silvester wf.			14 0		2 6	
John Samine gr. s.						
Robert Green		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.						
Mary Ashton Sarah Mayo sr.						
Francis Bellinger	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna wf.						
Peter s.						
Elizabeth Nicholas sr.						

ST. JAMES

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. James within the City and County of Bristol by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certain Rates and Duties upon Mariages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of Five years for Carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payments approved of this *blank* day of *blank* one thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Jenkin & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann & Mary ch.				
William Pursser & Ann wf.				
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones				
Thomas Tayler & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
X Deverux Jones & Ruth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Ruth John & George ch.				
Rowland Probin & Alice wf.				
John & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Emblyn wd.				
Joane Pitman wd.				
Arthur Emblyn & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Arthur & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Butler wd.				
James Beale s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jonas Williams & Jane wf.				
William s.				
George Biggs	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Horton & Mary wf.				
John & Martha ch.				
Thomas Constance	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeane Cooke wd.				
Sarah & Charity ch.				
William Davis & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Susanna & Amy ch.				
John Chaterton sr.				
Charles Romsey & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Charles ch.				
X [f. 1v] William Keinton & Mary wf.				
Richard Hickes sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Reece Jefferis & Hannah wf.				
Joanna Frances & Sarah d.				
Ann Elmes & John Stone sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Magdalin Martin				
Mary Loape wd.				
William s.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Jacob & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jacob & Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Belcher & Mary Belcher				
Margarett Gervis				
Frances Pigler wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Mary d.				
Ann Pingry wd.				
John Pickford & Hannah wf.				
Hannah d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Price & Hannah wf.				
Thomas Dewbell & Elizabeth wf.				
George Thomas & Mary ch.				
Robert Cheslett & wf. ¹	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Henry Noades				
John Little s. in law				
William & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elisha James & Hester wf.				
Hester Ann & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Warner				
John Stote & Christian wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann & Christian ch.				
Mary James sr.				
Sarah Williams				
Ann & Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bevan & Mary wf.				
Joan d.				
Joseph Cleer & Rachell wf.				
David Joseph & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Howell sr.				
Mary Clare wd.				
[f. 2] Katharine Crouch wd.				
Olliff Clargo	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Joseph Hooke 600 li.				
Mary wf.				
Andrew Joseph & Humphry ch.				
Richard <i>blank</i> sr. Mathew Arnold sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Andrew Hooke b.				
Humphry Hooke b. gent.				
Joseph Hooke senior b.				
Edward Butcher & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Martin & Sarah Tounge sr.				
Samuel Haskey wdr.				
John Wood & Joyce wf.				
John Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Penery				
Mary & Martha ch.				
Isaac Dighton b.				
John Dighton b. gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	6 0
Elizabeth Olliffe sr.				
William Daw b.				

¹ No Christian name given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Susanna Mott wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna John & Walter ch.				
William Craddicke & Christian wf.				
John s.				
Miles Jackson 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Jackson wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Lewis sr.				
William Prior & Rose wf.				
William & James ch.				
Mary Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Ceach Faith d.				
William Thomas Ir.				
Ursley Earle wd. Edward Lewis John ch.				
William Williams William Arnell	4 0	Almespeople		
Katharine Philipps Rachel Hanning				
Ann Watts Frances Tayler Ann Browne				
Ann Lewis Mary Griffen Amy Bowen				
Joseph Bowen Ann Mathews Mary				
Everett & Elizabeth Watts				
Sir Thomas Cann's eldest s. Mr. Robert	5 4 0		5 2 6	
his youngest s. William Cann	1 4 0		1 2 6	
his d. Mrs. Ann Cann	1 4 0		2 6	
[f. 2v] Robert Hancock	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Abbotts				
Robert Harris & Margaret wf.				
Jonathan & Dinah ch.				
Dorothy Abbotts	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Morgan Smith 600 li.				
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Ann & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Hooke wd.				
Penelope Browne				
Mr. Joseph Wood				
Samuel Wood b. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Richard Nonny & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah ch.				
Robert Tippet & Sarah wf.				
Robert Sarah & Susanna ch.				
John Tippet wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Quinten & Mary Holden sr.				
Henry Hoar	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Daniell & Sarah wf.				
Joseph Troott & Lewis Bishopp sr.				
Martha Edwards wd.				
Edmond Warren	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Hall				
Sarah Wood				
Josiah Browne & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Josiah ch.				
Andrew Cory & Mary wf.				
Mary & Sarah ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Newland & Grace wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James s.				
William Hodges & Margaret w.				
William s. b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Elizabeth d.				
William Cooke sr.				
Henry Hunt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joanna wf.				
Henry & Thomas ch.				
Elienor Catrick & Sarah Burger sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Parry & Ann wf.				
Richard & Ann ch.				
[f. 3] Thomas Hale & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.				
John Smith sr.				
William Hiscox & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Samuel ch.				
Andrew Lewis & Margaret w.				
Ann Morris & John Morris s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Verridue				
Margaret Atwood				
Elizabeth Elienor & Jane d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Morgan				
Elizabeth & Joanna d.				
Mrs. Mary Herculus	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Hannah Arnoll				
Benjamin s.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Bourn				
John s.				
Thomas Cole gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Lawford s.	1 4 0		2 6	
Black Jack Margaret Browne & Sarah Webb sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Bensack & Elizabeth wf.				
Samuel s.				
William Sheppard 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	2 6	
Ann wf. & Katharine d.	14 0		2 6	
Nathaniel William & Samuel ch.	14 0	12 0	12 6	
John Charnbury & George Hodges sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Limbery	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Harris & Mary Leversage sr.				
William Tippet & Mary wf.				
Mary Berrow	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Tippet & William Tippet ch.				
John Beale sr.				
[f. 3v] William Wade & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Lewis Griffen & Alice wf.				
Robert Cornish & Margaret w.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Rachel Lawford				
James Viredue & Amy wf.				
Thomas Wickcomb Jr. b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Daniel Richards b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Nicholls & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard & Joseph ch.				
Elizabeth Kincout sr.				
Mary Compton & Francis s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Harvey & Frances wf.				
Sarah Eaglestone				
William Sarah John & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Powell & Mary wf.				
Richard s.				
Mary Bush	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Percifeild & Bridgett wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
John Hart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Burges & Rebecca wf.				
Henry ch.				
Joseph James & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch.				
Luke Watkins & Ann wf.				
Ann d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace Yates				
Nicholas Farmer & Ann wf.				
Joane d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Driver & Mary d.				
Joan Patridge				
Mary Knuckle d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Roach & Ann wf.				
William Higgins & Elizabeth wf.				
Sarah Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Cuningham & Sarah wf.				
Mary Grace & James ch.				
[f. 4] Martha Pearson wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Joseph Benjamin Mary & Martha ch.				
Elienor Brooks & Mary King sr.				
Elizabeth Read	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jonathan Sarah Hannah Rachel & Hester ch.				
William Crew & Julian wf.				
Joseph Broad & Deborah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Deborah & Mary ch.				
Robert Hownsly wdr.				
Samuel Britten & Rebecca wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth John & Rose ch.				
John Deane				
Thomas Cox & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Bourn d.				
Henry Pursser & Martha wf.				
Robert Percivill & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert William & Hannah ch.				
William Wall sr.				
John Yates & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah & Dorothy ch.				
William White & Susanna wf.				
Barbarah Sweet				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Philipp Luke & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Sarah Mary Elizabeth ch.				
Margarett Carrick				
Arthur Margarett & Elizabeth ch.				
John Tayler & Jennet wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Anthony & Sarah ch.				
blank & Elizabeth wf.				
John s.				
Darkas Minns	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah d.				
John Rendall				
Katharine King & Ann Jones				
William Barratt & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 4v] William Nelmes				
Sarah Garman				
John Wall				
Edward Hebbs	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Smithfeild				

SILVER STREET & BRIDEWELL LANE

Humphry Owen & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Humphry & Jane ch.				
Wilmott Philipps				
Elizabeth d.				
Alexander Frost & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Blanch				
Joseph Biggs & Elizabeth wf.				
Ezekiel Belcher & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann Davis				
Samuel Nayler & Grace wf.				
Thomas Samuel William & Stephen ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Israel Barns & Mary wf.				
Nathaniel Mary & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Farr & Elizabeth wf.				
Benjamin & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Wotley				
Edith d.				
Henry Williams & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Wotly ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Davis & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
Richard Morss & Elizabeth wf.				
Ann Jones & Patience d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Burwood & Ann wf.				
Mary Harford & Joane Boon				
Charity Court Grace King & Joan Driver				
[f. 5] John West & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
James Powell				
Elizabeth Philipps				
Elizabeth & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Atwood & Jane wf. Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Webb & Elizabeth wf. Ann & Joseph ch.				
William Webb & Sarah wf. Sarah Elizabeth & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Lewis & John s. John Harford & Mary wf.				
James Lewis & Susanna wf. Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Hodges & Sarah wf. Samuel s.				
John Harding & Hannah wf. Sarah d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Tanner & Sarah wf.				

ST. JAMES BACK

Thomas Woodward & Elizabeth wf. Margarett Hill & Samuel Clarke sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cooper & Ann wf. Ann Elizabeth & Rachel ch.				
John Winny & Mary wf. <i>blank sr.</i>	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Ann ch. Katharine Fear				
Sarah & Elizabeth ch. Sarah Munday	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Smith & Deborah wf. Mary Greening				
Mary & Elizabeth ch. Henry Edwards	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward & Thomas ch. Sarah Sweeper				
Henry & William ch. James Tucker & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hawkins & Mary Horne wd. [f. 5v] Rebecca Hale				
Samuel & Elizabeth ch. Margarett Parfitt & James Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jones & Mary wf. William Martha & Mary ch.				
Edward Hawkins & Joseph Peasley sr. Ann Lacock	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann & Mary ch. Thomas Sparkes & Katharine wf.				
Thomas & Jane ch. Sarah Tomson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hall Sarah Bersheba & Elizabeth ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Willis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bartholomew Hobney				
James Neglutt & Christian wf.				
Ann Webster				
John Tayerson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Reece Thomas & Jane wf.				
Katharine Greenwood				
John Samuel Elizabeth Jane & Mary ch.				
Christian Oldford & Elizabeth Webster	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Manning & Joane wf.				
Hester & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Lugg & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Philipps	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester England & Mary England				
Robert Wilson & Ann wf.				
Ann ch.				
Thomas Watkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Gibbs & Katharine wf.				
Mathew & Thomas ch.				
Thurstian Dennis				
Jeremiah Browne & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeremiah s.				
Ann Amos sr.				
Robert Knoakes Daniel & Mary ch.				
Roger Barrett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hebb & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Ann Amos sr.				
[f. 6] Thomas Powell & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Driver sr.				
Edward Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
Edward & John ch.				
William Gapper & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Richard Ann Elienor & Elizabeth ch.				
Hannah Gillow				
Joseph & Jane ch.				
John Limbrey & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Elizabeth Elienor & Martha ch.				
Elizabeth Lansdowne & Bridgett Baskerville				
Mary Haines d.				
Mary Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Phipps & Olliff wf.				
Robert Diddicutt				
John Cechcomb				
William Heves	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Didicutt & Sarah wf.				
Joseph Davis & Jennett wf.				
Falke Edwards & Hannah wf.				
Nathaniel & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan Bagnell				
James Dickenson				
Joseph s. b.				1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Balding & Sarah wf. Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Cobner & Mary wf.				
Thomas Allen & Mary wf.				
William Blackman & Rachell wf.				
John William Rachell & Sarah ch.				
Philipp Hevens & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Michael Iles & Elizabeth wf.				
Walter Elizabeth & Dinah ch.				
Richard Dodd & Alice wf.				
[f. 6v] Walter Jones & Margaret w.				
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Blanch Price Ann Porter & Jennett Jones				
Thomas Austin & Martha wf.				
Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Henry Evatt & Judith wf.				
Henry & Michael ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Phelps & Jane wf.				
William s.				
Joane Andrews				
William Ricketts & Margaret w.				
Martha John & William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Williams & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
John Holland				
Bartholomew blank				
Michael Andrews & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Jenkins & Margaret Herring				
John Wade & Joane wf.				
Mary Edith & Elizabeth ch.				
William Fowles & Elizabeth wf.				
Marmaduke William & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jonathan Quorman				
Ann Gregory				
William Howell & Jane wf.				
John Beads & Mary wf.				
John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Gibbons				
Robert Fox & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Walter Lewis & Mary wf.				
Edward Seamer b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Crouch				
Lawrence Webb				
John ch.				
Jane Butler & Grace Butler				
Mary Turner	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 7] Elizabeth Carpenter				
Abraham s.				
Katharine Blaydon				
Abraham & Isaac ch.				
Jane Hearth	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Gaine wdr.				
James Wheeler & Sarah wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Margarett Parmiter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Wilcox & Joane wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Edward Watts & Mary wf.				
John Williams & Joane wf.				
John Jane & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bradford & Elienor wf.				
John s.				
Jonathan Kerline & Ann wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Stephen Gane	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ralph Hayes				
William Ricketts				
Henry Ambrose				
John Cornish & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Cornish				
Patience Ward & Mary Garway sr.				
John Collins & Joan wf.				
Abigail Higgins				
Mary Skreen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard & Katharine ch.				
James Elver				
Ann Elver				
John Deverell & Christian wf.				
Hannah & Martha d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Morgan & Samuel Edwards				
Benjamin Deverell				
Isaac Hiscox				
Abraham Lansdowne & Sarah wf.				
Abraham & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Clarke				
Elizabeth Dimmery & Mary Fuller				
[f. 7v] Elizabeth Blockman				
Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Merrick	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Cornelius Griffin & Fortune wf.				
Mary & Rachel ch.				
James Elliott & Elizabeth wf.				
John Wilmott Cornelius Griffins sr.				
Francis Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah d.				
Samuel Browning & Margery wf.				
Margarett Bongey				
Simon Collins & Elizabeth wf.				
Christian ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jones & Margarett wf.				
Thomas John Joseph Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Francis Jones apprentice				
Thomas Cox & Mary wf.				
Oliver Mary & Susann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Aighton				
Walter Grace & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Howell				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Robert Price & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Mary d.				
Elizabeth Jayne & Hester Jayne				
Elizabeth Millard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dennis Merrick & Mary wf.				
George Leman & Mary wf.				
George & Thomas ch.				
Abraham Crock & Mary wf.				
Mary & Mathew ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebecca Lemon				
Mary Bullock Mary ch.				
Mary Fletcher				
Daniel & Mary ch.				
James Bound & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Fishpool				
John & Sarah ch.				
Alice Cooper				
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
[f. 8] Edward Higgins b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Obidiah Higgins b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Joseph Mathews & Mathew Pomphrey sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Lacy	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Lewis & Elizabeth wf.				
Jonathan & Edward ch.				
Thomas Reeves & Edith wf.				
Robert Swaine lr.				
Hager Swaine lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Lydia d.				
William Watkins b.				
Thomas Bishopp				
Robert Haynes				
Thomas Hall	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Hellier & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
William Hayter & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Daniel Till Adams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Pinchin b.				
William Fowler & Elizabeth wf.				
William Atkins & Elienor wf.				
John & William ch.				
John Ford lr. b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James Rogers like	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Dickenson & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth ch.				
Hannah Jordey				
Frances Addis sr.				
Nathaniel Browne b.				
Samuel Browne b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Barron & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Barron & Ann wf.				
Roger & Elizabeth ch.				
Rachel Redwood				
Margaret & Elizabeth ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[f. 8v] William Barnard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Price b.				
Martha Price				
Thomas Badger & Ann wf.				
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Saney Nelcan & Mrs. Cosley				
Mary Corey				
Benjamin Noble				
Joseph ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Steele & Millier wf.				
Rebecca ch.				
Mathew Wootten & Mary wf.				
Roger & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susann Collins				
William Susanna & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Gould & Joyce wf.				
Martha Churchman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce Paine				
Thomas Cotter & Blanch wf.				
Samuel & Sarah ch.				
Philipp Robins & Deborah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Mary & blank ch.				
James Edwards & Sarah wf.				
Mary Paul				
Elizabeth & Susanna ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Skinner				
Hester Stoakes				
Simon William George & Mary ch.				
Mary Waters	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Roberts & Mary wf.				
William Mary & Dorothy ch.				
Rachel Jenkins				
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Percivell				
Jonathan Lansdowne				
Jonathan & Mary ch.				
[f. 9] John Higgs Hannah Swaine sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lawrence Sturges & Edith wf.				
John & Sarah ch.				
John Sayers & Abigail wf.				
Thomas Read Edward Read Rebecca	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Corpe Lettice Edwards Joanna Puxton				
Rachel Parker & Ann Cooke sr.				
John Lott b. ²				
Thomas Mason & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John George Francis & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Mulgrove				
Walter Chapman 600 li.				
Hannah wf. & Elizabeth d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	1 0
Thomas William & John s.	14 0		2 6	
Richard Churchman & Nicholas Churchman	14 0		12 6	
Mary Carte & Joan Jenkins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

² John Lott Batchellor inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Winstone 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Hannah wf.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Dowell 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Cornelius Galton Hester Tucker & Mary Philipps sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Gilbert				
John Blanch 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Ann Tayler wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Frances Redwood Elizabeth Blocksome				
Joyce Winstone wd. 600 li.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Bailly				
John Woodland & Hester wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James & Hester ch.				
Thomas Gilford & Ann wf.				
Ann Flower	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Harris & Margaret wf.				
Joane Bennett				
John Britten & Sarah wf.				
John & Jonathan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Hyley Joseph Bilby & Margaret Bush sr.				
[f. 9v] William Phelps gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Joyce Phelps wf.	1 4 0			
Elizabeth ch.				
Martha Rapley				
John Hopkins				
Mary Thomas				
Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Jones				
Jacob Foord wdr.				
Emanuel Pursle & Mary Tayler sr.				
Thomas Williams & Martha wf.				
Joane & Mary ch.				
Sarah Birte	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Simskin				
Ann & Mary ch.				
Ann Harford wd.				
Ann Andrews wd. & Katharine Combs				
Francis Puxton & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Francis & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Coventry & Sarah wf.				
Benjamin Triggs				

MERCHANT STREET

Richard Young & Jane wf.				
Mary & Elienor ch.				
Robert Bird & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & Robert ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Yates & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Farnell & Joane wf.				
Gabriel & Mary ch.				
Job Williams & Mary wf.				
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Farnell & Mary wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Charles Rodborn & Joan wf.				
Charles & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William More & Elizabeth wf.				
John Denny & Mary wf.				
William & Mary ch.				
Philipp Knight & Lydia wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 10] William Powell & Mary wf.				
Thomas Redwood & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Tounsell				
Richard Daniell & Elienor wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel White & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
Robert Emblyn & Frances wf.				
Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Gill & Elizabeth wf.				
William Gill & Hannah wf.				
William & Hannah ch.				
Joane Grimes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Pratt				
John Jordan & Hannah wf.				
Joan Smith lr.				
Josiah Baily & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah White & Mary Baily ch.				
Ann Lovell & Martha Carpenter				
Robert Bedford & Jane wf.				
Robert & James ch.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Weaver gent.				
Mary wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Dighton & William Dighton ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Lenton				
William Hodges				
Francis Hill				
Alexander French	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Bush & Barbarah Dewbell				
Thomas Vaizey & Mary wf.				
Mary Edolls				
Richard Sheppard & Mary Veal sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mordecay Wade & Elizabeth wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Ann Milsom				
Mary & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridgett Vaughan & Mary d.				
Morgan Price & Jane wf.				
Daniel Evans & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Aldridge & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Aldridge				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[f. 10v] Mary Nicholas Hester French & Mary Whithers	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Motley & Elizabeth Small ch.				
James King & Dorothy wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Mary Henry & Sarah ch.				
Samuel James & Ann wf.				
Samuel & Elizabeth ch.				
Henry Stibbs & Ann wf. John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Lofty				
Thomas & Mary ch.				
Daniel Smith lr.				
John Poyte & Barbarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Elizabeth ch.				
James Tyler & Mary wf.				
John & Mary ch.				
Mary Plimton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Smith & Nemy wf.				
Jane Ford				
Mary Gifford & Jane Roberts				
Samuel Chaundler				
William Wheeler				
Thomas Owner				
Hannah Paine				
Mary Gifford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Ricketts & Elizabeth wf.				
Charles s.				
Charles Price & Elizabeth wf.				
Joan Clarke				
Elizabeth & Jane ch.				
James Emblyn & Jane wf.				
Abraham James Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
William Blachley	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Browne & Mary wf.				
Mathew William & Richard ch.				
Alice Higgins				
Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
George Worgan & Elizabeth wf.				
Jane d.				
[f. 11] John Price lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hoult ditto				
George Worgan & Jane wf.				
Margarett & Peter ch.				
Richard Gamon & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Camborne & Mary wf.				
John Charles Andrew Ann & Alice ch.				
Mary Whight				
Mary Cox	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Jones parish ch.				
John Eagle & Margarett wf.				
Margarett Timson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Edward Alice & Martha ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
George Howell & Mary wf. Charles ch. Susan Blanch Walter John Martha & Mary ch. Rachell Abraham William s. John Griffin & Hester wf. Thomas Charles Emanuel & Elizabeth ch. Mathew Spencer & Ann wf. Martha Tucker George s. Thomas Pool & Mary wf. John Keen & Mary wf. John Elizabeth & Sarah ch. James Noades sr. James Larke & Ann wf. Mary ch. Ann Gough wd. John Baber lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	

THE FRYERS³

John Eddy & Ann wf. Joseph Susanna & Ann ch. John Pearce & Mary wf. Henry Mary & Joan ch. [f. 11v] Dorothy Craddock Mary & Ann ch. Widow Ranger John Richards & Mary wf. Tobias Cox & Dorothy wf. Margarett ch. Richard James & Margarett wf. Elizabeth & Richard ch. Alexander Driver & Mary wf. Thomas Benjamin Joseph Elizabeth & Sarah ch. Thomas Man & Ann wf. Richard Vaughan & Mary wf. Mary d. Joyce Vavisser Edward Day & Margarett wf. Mary Short Lewis Lloyd & Mary wf. Jane Kelsure & Elizabeth ch. Simon Barnes & Sarah wf. Jane Jeratt parish ch. Mary Nailing Sarah Lendy Ann Baker Elizabeth Driver Elizabeth Lucas Daniel Smith Grace Browne sr. Elizabeth Barow & Elienor Buck Charles Berry	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	

³ Site of the Franciscan friary.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Callowhill 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Hannah wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary James & Elizabeth Longlin sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Wallis & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann William Samuel & Frances ch.				
James Trowler & Mary wf.				
Daniel & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann Amos	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Harvey & Jane wf.				
Richard Hall & Mary wf.				
[f. 12] Thomas Smith & Marlin wf.				
Robert Duckett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Paul Slade & Elizabeth wf.				
Martha ch.				
Richard James & Margaret w.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard William & Mary ch.				
Mary Feild & Elizabeth Martin				

ST. JAMES BACK ALMESHUSE

Elienor Margarum Joan Cox Deborah Foord & Sarah ch. Mary Stephens Sarah Lowes Mary Parker Martha Oxford & Elienor Jones	4 0	Receaves Almes
--	-----	----------------

TAYLERS ALMESHUSE⁴

Henry Williams & Mary wf. Thomas Puller & Ann wf. Michael Stoakes & Mary Baber Katharine Deane	4 0	Receaves Almes
--	-----	----------------

HORSE FAYR

Edward Bishopp & Susann wf. Edward s. Thomas Rogers & Mary wf. William Griffin John Griffin Edward Nicholus John Ward & Elizabeth Haskins Richard Paine & Frances wf. Patrick Richard Jacob & Frances ch. Martin Fox & Elizabeth Joynes Patrick Lewis & Katharine wf. Augustine Browne ch. Patrick Lewis junior b. John Denniford & Ann wf. Jane Ann & John ch. Margarett Hungerford wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
	4 0	2 0	2 6	

⁴ Merchant Taylors' Almshouse.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Robert Ellis & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Earle				
John Giblin & Mary wf.				
Mary Sarah & Ann ch.				
[f. 12v] Thomas Foord & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Winniford b.				
Ann Howell wd.				
Thomas Price & Mary wf.				
John Price b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Miller & Mary Millard				
Martha Warren				
William Guy				
Isaac Dawson & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac s.				
John Lewis & Elizabeth wf.				
Robert John Daniel Isaac Jacob Elienor & Katharine ch.				
Richard Saunders & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Sarah & Alice ch.				
William Carsey & Joyce wf.				
Richard Jacob & Ann wf.				
Margarett Tomkins wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward & John ch.				
Elizabeth Watts & Rachell Patch				
Francis Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
Francis ch. Walter ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Walter Morris & Elizabeth wf.				
Joseph Hester Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Edward Manchett & Martha wf.				
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Edwards & Mary wf.				
John & Richard ch.				
John Farnam				
Hester Cordiall wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Abbotts & Margarett wf.				
Robert & Frances ch.				
Ann Long wd.				
Hannah Fishpool wd. John & Alice ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jeanes wd.				
John Harding				
John & Ann ch.				
Nicholas Tucker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah & Joseph ch.				
John Clarke & Mary wf.				
Joan Foord wd. Elizabeth Morris wd.				
[f. 13] Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Elizabeth & Bridgett ch.				
Mary Horsman wd. & Mary ch.				
Mary Broad wd.				
Thomas Broad & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Arthur & Bridgett wf.				
John Edward Charles Henry Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Christopher Scandrett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.				
Sarah Shaw				
Ann Cooke & Rachell Watkins				
John Drallett & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John ch.				
Judeth Weaver sr.				
John Fisher & Mary wf.				
Mary Pilliss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Tucker wd.				
Robert Cornish & Hannah wf.				
John Robert Rachell Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Tucker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Deverell & Judith wf.				
Mary Martha & Judith ch.				
John Wall & Martha wf.				
John Martha George & Alice ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dorothy Champion wd.				
John s.				
Hannah Roberts				
Philipp Williams & Katharine wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch.				
William Williams & Hannah wf.				
William s.				
Thomas Philipps	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Page & Ann wf.				
Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Elieenor Shute wd.				
Ellis Clarke	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Ellis ch.				
Elizabeth Hall				
John Clarke & Jane wf.				
Robert Lewis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Howell Braine & Elieenor wf.				
Howell & William ch.				
[f. 13v] Luke Hide				
Mary Hide & Mary Boon	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Parsons & Ruth wf.				
Ruth Martha & Henry ch.				
Morgan Browne & Margarett wf.				
John Hannah & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Andrewson				
Sarah ch.				
Martha Felton wd.				
John Burrage & Margarett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jane Grace & Margarett ch.				
Thomas Hawkins & Welthian wf.				
Joseph Dennis & Margarett wf.				
Sarah Philipp Isaac Gabriel Thomas & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Baber				
Mary ch.				
John Fley & Elizabeth wf.				
Francis Cotten				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Porter & Welthian wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann & Mary ch.				
Joseph Osborne & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth & Prudence ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Fudger				
Ann Branker				
Joan d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Newman & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Mary & Philipp ch.				
John Davis & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.				
Prescilla Moggs wd.				
Elizabeth Bowin & Hannah Motsey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Motsey				
Gabriel Moggs b.				
Thomas Lewis & Alice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Patience & Rachell ch.				
Robert Boulton & Elizabeth wf.				
William Hannah Mary & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Reece wd.				
John Robertson & Mary wf.				
Robert Jacob & Jean wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George & Peter ch.				
[f. 14] Ann Grindon wd.				
John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Nicholas				
Sarah Dennis				
Thomas Elias & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Timerall				
Joane Marshall wd.				
Stephen Jarradine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Hodges wd.				
Daniell Lovell & Ann wf.				
Robert s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Duckett & Elienor wf.				
Ann Reason				
Abigail Walker wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Emblyn John & Thomas ch.				
Ursley Walker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Quaite & Thomas Quaite ch.				
Edward Jefferis				
Ann Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Jones & Mary wf.				
Philipp s.				
Thomas Davis & Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Edward Israel Bridgett & Margarett ch.				
John Williams & Jane wf.				
Abraham Isaac & Barbarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Gazard & Mary wf.				
Joseph Nicholas Samuel & Mary ch.				
Abigail Walker wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Joanna & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Bassett wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Scull				
Richard Sparkes & Mary wf.				
Mary Sidney Mary Atwood Mary Chamber				
Miles Dickson b.				
Stephen Hoppett & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Henry John Stephen Elizabeth Rachell & Ann ch.				
David Lewis & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Battman & Martha wf.				
Thomas John & Tobias ch.				
[f. 14v] Ann Batman wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
William Gilford & Mary wf.				
Susanna Turnepenny				
John & Ann ch.				
John Jones				

ST. JAMES BACK

William Edwards & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Thomas Hungerford & Mary wf.				
Ann Nicholls				
John Vaughan & Frances wf.				
William Charles Edward John & Sarah ch.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
John Lloyd esq.				
Hannah wf.				
Elizabeth Dursenella Jane & Dorothy ch.				
Elizabeth Lewis				
John Chasey & Hester wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Robert Cullam & Margaret wf.				
Robert s.				
Mary Grining				
Margarett Sarah & Joseph ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Evans & Mary wf.				
Jane & Mary ch.				
Thomas Simes & Mary wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann Purnell wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Horseman				
Richard Chapman & Mary wf.				
Joseph Drew & Frances wf.				
Thomas Samuel Frances & Sarah ch.				
Stephen Johnson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Lloyd & Martha Gibbs				
Samuel Stell & Alice wf.				
Ann Pall wd. & Sarah Walter wd.				
Jane d.				
John Cripps & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna d.				
Mary Wiggmore				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[f. 15] Margaret Clarke wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane Nicklus & Prudence Hackford				
Roger Roberts & Rachell wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Owen wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas James & Bridgett wf.				
John Richard & Perrin ch.				
Edward Richards b.				
John Corey & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Legg b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Christopher Johnson b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Powell Elizabeth Sheppard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Gough & Christian wf.				
Christian ch.				
James Bradmore & Elizabeth wf.				

BROADMEADE

John Male & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Edolls & Grace wf.				
Richard s.				
Thomas Brook				
Thomas Dolman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Price sr.				
Rose Teague				
John Williams & Hannah wf.				
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Hickes & Ann wf.				
Sarah Shadow wd.				
John Milkins				
Margaret Richards wd. Israel & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Fox & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
Charles Hodges & Ann wf.				
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Biss wd. Edward & Elizabeth ch.				
John Culliford				
George Davis b.				
Walter Deyos b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Henry Deyos & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George s.				
Elizabeth Smith wd.				
Sarah ch.				
[f. 15v] Sarah Pride wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Rosser & Susann wf.				
John Eles & Joan wf.				
Thomas Elizabeth & Jane ch.				
Edward Hodge & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hunt & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Craddock wd.				
Thomas s.				
Martha Gausline				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Sing & Elizabeth wf. Giles Elizabeth & Ann ch. Margery Hopton wd. Alice & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Jones wd. Edward s. Mary Hyas Isaac Haines & Sarah wf. John & Rachell ch. Ambrose Fowles	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Earle & Sarah wf. Ann Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Smith s. b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Thomas wd. Mary Jones Giles Bungie & Sarah wf. Giles John Martha & Elizabeth William Low & Ann wf. Grace Elizabeth Mary & Hester ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hodges & Mary wf. Hannah Curnock Peter Brock & Ann wf. John & Ann ch. Joseph Way & Ann wf. Patience Collins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Redwood & Margaret wf. John Sarah & Margaret ch. Edward Philipps Henry Redwood Welthin Jones wd. Hannah Croome wd. Martha James wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 16] Ann Ball wd. Nathaniel Joseph Elizabeth & Ann ch. David Hane & Amy wf. David & Martha ch. Margarett Cole wd. Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Warning wd. Sarah Dorney Edward Gullimore & Mary wf. John & Elizabeth ch. Rachell Thomas wd. John s. William Wall & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin John & Elizabeth ch. Richard Hooper Mary Hampton wd. Sarah Wilson wd. Philipp Robins & Margaret wf. Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Marshall & Bridgett wf. Joane Granger John Hedges & Elizabeth wf. Gabriall Robins & Mary wf. Mary Copman wd. William Richards & Hester wf. Martin s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Webb & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Elizabeth & Bethua ch.				
Rebecca White wd.				
Elizabeth Mary & Sarah ch.				
Peter Day & Jane wf.				
William Eiles				
Richard Davis & Elizabeth wf. Richard Mordicay & Elizabeth ch. Richard Jones & Elizabeth wf. John & Richard ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones wd. Mary d.				
John Shawe & Mary wf.				
John & Mary ch.				
Rebecca Sandford & Elizabeth Jones Susanna Beaverston wd. William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Thomas & Katharine wf.				
William Hand & Martha wf.				
[f. 16v] Darkas Elcock Isaac Belcher & Christian wf. Mary Thomas wd. Mary & Martha ch. Christian Spillow Richard Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones & Mary wf.				
John s.				
David Jenkins & Elizabeth wf.				
William & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Harding & Blanch wf. Edward Keen Jacob Marloe & Ann wf. John Jacob & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Pearce & Mary wf.				
Joseph Simskin & Margaret wf.				
Joseph Margaret & Mary ch.				
Benjamin Simskin & Sarah wf. John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sumersett Shore & Elienor wf.				
Rebecca ch.				
Moses Jones & Mary wf. William Vinson & Joane wf. Ann Gethin wd. Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Mayes & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Mary Elizabeth & John ch.				
Thomas Clarke & Ann wf.				
Francis s.				

*Inhabitants' Names**Burials**Births**Marriages**Bachelors
& Widowers*

KINGSTREET

John Philipps & Margaret wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary ch.				
Mary Grubb				
Thomas Philipp & Margaret ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
[f. 17v] Samuel Tounsell & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Gulliford & Joane wf.				
Thomas Walter Elizabeth & Ann ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Robert Martin & Mary wf.				
Robert Mary Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
James Whitchurch & Hannah wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John & Hannah ch.				
Sarah Dickenson & Mary Stephens				
William Gibbons & Charity wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary ch.				
Ann Prosser				
Ann Griffen wd.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Margarett & Susan ch.				
Marke Dickenson				
William s.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John Boulton & Sarah wf.				
Joseph Duckett & Bridgett wf.				
John s.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary Dicken wd.				
Mary Thomas wd.				
John Curnock & Katharine wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Charles s.				
John Price & Joyce wf.				
Mary Horsington wd.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Thomas s.				
James Price				
John Redwood & Elizabeth wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
Richard Burnatt & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John Roach & Mary wf.				
William Edward & John ch.				
Richard Radford & Elizabeth wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Elizabeth Mary & Richard.				
Thomas Waxfeild & Mary wf.				
Jane ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Edith Jenkins & Mary Way ch.				
John Morgan				
Alice Hodges & Sarah Hodges	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Peter Hawkins & Frances wf.				
Mary King				
John Whiterne & Susanna wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mark King & Ann wf.				
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Margarett & Walter ch.				
Katharine Price wd.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Henry Ricketts & Ann wf.				
William & Henry ch.				

*Inhabitants' Names**Burials**Births**Marriages**Bachelors
& Widowers*

NEWFOUND LAND LANE

Edward Browne & Rose wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John Charles George Edward & Sarah ch.				
George Neighbours & Ann wf.				
William Thomas John Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
William Lansdowne & Ann wf.				
William John Elizabeth & Ann ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary Hodges wd.				
Alice Browning wd.				
Constant s.				
Elizabeth Hickes wd.				
William Whidlow	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Charles Weekes & Grace wf.				
Arthur Daniell & Jane wf.				
Arthur Jane & Mary ch.				
Edward Dunn & Mary wf.				
Edward & Mary ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Lewis Hooper & Roger s.				
Philipp Rogers & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary ch.				
William Morgan & Abigail wf.				
Thomas & Elizabeth ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Sarah Comberbatch wd.				
Mathew Dowding & Margaret wf.				
Timothy Anthony				
Thomas & Sarah ch.				
[f. 19] James Williams & Elizabeth wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
James John Jane Elizabeth Hester & Mary ch.				
John Boulton & Mary wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Dunn Edward & Martha ch.				

BARRS LANE

John Trustram & Mary wf.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Elizabeth Gent wd.				
Christopher s.				
Mary Scriven wd. & Mary ch.				
Joane Mannings wd. & Joan Sadler wd.				
Mary Hill wd. & Mary ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Alice Bird & Elizabeth Parsons wd.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Watson & Ann Watson				
Richard Shore & Margaret wf.				
John Thomas Richard Elizabeth Sarah & Mary ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Alexander Arnold & Joane wf.				
Richard Alexander John William Edward & Mary ch.				
Isaac Allin & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth & Ann ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles Browne & Abigail wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Fluck & Edith wf.				
William <i>blank</i> & Thomas ch.				
John Reade & Susann wf.				
Elizabeth Tayler wd.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Michael Pope gent.				
Elizabeth wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
James Webb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jackson & Mary Shadwell				
Isaac Jacob & Margaret wf.				
Isaac John Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Abraham <i>blank</i> Ann Tayler				
John Ward	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mr. <i>blank</i> Wood 600 li.				
Hannah Curtis				
Peter Nelloe				

CHURCHYARD

Peter Cunningham & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & William ch.				
John Due & Ann wf. Abraham s.				
Arthur Sawyer & Mary wf.				
Arthur Robert Thomas John William Benjamin & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Apleford				
[f. 19v] John Deaken & Mary wf.				
Mary Heard wd. William & Thomas ch.				
Katharine Skreen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp John Roger & Elienor ch.				
Robert Mander & Elienor wf.				
John Richardson & Margaret wf.				
Margarett & Hester ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Vallian				
Thomas Cullimore				
Thomas Cullimore junior & Katharine wf.				
Thomas John Edward William & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William West & Hannah wf.				
William & Hannah ch.				
Dorothy Evans				
Morgan Hungerford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Sarah ch.				
Robert Rugway & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
William Burgis wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pully & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Richard ch.				
Hannah Jacob				
Henry Price & Joane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Brissleboul & Ann wf.				
Robert Prosser & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Worley & Jane wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Thomas Elizabeth & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Comberbatch & Jane wf.				
Samuel Alexander Sarah Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Thomas Saunders				
Thomas Fishpool & Elizabeth wf.				
Arthur s.				
Stephen Chapman gent.				
Susannah wf. Mary d.				
Stephen & John ch.				
Henry Harvey Thomas Cross & Mary Simons sr.				
James Lane & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Jones & Mary wf.				
Grace Walter Elizabeth Tucker & Elizabeth ch.				
Grace Prigg				
John Galloway b.				
Elizabeth Galloway m.				
Mary & Ann ch.				
[f. 20] Hannah Bridger				
Hannah ch.				
Richard Barnes & Martha wf.				
Mary sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Avis Bryanson				
William Hort Luce Brooks tablers				
Thomas Hancock & Jane wf.				
Ambrose Sarah Elizabeth & Joshua ch.				
Elizabeth Rishby				

CHURCHYARD

Mr. Thomas Horne Prebendary	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Walter				
Rachell wf.				
William Thomas & Ann ch.				
Hugh Waterman & Mary wf.				
Rachel Keene Martha Wotley sr.				
Robert Paine & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Ann Mary Honner & Jane ch.				

Barken⁵

James Fisher & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Jacob Lewis & Margaret wf.				
Jacob ch.				
Thomas Wise & Mary wf.				
John Thomas & Charles ch.				
John Yeamans & Tomason wf.				
Weere ch.				
Katharine Canton sr.				

⁵ The Barton

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Clements	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Simon Walter & Dennis ch.				
Mary Gervis sr.				
Christopher Smith & Mary wf.				
Christopher Mary Elizabeth Jane & William ch.				
Widow Patrick & John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Davis & Mary White sr.				
Frances Barwick wd. & Mary Yates & Ann ch.				
William Harris & Mary wf.				
William & Mary ch.				
[f. 20v] John Bush & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Abigail & Hester ch.				
William Kingston & Susanna wf.				
Abraham Thomas George & Ann ch.				
Robert Hoar & Jane wf.				
Henry Mary & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Watts & Saintment wf.				
William & Edward ch.				
Walter Deffell & Margarett wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Katharine Bevan sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Chapman & Mary wf.				
Lettice d.				
Welthen Atwood				
Ann Pritchard				
Elizabeth Paul & William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Atwood				
Thomas Mould & Mary wf.				
Thomas s.				
William Thomas & Alice wf.				
William & Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Hyett & Elienor wf.				
Martha Hopkins & Mary Hopkins				
Mary Horslagh Rose Hellier & Ann Jones				
blank Baker				
Robert Cambridge & Susann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert John Sarah Elizabeth Susan & Mary ch.				
Susan Barber				
Dorothy Elizabeth & Katharine ch.				

WHITSON COURT & MAGDALIN LANE

Michael Pope esq.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.				
Michael & Andrews s.				
Martha & Mary d.				
Thomas Blackdon Robert Okey & James Pritchard sr.				
James Sheppard b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Stephens Sarah Morris sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[f. 21] William Stretton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Mary Williams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Parsons & Ann wf.				
Mary & Jane ch.				
Thomas Garner & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Green sr.				
James Sweetman & Sarah wf.				
Samuel Sarah James Elizabeth & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Mew				
William Williams & Sarah wf.				
Richard King & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Sanger				
Mary & Abigail ch.				
Mary Cullimore	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & John ch.				
John Yeatwell gent.				
Sarah wf.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Barbara Gough sr.	1 4 0		2 6	
William Gray & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Elizabeth & Grace ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Box				
Edward Walter & Mary wf.				
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Watts Edward Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Nicholas Saunders & Rebecca wf.				
John Nicholas & Richard ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Hives				
Elizabeth Halling				
James & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Grant & Joane wf.				
Hugh Elliott & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Murford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Prosser & Sarah wf.				
Margarett ch.				
Francis Edwards & Elienor wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Francis Thomas Mary & Frances ch.				
Edward Williams & Dinah wf. ⁶				
William Gibbons & Lettice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Davis & Mary wf.				
John Henry William Samuel Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
[f. 21v] Mary Thomas Roger & William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Bishopp Joane Haskins	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James White wdr.				
Margarett Ayloff				
Francis Sarah & Joan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Batts sr.				

⁶ *William their son struck through.*

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Walter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Gough & Joan Gough				
John Allen & Ann wf.				
John s.				
Frances Vaughan sr.				
George Sharples & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John William George Elizabeth Elienor & Dorothy ch.				
John Juarson & Elizabeth Juarson				
Alice Coates Elizabeth Green				
Francis Beane				
John Powell & Hester wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.				
Joan Marshall sr.				
Henry Lake & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Sarah & Mary ch.				
Thomas Haggatt & Alice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Leach sr.				
Katharine Daw & Grace d.				
Thomas Day gent.				
Elizabeth wf.				
Charles Johnson gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary Parsons d.				
Bridgett Stone sr	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mrs. Mary Cole 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary d.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Carter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Penn Esquire	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Hannah wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
Jane Andrews sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jacob Beale 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Martha & Barbarah ch.	14 0		2 6	
Anthony s.	14 0	12 0	12 6	
Joan Blundin sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 22] Joseph Kentish 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Susanna wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Tayler sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Pritchard & Dorothy wf.				
Dorothy ch.				
Rachel Burton & Sarah Williams sr.				
X Richard Abbotts & Mary wf.				
X Sarah Susan & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
X Thomas Addison				
Rachel Radney & Elizabeth her maid				
Mr. George Morgan 600 li.				
Sarah wf.				
Garthreed Allington m. in law	14 0		2 6	
Ann ch.	14 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Pritchard Elizabeth Pritchard & Katharine sr.				
John Tucker & Sarah wf.				
Jonathan Nathaniel Thomas & Ann ch.				
Edward Lewis & Francis Hatherway sr.				

INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL IN 1696

85

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hugh Cornish & Lettice wf.	}			
Hannah French sr.				
Samuel Davis & Mary wf.		4 0	2 0	2 6

ST. JOHN BAPTIST

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. John Baptist within this City of Bristol pursueant to an Act for granting to his Majestie certein Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of 5 years for carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment approved of this *blank* 1696

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Morgan Williams & Alice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Brocaright d.				
Elizabeth Samborn sr.				
Giles Gough 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Elizabeth & Sarah d.	14 0		2 6	
Giles s.	14 0		12 6	
Abraham Brock & Ann Hopkins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Buskervile dr. of physick	5 4 0		2 6	
Bridgett wf. Susanna d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Robert & Charles s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Stephen Watts Ann Pedler sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Saunders & Margaret w.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph s.				
Ann Yeo sr.				
Samual Fowles wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Ann Baskins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Scott & Dorothy wf.				
Mary Richardson & Elizabeth Stephens tablers				
Phebey Hunt sr.				
Samuel Rogers & Elienor wf.				
Samuel Richard Sarah & Mary ch.				
Tobias Bush & Mary Hunt sr.				
William Waters gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Samuel s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Pamer & Elizabeth Grimsteed sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Edwards esq.	5 4 0		5 2 6	
Jane wf.	5 4 0		2 6	
William Joseph John Henry Walter & Jane ch.	1 4 0		5 2 6	
Henry Wear John Hickee William Combs Edward Howell Ann Stephens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Bishop sr.				
Andrew Innis gent.				
Elizabeth wf. Mary Ann Sarah Martha	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Martin Jeremiah William Joseph John s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary & Martha ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Powell sr.				
Hannah Gough wd.				
Sarah Fewtrell				
Benjamin Sadler & Dinah wf.				
Hannah Cole	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tayler & Hannah wf.				
Elizabeth Thomas Grace Adams Hugh				
Mee John Southern William Winsmore				
William Jones Warrin Carey Joseph				
Bond tablers	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Isaac Arthur & Hannah ch.				
Prudence Dobbs sr.				
[p. 4] Lewis Adams 600 li.				
Anna wf.				
Ann Mary & Henry ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Watkins & William Webly sr. ²	14 0			
Elizabeth Rogers sr.				
Hannah & Hester Smith				
Mary Browne sr.				
William Crouch & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Wade & Jennett Jones sr.				
John Crouch & Sarah wf.				
John s.				
John Read & Elizabeth wf.				
Hugh Rothly & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hugh Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Thomas Rothly				
Rachell Binford sr.				
William Solter & Rachel wf.				
Sarah Dowell lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Blanch & Rachell wf.				
John Susanna & Rachell ch.				
Mary Hancock Mary Green tablers				
Thomas Low sr.				
Thomas Edmonds lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac Filks & Katharine wf.				
Ann Filks d.				
John Cordiall & Elienor wf.				
Sarah Thomas & Ann ch.				
Daniel Bishop & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George & Daniel ch.				
Rachel Ginger sr.				
Giles Kent & Mary wf.				
Giles s.				
Elizabeth & Martha Winny	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Fry & Rebecca wf.				
William Gilbert & Rebecca ch.				
Calib Sinderby Mary Mitchell John Skuce				
Christian Roberts wd.				
Ann Roberts d.				

² Samuel Watkins & William Webly searvants inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Elliott parish ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Webb & Elizabeth wf.				
William Elizabeth & Mary Ezekell ³ ch.				
[p. 5] William Jones & Winnefrett wf.				
Elienor & Elizabeth Bowin ch.				
Thomas Rawley sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Nicholas & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas s.				
Sarah Hill sr.				
John Deane & Alice wf.				
William Mary & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Jane sr.				
Daniel Lovering & Fettiplace wf.				
Hannah Wilmott sr.				
Elizabeth Jones wd.				
Thomas Harwood lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones & Joyce wf.				
Robert Edward Richard & Joyce ch.				
Elienor Bowin				
Ann Price				
Edmond Bussell & Christian wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian d.				
George Screen & Elizabeth Baymon sr.				
William Moreman & Hester wf.				
Mary Moreman d. ⁴				
Roger Williams & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Hester ch.				
Mary England sp.				
Mary Perryman sr.				
Silas Browne & Christian wf.				
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Biggs junior & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas & James ch.				
Hester Perrew sr.				
[p. 6] William Hort				
Sarah Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel & Sarah ch.				
John Smith ⁵				
Hester & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Whittinton b. ⁵				
James Biggs senior & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Potter & Margaret wf.				
John Smith & Mary wf.				
John Benjamin Joseph William Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Alexander Havell & Joan wf.				
Margarett Paulett sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Pool & Alice wf.				
Alice Ricketts ch.				
William Lane & Mary wf.				
Wililam Thomas Abraham Martha & Elizabeth ch.				

³ Ezekell added in another hand.⁴ Mary Moreman Dawter inserted in another hand.⁵ John Smith and Thomas Whittinton Bachelor inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Jones wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathias William Elizabeth Judith Mary & Sarah ch.				
Nathaniel Addison & Dorothy wf.				
Richard Perryman & Jane wf.				
Stephen Elizabeth & Rose ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Tompkins Jr.				
Ann Bush wd.				
James Bush s.				
Edward Gwilliam & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Webb Hannah Diddicott sr.				
John Morgan & Jane wf.				
John Nayler & Grace wf.				
Margarett Sermon	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett & Mary & James Duning				
Mary Meacock sr.				
John Dunning b.				
[p. 7] Cicely Tooker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Davie sr.				
Mary Browne wd.				
Alexander Fox & Ann wf.				
William Hannah & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Martin & Ann wf.				
William Richard Ann & Mary ch.				
John Gilbert & Sarah wf.				
Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles King & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Joanna Godman sr				
Anthony Watkins & Rachell wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary William Rachell Elizabeth Anthony				
Joyce Margarett & Sarah ch.				
Joan Gover sr.				
Richard Jones & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Jones d.				
Alice Hill wd. tabler				
John Light & Christian wf.				
Henry & Constant ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dorothy Smith wd.				
George Bond & Margarett wf.				
Elizabeth Richard Martha & John ch.				
Mary Godman sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Samuel Hunt 600 li.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah wf. Hannah Patience Hester & Martha d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Samuel & Stephen s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Williams sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Dolman & Rachell wf.				
John Rachell ch.				
Sarah Rogers & John Hendy sr.				
[p. 8] Silas Lambert & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Giles sr.				
Sarah Giles wd.				
John Reece & Ann wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John & Richard ch.				
Margarett Abbott lr.				
Richard Philipps & Mary wf.				
Rebecca Nicholas & Ann Bilby lr.				
Robert Jefferis wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Titus Mary & Susann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Dighton 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Judith wf. Martha d.	14 0		2 6	
William s.	14 0		12 6	
Thomas Jones Alice Dove sr.				
Alexander Foord & Hannah wf.				
Hester Mary & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth wf.				
Margarett Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Jane Flower wd.				
Dinah & Christopher Boucher gr.ch.				
Cornelius Stephens sr.				
Margarett Davis wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah & Elizabeth d.				
John Browne & Ann Comby				
Samuel & Walter Lewis sr.				
William Wilcox & Jane wf.				
Samuel Carter & Ann wf.				
William Andrews				
Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce Griffen wd.				
John Horton & Sarah wf.				
John William Mary Sarah Hester & Hannah ch.				
Hannah Coram wd.				
Nathaniel Keelly & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Sarah ch.				
John Stephens & Sarah wf.				
Martha Lemon				
[p. 9] William Wade wdr.				
Martha & Joseph ch.				
Ann Hart wd.				
John Comer & Frances wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Drew wd.				
Mary & Joane ch.				
Margarett Woolvin wd.				
Margarett & Hannah ch.				
Margarett Parsons wd.				
John Harman & Rachell wf.				
Thomas Harman s.				
Dawbney Carpenter				
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Nicholas				
Sarah Nicholas d.				
Katharine Wright wd.				
William & Elizabeth ch.				
John Hulett & Ann wf.				
Daniel Hughes & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Melian Wallis lr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jane Peato wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine d.				
John Hellier & Susanna wf.				
Humphry s.				
Philipp Cicell & Mary wf.				
Thomas & John ch.				
Edward Lucas & Deborah wf.				
Thomas Deborah & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Duggen wd.				
Giles s.				
[p. 10] Jeremiah Webb & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary d.				
Joyce Madox wd. ⁶				
Edward & Ann Madox ch.				
James Griffith & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Ann Sarah Mary ch.				
John Ball & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Ann ch.				
Francis Rogers & Thomas Thomas sr.				
William House & Martha wf.				
Margarett & John ch.				
Susanna House sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Berry & Hester wf.				
Mary Berry d. ⁷				
John Gainpenny				
John Lewis & Margarett wf.				
Sarah Prosser & Mary Edwards tablers				
Richard Griffin & Jone wf.				
Elizabeth & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Lee & Barbarah wf.				
John Jane b. Edward John Mary & Mary Jane ⁸				
Ann Ling wd.				
Mary Deffell wd.				
John Thomas & Hester wf.				
John & Samuel s.				
Charles Hayman & Dorothy wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Hayman s.				
John Nash & Mary wf.				
John s.				
Cornelius Stibbens & Abigail wf.				
Thomas Eastmont				
Ann ch.				
Jeremiah Webb junior & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.				
Nicholas Berry & Sarah wf.				
Richard Arnoll sr.				
Marshman Stubbs & Mary wf.				
Samuel & Mary ch.				
Thomas Watts				

⁶ *Joyce Madox Widow* inserted in another hand.

⁷ *Mary Berry theier Dawter* inserted in another hand.

⁸ *John Jane Bachelor* to *Mary Jane* inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 11] Rowland Sculk & Ann wf. John s. John Richards Sampson Hocom & William Orchard sr. Samuel Boucher & Grace wf. Lydia & Samuel ch. Thomas Horne & Elizabeth wf. Thomas Worgan & Martha wf. Dorothy d. Hannah Hayman Jane Pilkin wd. Elizabeth Aldridge d. Susanna Paine wd. Christian d. Nicholas Pope & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth d. Francis Howell sr. Sarah Howell sis. George Hewer & Martha wf. Samuel Moreton & Mary wf. Mary & Elizabeth d. Mary Rugg sr. Herculus Farmer & Ann wf. Ruth Membedry sr. Nicholas Pool 600 li. Hester wf. & Mary d. Nicholas Joseph & William ch. Clear Godsell sr. John Winberry & Mary wf. Mary Winberry sis. Calib Fishpool Henry Gilbert & Mary wf. Henry Andrew William Mary & Ann ch. Ruth Holland wd. 600 li. Elizabeth Williams sr. Elienor Tayler Francis Plomer 50 li. p.a. Elizabeth wf. & Elienor d. Arthur & Francis s. Elienor Vaughan Ann Dag & Cornelius Davis sr. [p. 12] Robert Porch & Mary wf. Robert s. James Bath wdr. James s. Nicholas Stanmore & Ann wf. Edward John & Elizabeth ch. Mary Morsley sr. George Tayler & Elizabeth wf. Richard King s. Jonas Moon Anthony Cox Joseph Ellis sr. Lorany Scory wd. Solomon s. Edward Jefferys & Margaret James sr.	<div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div>			

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Henry Pajon b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Vadmore	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Julius Snagg b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Arthur Jackson & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.				
Joseph End & Ann Timberman sr.				
Thomas Berry & Mary wf.				
Nicholas & Mary ch.				
Evan Pritchard & Dameron Jones sr.				
Henry Fennell & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Thomas Elizabeth Mary & Susanna ch.				
William Burt & Mary wf.				
John Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
John Braine & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Jeremiah ch.				
Martha Braine wd.				
Richard Phelps & Luce wf.				
Elizabeth Griffen				
[p. 13] Joan March	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Ann Batten				
Thomas Barnett & Jane wf.				
Thomas s.				
John Payton				
Warwick Lingham & Mary wf.				
Christopher Wilford & Ann wf.				
Nicholas s.				
Edward Reaves & Elizabeth wf.				
Edward James Ann Sarah Jane Avery ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Councill sr.				
Ann Bevan m.				
John Jones & Mary wf.				
Charles John Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
William Andrews & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Watts wd.				
Edward Robertson & Margery wf.				
Margarett Lloyd				
Grace Godwin & John Holburd parish ch.				
Alice Gulliford				
Mary Glay wd.				
Martha d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Savage & Isable wf.				
Joan Moore				
William Lee & Abigail wf.				
William Isaac Hannah Sarah & Mary ch.				
Joseph Dawsey & Mary wf.				
Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 14] Mable Turtell				
Edward Turtell & Jacob Turtell s.				
Mary Tayler wd.				
Martha & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Alexander Comberbatch & Mary wf. Peter & John s. Mary Hifeild sr. Henry Thomas & Julian wf. Elizabeth Whittington wd. Sarah & Elizabeth ch. Thomas Fisher & Katharine wf. Thomas & John s. Luce Granger sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Lewis & Joan wf. William Bonny Robert Milright & Elizabeth Woodby sr. Mary Woodward Thomas s. William Bragg & Sarah wf. Samuel Abraham & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Legg & Anthony Franklyn sr. John Gandy & Margaret wf. John Gandy junior wdr. Thomas Wood Philipp Simons Rachell & Elizabeth More sr. John Cooke & Mary wf. Elizabeth Burton & Penelope Cooke ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Spavin & Mary wf. Nathaniel Paine ch. Robert Pennington & Mary wf. Oliver Joseph & Martha Rinch ch. John Norris & Abigail wf. Melier Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 15] James Owen & Martha wf. Martha ch. Richard Langfeild Jr. William Cooke ditto John Cunington ditto Lewis Griffen & Mary wf. Mary & Richard ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hugh Jones & Elizabeth wf. James Hugh Thomas Sarah & Elizabeth ch. Thomas Davis & William Curtis sr. John Howell & Ann wf. John & Edward s. William Jones & Ann wf. Ann d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Pritchard & Maudlin wf. John Vaughan & Florence wf. John Wiseman & Joyce wf. Mary Andrews Timothy Carter & Elizabeth wf. James Morgan & Ann wf. Mary Prindergross wd. William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Charles & Barbarah wf. Ann Good sp. Thomas Stephens & Mary wf. Mary & Jacob ch.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	

ALMES PEOPLE

Elizabeth Sloper Elizabeth Braine & Samuel s. Joan Scory Alice Perrin Ann More Mary Evans [p. 16] Ann Richards Mary Berry Abigail Cary	} 4 0	Receaves Almes
	} 4 0	Receaves Almes

Wee nominate for Collectors for the ensuing year

Alexander Foord & Daniel Bishopp Nathaniel Jones ⁹ Richard Blanch ⁹	} Collectors
--	-----------------

⁹ Signatures.

ST. LEONARD

An asement made on the parish of St. Lenards Within the Citie and County off Bristoll by Virtue of an act of parliment For granting to his Magistie Certain rates and dutys Uppon Maridges Births and Burials and Bachelors and Widdower for the teerme of five yeares for the Carring on the War against France With Viger¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sir Richard Crump knt. b.	2	5	10 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Dame Margrett lady			10 4 0			
Madam Margret &			1 4 0		2 6	
Madam Elizabeth d.			1 4 0		2 6	
Henry White b. Richard			4 0		2 6	1 0
Cheederington Thomas						
Skrine Elizabeth Morris						
Francis Phips sr.						
John Lewes & Mary wf.		2	4 0		2 6	
John Parat & Mary Colins sr.			4 0		2 6	
Jonathan Horneblow & Mary wf.			4 0			
Philip Jones John Richardson						
William Thomas & Jane						
Luther sr.		4	4 0		2 6	
John Freind & Ann wf.						
John & Ann ch.						
Elizabeth Jermaine sis.						
Elizabeth Whit ² sr.	2	1	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Colins & Ann wf.						
John Colins s.						
Edward Tippat sr.	1	1	4 0		2 6	
Edward Brookes						
Elizabeth d.	1					
Mary Daniell wd.						
William Edward Daniell Mary						
& Ann ch.						
Elizabeth Steward sr.	5		4 0		2 6	
Charles Francklin b.			4 0		2 6	1 0
Henry Welsh & Jane wf.						
Henry Ann & Elizabeth	3					
Richard Selman sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Welsh b.			4 0		2 6	1 0
Jeriamie Bennet & Mary wf.			4 0			
Margret Lipiat			4 0		2 6	
[p. 2] Philip Browne & wf.	1					

¹ This assessment is in manuscript throughout. The original layout, however, is identical to that of the printed form. The spelling is so odd that a comparison has been made with the 1697 assessment in order to clarify many of the names.

² Appears as *White* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hester ch.						
Ann Lewes m.						
Margrat Brace			4 0		2 6	
William Hinton & Margret wf.			4 0			
Oliver Mosle & Hannah wf.						
James Holand & Hannah						
Browne sr.		2	4 0		2 6	
William Brookman & Rachell wf.						
George Packer sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Richard Wasbrow						
Elizabeth d.	1					
Ann sis.						
William Jones & Joan Nelmes		2	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Brock & Mary wf.						
Elizabeth & Mary ch.	2		4 0		2 6	
Grace Bagnall wd.			4 0		2 6	
Susanah Bible wd.						
Arthur s.	1		4 0		2 6	
John Padue ³ & Grace wf.						
William John Grace & Mary						
ch.	4		4 0			
John Lucas & Mary wf.						
Jane & Elizabeth	2					
Sameuell Ashcut lr.			4 0			
Edward Brocke & Mary wf.			4 0			
John Robarts & Martha wf.						
George & Mary ch.	2		4 0			
John Blanchard & Unis wf.						
John Elizabeth & Mary ch.	3		4 0			
John Craven & Blanch wf.						
John ch.	1		4 0			
Ruth Byfeild wd.			4 0		2 6	
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth wf.						
Mary Sarah & Elizabeth ch.	3		4 0			
Joseph Samborn & Elizabeth wf.			4 0			
Rachell ch.	1		4 0			
Elizabeth James sr.			4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth White wd.			4 0		2 6	
Hannah d.	1		4 0		2 6	
Thomas Chappell			4 0			
Margrett wf.			4 0			
George ch.	1		4 0			
Thomas Beman lr.			4 0			
Henry Felting & Joan wf.			4 0			
[p. 3] Thomas Morgan & Madlin						
wf.						
Thomas & Rachell ch.	2		4 0			
Peter Mortimer wdr.			4 0		2 6	1 0
Thomas Mortimer b.			4 0		2 6	1 0
James Browning & Elizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth ch.	1		4 0			
Nehemiah Jenkins lr.			4 0			

³ Appears as *Perdue* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Philip Morton & Kathrine wf.			4 0			
William Mason & Grace wf.						
John ch.	1		4 0			
Francis Pope & Barbara wf.			4 0			
Elizabeth Evans Ann Evans & Elizabeth Wats lr.			4 0			
John Robarts & Kathrine wf.			4 0			
Alse Lington lr.			4 0			
Humphery Watmoor 50 li. p.a.		1	4 0	12 0		
Mary wf.			14 0			
Thomas Watmoor ch.	1		14 0			
Edward Tayler Elizabeth Dible sr.		2	4 0			
John Welsh & Sarah wf.			4 0			
Edward Loyd 50 li. p.a.		1	4 0	12 0		
Elizabeth wf.			14 0			
Elizabeth & Mary ch.	2		14 0			
John Andras ⁴ John Hill William Shut ⁵ Henry Pontin						
Sarah Harris sr.		5	4 0			
Mary Brerton wd.			4 0			
Thomas Jones & Mary Beker sr.		2	4 0			
James Daniell b. gent.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	6 0
Uziell Browne gent.			1 4 0	12 0		
Alce wf.			14 0	12 0		
Richard Bond Ann Bond tabler						
Frances Philips Margere Arnold sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
John Freeke gent.			1 4 0			
Thomas & John ch.	2		1 4 0		2 6	
Sameuell Alway John Lyman Kathrin Davis sr.		4	4 0		2 6	
[p. 4] Sir William Daines knt. b.			10 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Dame Elizabeth lady			10 4 0			
Mary & Ann ch.	2		1 4 0			
John Ousle & Marmaduke Bowdler Rachell Pender & Sarah Tippat sr.		5	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Boone ⁶ & Ann wf.			4 0			
Mary Jordan sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Joan Horton wd.			4 0		2 6	
Edward Horton s.			4 0		2 6	
John Shute & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0		
Mary ch.		1	4 0			
Martha Lamb Ann Sermon Mary Weekes tablers			4 0		2 6	
Joseph Hobs Dorothy Revess ⁷ sr.		2	4 0		2 6	

⁴ Appears as *Andrews* in 1697 assessment.⁵ Appears as *Shute* in 1697 assessment.⁶ Appears as *Borne* in 1697 assessment.⁷ Appears as *Reaves* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Davison			4 0		2 6	
Nathaneell Wade esq.			5 4 0			
Mrs. Ann wf.			5 4 0			
Hester Anne & Damaris ch.	3					
Sameuell Fox & Richard Leg clarks			4 0			
Nathaneell Carles tabler						
Henry Walker Jane & Bete sr.		3	4 0		2 6	
Peter Murford & Mary wf.			4 0			
Mary ch.	1		4 0			
Hugh Clavor sr.		1	4 0			
Robartt Clement & Joan wf.			4 0			
William Parson & Hester wf.			4 0			
Richard & Hester ch.	1		4 0			
Joseph Clarke sr.		1	4 0			
Thomas Day 50 li. p.a.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Katharine wf.			14 0			
Thomas Elizabeth Ann Susan & Richman ch.	5		14 0			
Susan Obelere ⁸ tabler			4 0			
John Murford & Sarah Hobs sr.		2	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Jane & Ann wf.			4 0			
Mary Ann & Elizabeth ch.	3		4 0			
Abraham Edwards sr.		1	4 0			
Alce Sandy wd.			4 0		2 6	
Susan & Mary ch.			4 0			
Bridget Wallen ⁹ lr.			4 0		2 6	
Richard Sole & Margret wf.			4 0			
Francis Elizabeth & Ann ch.	3		4 0			
Adry Carter			4 0			
Thomas Morris & Joana wf.			4 0			
William Stidman			4 0			
George Ven & Mary wf.			4 0			
Michall Mulson ¹⁰ & Christon wf.			4 0			
Michall George & Humphere ch.	3		4 0			
[p. 5] Sarah White wd.			4 0		2 6	
William James & Mary ch.	3		4 0			
Mary Stone wd.			4 0		2 6	
Mary & Elizabeth ch.	2		4 0			
Edward Croft & Mary wf.			4 0			
Elizabeth d.			4 0		2 6	
Ann Browning wd.			4 0		2 6	
Mary ch.	1		4 0			
Jane Bayly sr.	1		4 0		2 6	
Mary Prewet wd.			4 0		2 6	
Thomas Mary & Ann ch.	3		4 0			
George Haman lr.			4 0			
Damsell Runnell sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Sarah Heasel wd.			4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	1		4 0		2 6	
Sarah Vanzullen wd.			4 0		2 6	

⁸ Appears as *Obers* in 1697 assessment.⁹ Appears as *Walter* in 1697 assessment.¹⁰ Appears as *Mulsworth* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Cove sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
William Ford & Tomson wf.			4 0			
Sarah Hollbrow sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Anthone Hodges & Martha wf.			4 0			
Martha ch.	1		4 0			
Jane Williams sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
Ann Munday wd.			4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	1		4 0		2 6	
Jane Vickree sr.		1	4 0		2 6	
John Smith & Hanah wf.			4 0			
Joseph Elizabeth Hana ch.	3		4 0			
David Hues sr.	1		4 0		2 6	
Dorothy Jelfe wd.			4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	1		4 0		2 6	
Sameull Sanford 50 li. p.a.			1 4 0	12 0		
Ann wf.			14 0			
Robart Sameuell & Ann ch.	3		14 0			
William Himan ¹¹ Ann Heasel ¹²						
& Temperance Herbert sr.		3	4 0		2 6	
William Thorne & Elizabeth wf.			4 0			
Prudence Ann & William ch.	3		4 0			
Richard Langle sr.		1	4 0			
Mary Tayler wd.			4 0		2 6	
Ann Tregoe lr.			4 0			
Elizabeth Jones sr.		1	4 0			
John Coperthwaite b.			4 0		2 6	1 0
Susana Packer wd.			4 0		2 6	
Susana Grindon wd.			4 0			
Susana Croft tabler						
Margrett <i>blank</i> sr.			4 0		2 6	

Wee nominate for Colectors

John Perue	John Coperthwaite ¹³	} Assessors
Francis Pope	William Mason ¹³	

¹¹ Appears as *Hayman* in 1697 assessment.

¹² Appears as *Hassell* in 1697 assessment.

¹³ Signatures.

ST. MARY LE PORT

[Part of the heading is torn away, but the name of the parish is endorsed on the back of the assessment] City and County of Bristoll by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certein Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burials and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of five years for carrying on the warr against France with vigour to the Second years payment by that Act approved of this *blank* day of *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Earle & Elizabeth wf. Mary d.	}					
William Thomas b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Sarah Thomas m.						
Elizabeth Baker sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cox Sarah Clifford sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Curtis 600 li.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Sarah wf. Sarah & Mary d. ²			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Edward Benjamin Danill & Thomas s.						
Elizabeth Weeb sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathanill Kill b. 600 li.			4 0	2 0	2 6	6 0
Thomas Kill lr.	}					
Martha Player sr.						
Martha North wd.						
John Day Edward Mathews William Thomas Elizabeth Tyle sr.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Cox & Margaret w. & Thomas Reeves & Grace w. lr.						
Henry Yate 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Yate & Mary wf.	}		14 0		12 6	
Henry s.						
Thomas Harford & Martha wf.	}					
Mary & Martha d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widdow Lanman						
Widdow Simmons						
Francis Simmons d.						
John Grove & Joseph Cove & Jone Hayword sr.	}					
Ralph Peacock & Mary wf.						
Richard Wade & Sarah wf. Robert & Richard s.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Harris & Mary wf. Samull Roworth Ann Townsend sr.						

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii.

² Sarah his wife Sarah & Mary dafters inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mr. John Roworth wdr. 600 li.			1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah gr.d.						
Thomas Burgis & Susanna wf.						
Liddia & Mary d. Samull Reece						
Sarah Smith sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Salmon & Mary wf.						
Francis John & Mary ch.						
Phillip Brook & Alce Chillcut sr.						
[f. 1v] Joseph Tyler & Bridget wf.						
Mary & Ann ch.						
Ann Berrot sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Danill Harris wdr.						
Daniell William Ann & Alce s. & d.						
William Yeate b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Elizabeth sis.						
William Barren Mary White sr.						
Petter Wilder & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Susanna & Mary ch.						
Richard Coleman sr.						
Daniell Edwards b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Webb & Elizabeth Collins sr.						
Thomas Tyler & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Bedford sr.						
Richard Browne & Sarah wf.						
Sarath & Hester d.						
Roger Browne b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Townsin sr.						
Martha Bethell wd.						
John Thomas Martha ch.						
Thomas Gest Sarah Clewell sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Hurtnall & Ursley wf.						
Richard John Ursley Sarah & Ann s. & d.						
Joseph Buck sr.						
Mary Tippit						
Christopher Lippard & Martha wf. Elizabeth & Thomas ch.						
John Cook & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Joyce Mary ch.						
William Frey & Patience wf.						
Henry Thomas sr.						
Richard Phillips & Jone wf.						
George James sr.						
William Atkinson & Jone wf.						
Christopher Francis Sarah Elizabeth s. & d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
<i>blank</i> sr.						
John Watts & Mary wf.						
[f. 2] John White & Ann wf.						
Joane d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Rock sr.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Brice Webb b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Piate & Mary Hollaway sr.	}					
David Williams & Bridgeat wf.						
Noah Wate & Sarah wf.						
William & Samuel s.						
Joseph Hammons & Sarah wf.						
John Christopher & Charles Christopher			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Osborne & Mary Osborne						
Phillip Holder & Lidea Loufe sr.	}					
John Isgar b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Foord & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas & Micheal s.						
John Phillips & Sarah wf.						
William Eaglestone & Thomas Chambary sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Sanford & Mary wf.						
Elizabeth Margaret Sarah d.	}					
John Price sr.						
William Bath b. 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
John Kingstone John Butt			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Gibbins sr.						
John Cove 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann Smith sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Ruddock 600 li. & Rachell John Ross & Jane Slade sr.	}		1 4 0		1 2 6	
Thomas Dyke 600 li.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Samuel Sarah Hester Elizabeth			1 4 0		2 6	
William Baber & Jone Burt sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
At Mr. Dykes						
Benjamin Chadock & Hanah wf.						
John Aust & Patience wf.						
Patience Snakell wd.	}					
Joseph Butcher & Mary Boldding sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 2v] Alice Hind wd.						
Rebeccah & Grace d.						
John Dodson & Jane wf.						
Hester d.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Danill Griffin Jr.						
Richard Jones & Luce wf.	}					
Joseph Welstead & Jone wf.						
Joseph Charles & Eliner ch.						
Nicholus Orchard & Ann wf.						
John s.						
John Shatford & Sarah wf. & Izrael s.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Gethin & Mary wf.						
Richard & Joane ch.	}					
Richard Williams Jr.						

INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL IN 1696

105

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Bradford & Sarah wf. Elizabeth Burgis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Obary & Alice wf.						
Edward & Joan ch.						
Thomas Cope & Margeritt wf.						
Andrew Mary & Margaritt ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Cook & Martha wf.						
Ann Cook sis.						
Edward Gilze sr.						
John Web wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.						
John Arnell & Ann wf.						
John s.						
Richard Teyler & Margery wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry & Richard s.						
Richard Humpherris & Mary wf.						
Mary & Sarah d.						
George Foord & Abigall wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.						
Edward Morgan & Ann wf.						
Edward & Mary ch.						
[f. 3] Richard Wedmore & Alice wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hobin & Rebecca wf. & Eliner d.						
Richard Cecill wdr.						
Richard Phillip Hester & Alice s. & d.						
Mary Clifford wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James s.						
Edward Parker James Izaek lr.						
John Hale & Joane wf.						
Danill Barnutt & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Danill Immanuel Mary						
Suasannah Martha Hester						
Jame ch.						
Joseph Cecill b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
& Susannah his aunt						
John Cecill & Mary wf.						
Mary d.						
Thomas Lewis & Ann wf.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas John & Ann ch.						
John Watts & Margertt wf.						
Joseph Richard Mary Rachell						
Joane Jones Elizabeth Jones sr.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Weltch maide						
Petter Bush & Mary wf.						
John Richard Grigory & Elizabeth s. & d.						
William Grimes & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Michael ch.						
Richard Williams & Gabrill						
Vourne						
John Smith & Ann wf.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Gregary & Ann ch.	}					
Ann Marling sr.						
Thomas Trubody & Mary wf. John s.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 3v] Joyce Bagg wd.	}					
Avice Wedmore wd.						
Roger Gibbins sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Pope & Elizabeth wf.	}					
Mancy Mary Shuana s. & d.		3				
John Cook & Mary wf.						
Ann Joyce Mary & Rebecca ch.	}	4				
Elizabeth Fowler						
Elizabeth Jackson wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Ambros Hester & Alice s. & d.	}	4				
John Andrews & Mary wf.						
William John Mary Ann & Elizabeth		5				
William Foord & Mary wf.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John William & Mary ch.						
William Sweat b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0 ³
Thomas Jones & Mary wf. Mary & Elizabeth ch.	}					
Joseph Williams & Joyce wf.						
Joseph Thomas & Rebecca ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
An Engleton tabler	}					
Rachall Cox sr.						
Edward Bagg & Mary wf.						
Edward Richard Joseph & Judith	}	4				
Michall Warren sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Shim Adams & Joane wf.						
Richard Martha & Mary s. & d.	}					
[f. 4] John Weltch & Ann wf.						
Joyce d.						
Widdow Love & Margert gr.d.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Robbins & Bridgeat wf.						
William Townzell John Sweat & John Honnecombe lr.						
William Sweat wdr.	}					
Hester d.						
Margery Bush wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Georg Eliner Elizabeth & Margery ch.	}					
William Turner & Margaret wf.						

³ Assessment for William Sweat added in another hand.

ST. MARY REDCLIFFE

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. Mary Redcliff within the City of Bristol pursuant to an Act of Parliament Entituled an Act for granting to his Majestie certain Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of Five years for carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment by that Act approved of this *blank* day of June one thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Yeamans & Tomasine wf. John Tomasine & Elizabeth ch. Mary Pool sr. Richard Parsons & Jane wf. Charles Francis Jane & Ann ch. Thomas Hearn sr. Henry Flower & Elizabeth wf. William Flower & Margarett wf. John William James & Mary ch. John Harris & George Chapman sr. Ursley Rich wd. Mary Shepton sr. William Turton & Edward s. Henry Webb & Susann wf. Paul William Elizabeth Ann Hannah & Susan ch. Elizabeth Yeamans Widow Waker & Jone ch. John Davis & Alice wf. John & Magdalen ch. John White & Mary <i>blank</i> sr. John Newham & Elienor wf. Ralph Tobias Mary & Susan ch. Mary Hyett sr. Mary Burry & John ch. Widow Ditty Hannah Horton Sarah & Grace ch. Edward Morley & Elizabeth wf. Henry Derborne sr. Henry Kirle ¹ & Bridgett wf. Elizabeth Ann & Bridgett ch. Woods Rogers & Frances wf. Woods Mary James & John ch. Jane Tomson sr. William Hort & Ann wf. Robert Hawkins Edward Store & Joan wf.	4 0 4 0 4 0 4 0	2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0	2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6	

¹ Written as *Earle* and amended to *Kirle*, but appears as *Earle* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Andrew Morris & Katharine wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Edward Ann Elizabeth Francis & Martha ch.				
Mary Evans & Francis ch.				
James Barker				
John Collett & Martha wf.				
Thomas William Martha & Francis ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Hort & Susan Rendall sr.				
James Jones & Margaret wf.				
James John & Margaret ch.				
William Gallopp & Joan wf.				
William Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
John Sly & Alice wf.				
Elizabeth Stroud Martha Sly & Susanna Austine	1 4 0		1 2 6	
George Fisher 600 li.				
Mary wf.				
Sarah & Elizabeth d.				
Thomas Edwards Thomas Davis & Elizabeth Arnold sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rowland Jenkins & Ann wf.				
James & Nathaniel ch.				
William Stevens & Sarah wf.				
Mary ch.				
Christopher Whitock & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Jones & Hester wf.				
Sarah ch.				
John Hancock & Ann wf.				
Margarett ch.				
James Ithell & Mary wf.				
James Robert Mary Susan & Rachell ch.				
[p. 4] John Brewer & Joyce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Patience & Mary ch.				
Thomas Wilkins & Elizabeth wf.				
William & Sarah ch.				
Barbarah Williams				
Thomas Linging & Elizabeth wf.				
John Davis				
Samuel Davis Thomas Atkins his sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha King & Marthew s.				
Mary Potter & Thomas s.				
John Tompson & Sarah wf.				
Arthur ch.				
Hopkin Thomas & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
William Lancaster & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William ch.				
Martha Prouse sr.				
Charles Emory & Elizabeth wf.				
John ch.				
Gregory Powell & Ann wf.				
Joseph Margaret & Sarah ch.				
Ann Alexander Margaret & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Castle Michael George & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>				
Mary Gilson	4 0	2 0	2 6					
John Watkins & Sarah wf.								
Israel & Sarah ch.								
William Evans sr.								
Elienor Dodman								
John York & Mary wf.								
William s.								
William Stevens & Grace wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6					
James & Grace ch.								
Giles Tovey								
Martha Brodock John & Martha ch.								
REDCLIFF PITT								
Elizabeth James Ann & Mary ch.								
[p. 5] Vallentine Saunders & Mary wf.					4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas John William & Sarah ch.								
Richard Andrews & Agnis wf.								
Bridgett ch.								
Ann Hooper & Mary ch.								
Peter Lovell & Thomas Willis sr.								
Edward Dowell & Ann wf.								
Mary Baily Abraham Isaac Jacob & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0				
Susan Haggatt & Martha ch.								
Richard Sheppard & Alice wf.								
Mary & Elizabeth ch.								
John Pickerell sr.								
Seberah Bershaba Elishaba & Gidion Noble								
Enoch Noble b.								
Elizabeth Sly	4 0	2 0	2 6					
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth wf.								
Margarett Elizabeth & Sarah ch.								
John Dorney & Sarah wf.								
Roger Simons & James Price sr.								
Anthony Patch & Martha wf.								
Rachell & Mary ch.								
Nicholas Patfield & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6					
William s.								
Joan Goring & Walter ch.								
John Burcombe mariner								
John Burcombe & Margarett wf.								
Margarett ch.								
Abraham Cribb & Jane wf.								
Abraham Charles Robert & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6					
Thomas Parker								
George Davis & Ann wf.								
Thomas Richard Amy & Hannah ch.								
Thomas Wedmore & Margery wf.								
Charity Wedmore Mary Austine								
Mary Kenn								
Mary Emblen Elizabeth Ann & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6					
Sarah Sheppard								

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
p. 6] Walter Fisher & Margaret wf. Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bartholomew Williams & Ann wf.				
Bartholomew s.				
Mary Powell sr.				
John Holman & Martha wf.				
Magnis Llewellyn				
John Austine & Joan wf.				
John William James Mary & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Screen & Susan wf.				
Jonathan & Susan ch.				
Susan Person & Ann Bowin				
Nicholas Maltimore & Joan wf.				
Thomas Nicholas Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
George Popley & Elienor Lowell				
John Balney & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widow Smith				
Morris Banfeild & Martha wf.				
Thomas Martha Deborah Elizabeth & Elienor ch.				
Ann Buck & Mary Gray				
William Chatterton & Mary wf.				
Thomas William Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Walter Holman & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joanna ch.				
William Hutson & Mary wf.				
William Thomas & John ch.				
William Lewis				
Edward Haynes & Frances wf.				
Edward James John & Mary ch.				
John Adams & Frances wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Henry Francis Alexander Ann Rachell Dorothy Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
John Pickering & Susan wf.				
John Samuel Elizabeth Sarah & Susan ch.				
Francis Batton & Sarah wf.				
John Sarah Mary & Justian ch.				
Mary Hopkins & Margaret d.				
Abraham Abbott & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham & Isaac ch.				
p. 7] James Williams & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Plumer sr.				
John White & Edith wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann England Ann Mary & Martha ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jones				
Henry Lewdon & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
John Saunders & Mary wf.				
John Hathaway & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Padgett wdr. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Susan Bond	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Lane				
William Culling & Sarah Price sr.				
William Lane & Cicely wf.				
Anthony Williams & Cicely Love				
Elizabeth Benson & Sarah Osborn sr.				
Samuel Millard & Joane wf.				
Josiah Parker & Ann wf.				
John Josiah Elizabeth Ann & Humphry ch.				
Grace Packer sr.				
Henry Hampton & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Widow Fisher				
Sarah Blanch & Sarah Bartlett				
Blanch Fincher & Lydia ch.				
Edward Knight & Sarah wf.				
John & Sarah ch.				
Mary Powell				
Henry Perry & Dorothy Saunders				
Henry Jefferis & Sarah wf.				
Martha Austine sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Curry & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Atwood & Mary wf.				
Thomas Baker & Ann wf.				
John White & Mary Baber				
William Persons & Edith wf.				
William Thomas John Joseph & Elizabeth ch.				
Nicholas Tounsell b.				
[p. 8] William Kilson & Sarah wf.				
William Evans & Sarah ch.				
Sarah Evans sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Robert Topleaf & Katharine wf.				
Robert ch.				
John Pearce b.				
Ann Saunders & Mary d.				
Elizabeth Mayes				
Theophilus Casbard gent.			1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.			2 6	
Theophilus s.			1 2 6	
Ann Elizabeth Mary & Marabella d.			2 6	
Mary <i>blank</i> sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Gould				
Walter Cottney & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Flatcher & Martha wf.	4 0			
Widow Pryor				
John Northell & Ann wf.				
George ch.				
John Tether & Ann wf.				
Thomas Joseph Ann Mary Alice & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Harris & Hester wf.	4 0			
Joseph Harding & Richard Fisher	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Smart & John ch.				
Sarah Seamer & Sarah d.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Alexander Hughes & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
James Philipps & Rachell wf.				
Anthony & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Harvey & Mary wf.				
John Edward Mary & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Beard				
Thomas Watkins John & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Williams				
John Inion & Elienor wf.				
George Nicholas & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Stephen Reece & Mary wf.				
Stephen & Ann ch.				
John Edmonds Edward & Martha ch.				
[p. 9] Mary Browne & Mary ch.				
John Harris & Mary Veale	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Parker & Elizabeth ch.				
William Dollen & Ann wf.				
William ch.				
William Mayner				
Robert Herne	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Day & Mary wf.				
William Window William & Elizabeth ch.				
Edward Harford & Susan wf.				
Edward Stevens & Hester ch.				
Gabriel Britten & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Alice & Tamson ch.				
Andrew Perkins				
John Cox & Ann wf.				
Thomas Mary Ann & Sarah ch.				
Charles Saunders & Hester wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles & Sarah ch.				
Elienor Webb & Hester ch.				
Patience Stevens Thomas Joseph & Elizabeth ch.				
John Albright & Ann wf.				
John Elias Ann & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Upington & Richard ch.				
Richard Pope & Elizabeth Lascombe				
Widow Daniel & Judith ch.				
Elizabeth Day Josiah & Judith ch.				
Widow Whitehead William & Martha ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Singleton sr.				
Peter Joyce & Frances wf.				
Thomas & John ch.				
David Thomas & Mary wf.				
John Baynard & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & Edward ch.				
Elizabeth blank & Mary blank sr.				
Thomas Tippott & Susan wf.				
Thomas Mary & Ann ch.				
John Hobb b.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Novice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Austine & Patience ch.				
Thomas Pitts Judith Alice & Mary ch.				
[p. 10] John Marsh & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Mary ch.				
Abraham Fletcher & Elizabeth wf.				
Arthur Gore & Mary wf.				
Jeremy Hickes & Ann wf.				
Rose ch.				
John Austine & Grace wf.				
Paul Ann & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Webb				
Henry Fry & Grace wf.				
William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gunning				
Jonathan Dyer & Welthian wf.				
Nathaniel & Jonathan ch.				
Timothy Warren Nathaniel & Martha ch.				
William Tayler & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
Robert Bernard & Martha wf.				
William ch.				
Walter Davis & Frances wf.				
Philipp & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Cornelius Popley & Elizabeth Popley				
Richard Goodman & Ann wf.				
James ch.				
Mathew Lane & Ann wf.				
Mary ² Hitchens & Sarah wf.				
Francis & Ann ch.				
William Hitchens & Sarah wf.				
William Sarah & Susan ch.				
Isaac Wadham & Alice wf.				
Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Owen & Marlin wf.				
William Howell & Joan wf.				
Nathaniel ch.				
Samuel Norton & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
John Inion & Welthian wf.				
Widow Wadham				

[p. 11]

PORT WALLS³

Widow Stoakes & William Sutton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Noah Turner & Ann wf.				
Thomas ch.				
Mary Purrier				
Reece Thomas & Cicely wf.				
Reece Peter John & Mary ch.				

² Appears as *Henry* in 1697 assessment.³ Portwall, a street running along the inside of the city wall, between Redcliffe Back and Temple Back.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Bennett & Elienor wf. John Thomas & William ch. Ann Hawkins sr. John Sperrin & Mary wf. John Mary & Elizabeth ch. Richard Wedmore & Margaret wf. Abraham Elizabeth Ann & Charity ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

ST. THOMAS STREET

William Clarke & Mary wf. William Elizabeth Mary & Sarah ch. Sarah Smitten Ann Oakley William Bowsley & <i>blank</i> ⁴ wf. Widow Cheffell Nicholas Boyter & Mary wf. Richard Swallow & Jane wf. John Strawbridge & Judith wf. James Lee & Frances wf. Robert Fisher & Ann wf. Robert Ann Elizabeth & Mary ch. John Goldsmith & Elizabeth wf. William John Dorothy & Mary ch. Widow Howell & Margaret d. George Browne & Ann wf. John Wilkins & Joan wf. John William Elizabeth Joan Francis & Ann ch. Ann Crooker & Jane Fowles Morris Pearce & Joan wf. Widow Robinson Widow Pope & Philipp s. Widow Price Mary Jones her sr. Sarah Saunders John Wedmore & Ann wf. Charles s. [p. 12] Nicholas Tayler & Mary wf. John Joseph Nicholas & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
	4 0	2 0	2 6	

REDCLIFF STREET

Nathaniel Driver & Mary wf. William ch. Rachell Wohan sr. Thomas Bragg & Mary wf. Joseph Thomas & Martha ch. William Lee & Jacobin wf. John William Jacobin & Thomas ch. James Meredith & Elizabeth wf. Thomas & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
---	-----	-----	-----	--

⁴ Appears as *Cathorin* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Hayter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Young Abraham & Elizabeth ch.				
Martha Cotner				
John Mary & Ann ch.				
Lott Ricketts wdr.				
Alice Franklyn				
John Browning & Ann wf.				
William John Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
John Holborow sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Grumell & Mary wf.				
Josiah ch.				
Thomas Lisson & Joan wf.				
Robert Wise & Sarah wf.				
Robert & Sarah ch.				
Walter Jones & Ursula wf.				
Walter ch.				
Elienor Sheppard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Wallis & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas James & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Gough & Mary wf.				
Susann & Mary ch.				
Abigail Watts				
Edward Lowden & Sarah wf.				
Edward & George ch.				
John Lowden & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Rose Burt Joan Mary & Hester ch.				
[p. 13] Elizabeth Hilman				
Thomas Mary & Cicely ch.				
John Williams & Mary wf.				
Hester & Ann ch.				
Thomas Tibbs Mary Margaret Grace Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Cleverly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Vowles b.				
John Edwards & John Vowles sr.				
Sarah Paine Hannah & Sarah ch.				
John Vowles				
Edward Crutch & Joan wf.				
Hannah & Hester ch.				
David Williams & Joseph ch.				
Joseph Hort & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Seward & Jeremy Screen sr.				
Joan Welsteed Ann Pray & William & Hannah her ch.				
Mrs. Jane Tayer & Frances d.				
Deborah Thomas sr.				
Edward Sayer & Mary wf.				
Sarah Veale ch.				
Samuel Johnson Joel Young & Mary Long sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Tandy & Mary wf.				
John ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Humphry Cother & William Naish sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Shuter & Martha wf.				
John ch.				
Mr. Naish				
Sarah Beal sr.				
Martha Nelson & John ch.				
Timothy Gouldney				
Mary Green & Susan ch.				
Charles Sweet & Jane wf.				
Charles & Hester ch.				
Elizabeth Hickes & Susan ch.				
James Burge & Elizabeth wf.				
Tobias & Charity ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Humphry Toby & Mary wf.				
John Humphry Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
[p. 14] James Harris Samuel John & Mary ch.				
Thomas King & Bethia wf.				
Edward Charles John Martha & Mary ch.				
Joyce Nelson & Sarah ch.				
Joan Holding John Edward & Mary ch.				
Samuel Tayler Richard Hughes & Daniel Tayler				
Thomas Batman & Miller wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Turley & William ch.				
Thomas Mason & Joseph Rogers	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Davis				
Thomas Burkett & Sarah ch.				
John Wade & Mary wf.				
Thomas & John ch.				
Thomas Badman & Hester wf.				
Elizabeth Hardick				
John Sparrow & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth & Elienor ch.				
Paul Moon & Ann wf.				
James & Richard ch.				
Edward Haswell & Elizabeth Hartry sr.				
Peter Sainthill & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Susan & Martha ch.				
Rachel Philpott				
Job Knight & Ann wf.				
Ann Griffith & Marlin Jefferis sr.				
Thomas Ross & Sarah wf.				
Katharine Underhill sr.				
Ann Stickland Hester Gibbs				
William Wheeler Sarah Hasell				
Francis Fisher & Sarah wf.				
Francis Henry & Sarah ch.				
Sarah Smith sr.				
John Saunders & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Sly & blank wf.				
Abraham & Elizabeth ch.				
John Stephens & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Mary & Abigail ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 15] Elizabeth Rutter Elizabeth & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Signey & Thomas s.				
Mary Middleton & Michael Thomas				
William Purnell & Gattery wf.				
Samuel & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Ledbrook Ann & Henry ch.				
John Williams & Joan wf.				
Dorothy Jones Charles & Thomas ch.				
William White & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.				
John Holbin sr.				
John Philipps & Mary wf. Jane d.				
Christopher Philipps	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Richard & James ch.				
Ann Munday				
Martha Browne & Ann d.				
John Hearn & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Cadwallader & Mary wf.				
Thomas ch.				
Mary Mathews sr.				
Katharine Hawkins Francis & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Davis & Joan wf.				
Dionisius Elizabeth & Abraham ch.				
Mary Neel				
John Belcher Francis & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Belcher & Mary wf.				
William Browne & Mary wf.				
William Benjamin Mary Christian & Elizabeth ch.				
John Watts & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Martha ch.				
John Row sr.				
Thomas Biss & Mary wf.				
Thomas Charles Mary & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jones & Hannah Millerd sr.				
Andrew Edwards & Ann wf.				
Thomas Jones ⁵ Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Elizabeth Harris sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Hodg James & Thomas ch.				
[p. 16] Elias Philipps & Mary wf.				
Abraham Isaac & Mary ch.				
Thomas Price sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Biss & Darcas ch.				
Martha Dinah & Dorothy Simson				
Thomas Bower & Margaret wf.				
John Tyley & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John ch.				
James Willis & Ann wf.				
Peter Harris & Ann wf.				
Jonathan & Hannah ch.				

⁵ Appears as *John* in 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jane Garaway	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary White & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Harris & William ch.				
Josiah Short & Ann wf.				
John Robert Daniel Ann Elizabeth Mary & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Hooper & Sarah wf.				
John Elizabeth Sarah & Mary ch.				
Richard Stookes sr.				
Anthony Rutter & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Burriott & Mary wf.				
William & Richard ch.				
Mary Barnard Elizabeth & Martha ch.				
Richard Renalls & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Joshua & Elizabeth ch.				
John Banton & Margaret Renalls				
John Cooke & Mary wf.				
Rachell & Susan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Morgan				
Tobias Higgins				
George Serman Edward Packett Samuel Smith William Higgins Thomas Webb Thomas Bedford William Clement Jeffery Eaton Richard Cary Thomas Turner & Anthony Stoakes tablers				
Ann Groves sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Redwood Sarah & Mehethable ch.				
Mary West sr.				
[p. 17] Mr. Robert Stevens wdr. 50 li. p.a.				
Ann Short sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac Harper & Elizabeth wf.				
Isaac Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
George Founds & Hannah wf.				
George ch.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Giullam wd. 600 li.				
Mary Clargoe sr.				
William James 600 li.				
Hannah wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Allen & Mary Chard				
Mary Roach & Ann Hodges sr.				
Ann Eyle & William s.				
Hannah Watkins sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Groves Samuel Edward John Thomas William & Hannah ch.				
blank Watkins				
John Hutson & Mary wf.				
Michael Browne & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Gould & Mary wf.				
John Mary Martha Margaret & Susan ch.				
Jane Buck & Joan Price				
Mary Holder & Joan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Weeks & Ann wf.				
Sarah & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mr. William Manning & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Venter & Mary Holland sr.				
Henry Lassells & Jane wf.				
Hugh Fitzsell Joseph Searl & Mary Evans sr.				
Robert Eakley & Ann wf.				

PILESTREET

Thomas Flower & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas ch.				
John Jones & Christian wf.				
John Price & Hester wf.				
John Little & Margaret wf.				
John Little junior & blank wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jacob Edward & Margaret ch.				
[p. 18] Walter Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
Abraham Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Alexander Evans & Joan wf.				
John Joan Sarah & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Tyley & Joan wf.				
Samuel ch.				
Henry Howell & Mary wf.				
Samuel & William ch.				
Thomas Maior & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Bethell & Jane wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Martha Arnall				
Joseph Butley & Mary wf.				
John Child & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones ⁶ Edward & Ann ch.				
Abigail Stevens & Mary ch.				
William Towne & Sarah wf.				
Thomas s.				
John Howell & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & Susan ch.				
Abraham Rogers & Ann wf.				
William Ann Mary & Martha ch.				
Thomas Emery & Joan wf.				
George & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Vater sr.				
Richard Cooper & Ann wf.				
Richard Mary Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
William Pope & Ann wf.				
Edward Rachell Ann Mary Elizabeth Sarah & Susan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Coustin & Jane wf.				
Richard Mary Jane & Elizabeth ch.				
Jane & Hannah Coustin				
Benjamin Fleetwood & Mary wf.				
Charles Josias Benjamin & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Noads sr.				
Thomas Brinn & Ann wf.				

⁶ Appears as *Joan* in 1699 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 19] Thomas Hill & Margaret wf. Elizabeth & Mary ch. Thomas Adams & Elizabeth wf. Henry Thomas & Mary ch. Martha Revill & Samuel s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

IN THE ALMESHOUSE ON
REDCLIFF HILL

Joan Northill Ann Jones & Ann Jones Joan Bithell Judith Babycombe & Widow Griffen Mary Atkins Sarah Pryor Widow Gilman Widow Chilney Ann Wells Widow Andrews Widow Welsh Widow Williams Widow Stratton Widow Griffen	4 0	Receaves Almes		
---	-----	----------------	--	--

IN THE ALMESHOUSE WITHOUT
TEMPLE GATE

Sarah Davis Goody Port George Owen Ann Williams Goody Rogers Ann Naish Goody Yeales Thomas Marsh Mary Evans	4 0	Receaves Almes		
---	-----	----------------	--	--

[p. 20] Richard Browning 600 li. Susan wf. William & Richard s. Hannah & Sarah d. John Palsom John Jenkins Timothy Rickherd & Margaret Dupe sr. Roger Newport 600 li. Mary wf. & Mary d. William & Roger s. Roger Yeamans John Rodman & Elizabeth Whethen sr. Isaac Hort 50 li. p.a. Elizabeth wf. Thomas Kingman ⁷ & Isaac s. William Hudd John Smith Ann Pew & Mary Groves sr.	1 4 0 14 0 14 0 14 0 4 0 1 4 0 14 0 14 0 4 0 1 4 0 14 0 4 0	2 0 2 0	1 2 6 2 6 12 6 2 6 2 6 1 2 6 2 6 12 6 2 6 1 2 6 2 6 2 6	
--	--	------------	--	--

⁷ Kingman is given here as a Christian name.

INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL IN 1696

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Clarke 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Susan wf. & Sarah d.	14 0		2 6	
Humphry & Thomas s.	14 0		12 6	
William Skinner Thomas Beale Thomas White Ann West & Martha Webb sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Avery 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sarah wf. & Sarah d.	14 0		2 6	
Abraham & William s.	14 0		12 6	
Sarah Gwin sr.				
Charles Mudd & Elizabeth wf. Ann Edwards sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Benjamin Perrott 50 li. p.a.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Jane wf. & Jane d.	14 0		2 6	
John s.	14 0		12 6	
John Webley & Mary Quiett sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 21] Captain John Jones gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sarah wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Margarett Price sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Whitehead gent.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary Trewman Dorothy Wood William Smith Arthur Hughes & John Whitehead sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Naish & Elizabeth wf.				

ST. MICHAEL¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Joseph Knight esq.			5 4 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	
Dame Phillippa Gore wf.			10 4 0			
Phillippa & Mary d.	2		1 4 0		12 6	
Grace Hodges Joan Massy						
Sarah Player Elinor Bayley						
Susan Andres Henry Scott						
Theodorus Hudson		7				
Richard Deane & Hester wf.			4 0	2 0		
Mrs. Moody Jr. & Ann Norcoat sr.		1				
Rowland Balinton & Ann wf.						
Ann Jane & Owen ch.	3					
Jane Prichard sr.		1				
John Smith & Joanna wf.			4 0	2 0		
Mary Sheare sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Goodbey						
Joseph Plevey & Ann wf.						
Nathaniell John Joseph & Mary ch.	4					
Roger Buxton & Cathirne wf.						
George Ellis & Margery wf.						
Ellis & Grace ch.	2					
John Yeamans gent. & Sarah wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Sarah & John ch.						
Elinor Gunter & sr. ²	2					
George Morgan gent. & Sarah wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Ann d. Mrs. Gartried Alinton						
Jr. Richard Prichard John						
Hiscockes & Mary George sr.	3					
Robert Clark & Ann Clarke m.						
Cathirne Ann Robert Elizabeth & ³ ch.	5					
Hester Ivey sr.		1				
Andrew Fitzherbet gent. & Ann wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Miss Susanah James sis. Ann			1 4 0			
Lewis & Susanah Hawkins & Edward Collins sr.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mr. Dunneing gent.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary sr. ⁴	1					

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii. The writing on page one is totally illegible in parts, including the preface, but the name of the parish is endorsed on the back of the assessment. The brackets are not clearly distinguished.

² Name undecipherable.

³ Christian name undecipherable.

⁴ No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Christian Colle Elizabeth Orchard sr.		1				
Abraham Lawton & Frances wf. Cathrine Watkins sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roland Johnson & Mary wf. Mary & Elizabeth ch.						
[p. 2] William Phelps & Mary wf. William John & Mary ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Hedgis & Ann Evanc sr.		2				
Samuell Payne & Sarah wf. Robbert & Mary ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Heughes & Abigall Curtis sr.		2				
Alexander Newman & Elizabeth wf.						
John Millord & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth Meriam Joan Mary & Dorothy ch.	4					
Jonathan Aline 600 li. & Lidia wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary England sr.		1				
Ezra Prigg & Elizabeth wf. William Whitney wdr. Mary King Owen Williams & Joane wf. John s.						

IN THE HOSPITOLL⁵

Richard Ham William Holmes
 Thomas Lewis Daniell
 Phillips Richard Toker
 John Loverin John Lucus
 Elizabeth Ashly Elizabeth
 Bayley Elizabeth White
 Margery Reede Elizabeth
 Walle Lettis Batman Joane
 Dorinton Elinor Morgan
 Ann Evanc Ann Harriss
 Elizabeth Lake Margerett
 Grigg

Walter Landon 600 li. &
 Dorothy wf. 1 4 0 1 2 0 1 2 6
 Charles Greenaway sr. 1
 Joane Nickson Ir.
 John Short & Ann wf.
 Ann George Mary John & Sara
 ch. 5
 John Miriweather & Nathaniell
 Biggs sr. 2

⁵ Colston's Almshouse, on St. Michael's Hill.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
athaniell Milner & Mary wf.						
lary Hartford sr.		1				
lartha Jones & Sarah Rumbley sr.		1				
enry Boucher & Ann wf.						
enry & John ch.	2					
annah Oram lr.						
enry Berry & Marrtha wf.						
harlles Martha Henry & Elizabeth ch.	4					
amson Cros Barnett 600 li. & Sarah wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
argeret Linch sr.		1				
thomas Michael & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
arah d.						
o. 3] Thomas Moore 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
ohn Elbridge b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
rances Cory Frances Rogers	2					
lary Keneings						
lexander Howgh gent. & Frances wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
lexander s.						
nn Barnes sr.						
William Landsdowne b. 600 li.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	6 0
ohn Sanders Mary Ash						
Elizabeth Childerly & Mary Page sr.	4					
dmond Standeing & Ann wf.						
udith Gittis & Frances d.						
oseph Jenkins b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
thomas Aline b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
ott Nickins & Mary wf.						
umphry s. & Sarah Beale sr.	1	1				
nn Slave Mary Rogers						
ane Watkins Judith Rogers						
izabeth Buxton Elizabeth & William ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
orothy Watkins Margeret						
Powell & Phillip Powell						
acobb Lepole & Angell wf.						
acob Thomas Ann & Charles ch.	4					
izabeth Cowarde & Mary d.	1					
ohn George & Ann wf.						
William Rosser & Joane wf.						
ary Martha John & George ch.	4					
William Roach & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
ohn & Richard ch.	2					
lanch Jones Addis Mary						
Edith French Mary Lee						
Joane French Mary Gethings						
nn Vanes Edward Getheings						
William Tutton						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Hauger & Mary wf.						
Gilbert Fry						
John Cros Barnett 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John & Mary ch. Mary Evanc sr.	2	1				
Thomas Dapwell & Grace wf.						
Cathirne William & Sarah ch.	3					
Sarah Okey Isayah ch.		1				
Elizabeth Lewis sr. & Martha Okey		1				
Charles Newth & Sarah wf.						
Charles Sarah Martha & James ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] William James & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Hobbs & Hannah wf.						
Joseph Howell & Sarah King sr.		2				
John Thorp & Welthian wf.						
Nathaniell s. Joane Right	1					
John Lansdon & Mary Reed sr.		2				
George Coatsworth & Mary wf.						
Elizabeth ch.	1					
Joane Norton			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peeter Serville & James Suthurst wdr. sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James Osborne & Sarrah wf.						
Thomas Godman b. ⁶			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Price gent. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth Tyly sr.						
Richard Gravatt 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
George s. Ann Cades & Richard Dobbs sr.	1	2				
Thomas Garrett & Margerett wf.						
Porroculus Parmiter gent. & Eleza wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Charles & Frances ch.	3					
Benjamin Coolle 600 li. & Joane wf.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Richard Yate & Benjamin ch.	2					
Mary Larkham & Mary Seaward sr.		2				
Humphry Nickins & Margrett wf.						
Hanah Garland & Elizabeth d.						
Hanah Meridith						
Elizabeth Barow sr.		1				
Susanah Hosier & Joseph s.						
Joyce Sweete						
William Beane & Rachell wf.						
Thomas Eldad ⁷ William & Elizabeth ch. Jane Hill						

⁶ 600 li. struck through and assessment amended.⁷ Eldad is given here as a Christian name.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Stoakes & Margerett wf.						
James s.						
Henry Danill Sarah & Mary ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cope & Joane wf.						
Rachell Mansell sr.		1				
Elizabeth Donbare						
John Poole & Sarah wf.						
Joyce Trevilen & Mary her ch.	2					
William Monke & Mary wf.						
John & Joane ch.	2					
John Jenkins & Elizabeth wf.						
Frances Bayly b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Sarah Pits & Sarah ch.	1					
Abraham Lewis & Susan wf.						
Phillip Edwards & Margeret wf.						
Phillip ch.	1					
Joane Meridith						
Robert Davis & Joane wf.						
Joana Angell George & Marget ch.	4					
Shedach Lawrens & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 5] Samuells Jones & Hester wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuells & Sarah ch.	2					
Frances Doter & Frances Harris sr.		2				
Zacharia Tovy & Zachary s.						
Robert Trevilin & Mary wf.						
Mary & Elizabeth ch.	2					
George Arnold & Dorothy wf.						
Leonord Webb & Thomas s.						
Matthew Bealle & Mary wf.						
Sarah & Mathew ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin Weblin & Margerett wf.						
Richard s.	1					
George Jones & Christian wf.						
Mary & Hannah Lewis						
Thomas Reede & Bridgett wf.						
Mary & Elizabeth ch.						
Frances Window & Mary wf.						
Susana Finch						
Ann Fenn & Susanah Durbine						
Elizabeth Durbin Grace Durbin						
Elinor Williams Susanah Thomas & Mary her ch.	1					
Andrew Derrick & Jane wf.						
Francis Russell & Alis wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Frances Alis Jane						
Margerett & Elizabeth ch.	6					
John Tayler & Ann wf.						
Sarah & Ann ch.	2					
Andrew Jones & Susana wf.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Jones ch.	1					
Elizabeth Raynold						
John Tucker & Mary wf.						
Matthew Bealle & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary gr.ch.	1					
John Sharp & Bridgett wf.						
John Sharp junior Hester & John ch.	2					
William Everton & Mary wf.						
Ann Davis						
Susan Lewis Thomas & Elizabeth ch.	2					
John Gray & Thomas Harvy sr.		2				
William King						
Mary Tovey & John s.						
John Woaker & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John ch. & Mary Williams sr.	1	1				
John Wheeler & Margerett wf.						
James Elizabeth Joane & Dorcas ch.	4					
Ann Morrish sr.		1				
Hanah Demenas						
Hanah Daniell & Elizabeth ch.	3					
John Hiscoks & Mary wf.						
John & Mary ch.	2					
Mary Benfield sr.		1				
John Long Michall Long John Sandle						
Richard Jones & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Ann Elizabeth & Richard Joane Powell	4					
Thomas Pepell & Jane wf.						
Ann d.						
Mary Nuckle Sarah Mary Hester & Margerett ch.	4					
[p. 6] John Rawlins & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Sarah ch.	2					
William Stacey & Elizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth d. & Marget Reec sr.	1	1				
Richard Quinton & Hester wf.						
Edward Frances & Richard ch.	3					
Matthias Richards & Elinor wf.						
Jane Child Richard Tylly						
William Child & Larranc Howard						
Jeremiah Williams & Ann wf.	1					
John s.						
Lewis Watkins						
Anthony Sermon & Jane wf.	3					
John Jane & George ch.						
x William Hixe & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Browne & Grace wf.	1					
John Edwards ch.						
Elizabeth Billott John Toogood						
Elizabeth Williams						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Caleb Cakoram & Hester wf.						
Hester Caleb Sarrah & Thomas ch.	4					
Grace Cory						
Isaack Lloyd						
Gibbin Williams John						
Goodwine & Mary wf. & John Ranolds sr.		1				
John Graunt						
John Chesor & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Chesher gr.s. Mary Serplus Edward Tucker & John Chaterdon sr.		3				
Thomas Castle & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomson & Elizabeth ch.	2					
Mary Perkins Thomas & Walter ch.	2					
Edmond Eastcourt						
William Wootten & Elizabeth wf.	1	1				
William s. Charles Wootten & Mary Hillgrove sr.						
Joseph Warren & Martha wf.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha John & Frances ch.						
Samuell Jocham		1				
Mary Wothin sr.						
Nathaniell Smith & Christian wf.						
Samuell Adlam & Abell Griffin sr.		2				
Thomas Revell b. but married sinc this last sesment taken			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Reed & Mary wf.	1					
Ann d.						
Isrell Constant & Sarah wf.	1	2				
John s.						
Richard Dabbs & Sarah Rickets sr.						
[p. 7] Charles London & Elizabeth wf. Mary			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Thomas Charles & Sarah ch.	5					
William Howburn & Hester wf.						
Thomas Astin & Elizabeth wf.	1	1				
Elizabeth ch. & Ann Rudg sr.						
Claudius Pery & Sarah wf.		1				
Ann Mose sr.						
James Field						
Edward Haynes & Frances wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Mary John & Edward ch.	4					
Margerett North						
George Dorbey & Mary wf.						
William White & William Hart lr.						
George Scuse & Ann wf.	4	2				
Georg Ann Sarah & Mary ch.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Abraham Silcocke & Thomas Mansell sr.						
Rebecca Griffin William Chapman			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridget Chapman Mary England						
Jane Perkins Sarah ch.	1					
Margerett Peasely						
Samuell Jones & Alis wf.	3	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth John & Sarah ch.						
Gieles Barnett & Lettis Webb sr.						
John Thomas & Mary wf.		1				
Mary Jenkins sr.						
Richard Hitchins						
Edward Biske & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Edward Prudenc Ann & Hannah ch.	5					
Edmond Lewis & Mary Davis sr.		2				
Joseph Fisher			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Debora Dapworth & Walter s.	1					
James Brain & Elizabeth wf.						
Jane John & Elizabeth ch.	3					
Ann Godwin sr.						
Henry Teagge & Judith wf.						
George Jones & Elizabeth wf.						
Mary Lewis & Alis Lewis						
Lawranc Evats & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Mary & Jacobb ch.	3					
Susanna Lidell m.						
John Rusell & Elizabeth wf.						
Daniell Elizabeth & John ch.	3					
Persevoll Bull b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Robert Halle sr.	1					
Paull Morgan & Hester wf.						
George & William ch.	2					
John Slaydon sr.		1				
[p. 8] William Bowen & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William George Henry & Samson ch.	4					
Elizabeth Prowdreike sr.		1				
Joane Croome Mary Hurl						
John Holister & Edith wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jacobb William Sarah & An ch.	4					
Richard Sisell & Ann wf.						
Ann ch. & James Hay sr.	1	1				
Mary Quilly & Elizabeth Gill sr.						
Bartholomew Silvester & Elizabeth wf.						
William s.						
Ann Least & Hanah ch.	1					
Martha Raymond			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Wooten Richard ch.	1					
Morgan Thomas & William ⁸						

⁸ Appear as lodgers in the 1697 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Rebecca Godman Sarah Thomas						
William John & George ch.	3					
Mary Lewis						
George Winter & Mary wf.						
George & Elizabeth ch.	2					
Mary White Mary Phillip & Hester gr.ch.	3					
Mary Noble & Thomas Noble Grace Hawkins			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Price & Hannah wf. Hannah ch.	1					
Thomas Potter b. Margaret Potter			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Lord & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s. & Aliss Heughes sr.	1	1				
Logger Bagg 600 li. & Grace wf.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Andrew John Ann Fulcan & John ch. & Jane Voghan sr.	5	1				
Thomas Phipin & Elizabeth wf. Sarah Ann & Jane ch.	3					
James Harriss & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Slade & Martha Norton sr.		2				

IN THE ALMSE HOUSE⁹

John Moore & Mary wf.						
Widdow Battin & James Oatley						
p. 9] Thomas Oatle & Nathaniell Gill b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Pearce Richard Deane						
Widdow Feator & Widow Kerbey						
Widdow Rudge Widdow Hilgrove						
Widdow Webb & Widdow Aldeing						
Parogreen Ponton & Alis wf.						
Ann ch. Grace Driver m.	1					
John Madock Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Powell sr.		3				
Mary Sanders Elizabeth Smith						
Margerett Jones						
William Fennell & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Gabrill Elizabeth & Ann ch.	3					
William Reddeing b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Jefferis & Ann wf.						
Martha gr.ch.	1					
Mary Manffield Ann Meadow						
Matthew Penery & Cathirn wf.						
Elizabeth Thomas & William ch.	3					

⁹ Foster's Almshouse.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Martha Preston						
William Beale & Prudence wf.						
Nathaniell & Joane ch.						
Mary Mulgrove Joan & Ann ch.						
Sarah Togood & John s.						
Charles Plomer 50 li. p.a. & Ann wf.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
John & Ann ch.	2					
Mary Pranc						
William Cox						
Matthew Jyles & Mary wf.						
Edith Sames						
Mary Coachworth						
Mary Martha & Joane ch.						
Michall Quinton & Sarah wf.						
Michall & William ch.	2					
Sarah Berow Margery Loudein						
Ann Davis Meredith James & Ann ch.	3					
Mary Stibs sr.		1				
Alexand Discillok & Joane wf.						
Mary ch.	1					
Elizabeth Ditty						
Heugh Bickham 600 li. & Rachell wf.			1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth & Bridgett ch.	2		14 0			
John Rowlands Ann Hedgly & Samuell sr.		3				
[p. 10] John Hichins & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0		
Ann ch. & Benjamin Garway sr.	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jenkins & Mary wf.						
George Morgan gent. & Margerett wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John s. & Sarah Hancock sr.	1	1	1 4 0			
Sir William Mericke knt.			10 4 0			
Sarah wf. William & Rachell gr.ch.			10 4 0			
Stephen Tovey Jane Dukesell & Mary Bowles sr.		3				
John Beacher gent & Hester wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John Wiggins sr.		1				
William Attwood 600 li. & Orian wf.			1 4 0	14 0		
Edward William Orion & Susan ch.	4					
Grace Everett & Ann Boucher sr.		2				
John Hipsley gent. & Dorothy wf.			1 4 0	1 2 0		
Ann Hewish sr.		1				
Elizabeth Thurston Margerett Ranstorp						
Sir John Knight knt. & Ann wf.			10 4 0	1 2 0		
Ann Robert & Martha ch.	3		1 4 0		1 2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Margerett Lefforce Mary WhichChurch sr.		2				
James Mattoxe & Mary wf. Richard Hayle Mary Maistern sr.		2				
Thomas Tyly & Alis wf. Thomas Elizabeth & Hannah ch.	3					
Heugh Waterman & Mary Tyly Margerett Deane Edward Mansten						
Mary Woodward sr. William Straten 600 li. & Martha. Jones		1				
Richard Jones & Cathirn Martin sr.		2				
William & Joseph ch. Joseph Earlle gent. & Alis wf. Elinor d.	2 1		1 4 0 1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Jane Trehern Elizabeth Morgan sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeremiah Tynell & Clements wf. Aron Temperanc & Jeremy ch.	3					
James Roveer Robert Ownsell John Owen & Ann wf. Margerett ch. & Mary Clarke sr.	1	1				
Captain Whetston gent. & Sarah wf.						
Mary Driver & Mary Hare sr. Jane Napper Elizabeth Ann & Samuell ch.	3	2	4 0	2 0		
Mary Smith sr. [p. 11] Samuell Bull Thomas Parker & Elizabeth		1				
Thomas Howell & Mary wf. John William Paule Joane & Mary ch.	5					
Gabriell Bridges & Cathirne wf. Joyce Ann & Elizabeth ch.	3					
Joane Wade Inion Davis & Margerett wf. John s.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Rumley & Elizabeth ch. Richard Edwards & Ann wf. Joell Moone & Millor wf.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Hassell sr. Herss Jones & Charity wf. Sarah & Elinor ch.	2	1				
Abraham Neweth & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas & Mary ch. William Shepherd & Sarah wf.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Brewer & Elizabeth ch. John Cornish & Elizabeth wf. Robert Elizabeth & John ch.	1 3					

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Rowland Tucker & Dorothy wf.						
Thomas Goodwin gr.ch.	1					
Robert Bankes & Elizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth John Ann & Cathirne ch.	4					
Joseph Ethrington & Forten wf.						
Margerett Scott						
Thomas Potter & Mary wf.						
Richard Wrackswell & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0		
Nicholas Sealleing						
John Rugg & Elizabeth wf.						
Mary & Elizabeth d.	2					
Mary Rugg wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Thomas Edward & Sarah ch.	4					
Derick Richards & Mary wf.						
Richard Martha & Sarah ch.	3					
Henry Williams & Cathirne wf.						
John Busle & Elizabeth wf.						
Ann Babicom & Susan Hortt			4 0	2 0		
Charles Barnnett & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Mary Thomas & Benjamin ch.	4					
Sarah Cowmeadow sr.		1				
Richard Burgis & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin Smith & Mary Rudg sr.	2					

Paroculos Parmyter
Joseph Warren
John Thomas

}

Collectors

Mr. John Hipsly
Mr. Edward Bisdee
Mr. Charles Barnett
Mr. Charles Loudon

}

Names returned
for Collectors for
the ensuing year

ST. NICHOLAS

March the 25th 1696 An Asesment made upon the Parish of St. Nicholas within the City of Bristoll Pursuant to an Act of Parliment Intituled An Act for Granting to his Majesty Cartin Dutis upon the Births Burialls Mariges and Batcholars and Widowers for the time of five years for the Carring on the War against France with Vigor

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
THE BRIDGE				
Gorge Stevens gent. lynin draper	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Martha Stevens wf.		2 6	1 4 0	
Arthur Ashton Jane Wise Thomas				
Snelgrove sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Hasell 600 li. mercer	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Hasell wf.		2 6	14 0	
Francis Gettings Mary Perdy sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Freman John Freman Jr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elick Ashbee mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Ashbee wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Whitwood Sarah Jones Jr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Tilly wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Cave peuterer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Cave wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Phillip & Martha ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Fripp Elizabeth Owyn sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Bath lynin draper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Browning mercer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Browning wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Browning d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Viner Mary World sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Hauskins apolsterer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Hauskins wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Hauskins s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 2] John Bubb gent.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Bubb wf.			1 4 0	
John & Thomas Bubb s.		1 2 6	1 4 0	
Elizabeth Ann Marcy Mary Martha & Hester d.	2 0	12 6	1 4 0	
Edward Pitts Mary Smith Elnor Watkins				
Sarah King Margritt Meredith sr.	2 0	12 6	1 4 0	
John Haythorne glover	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Anna Haythorne wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Arthur Sarah Nicholas ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Chard & Margrett Baker sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Larkin grocer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Larkin wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Jane Walter ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hodges Mary Williams sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Hungarford 600 li. mercer	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Hungarford wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Mary Thomas Abraham Walter Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Osinick Lloyd Thomas Grove Sarah Ward				
Mary Eales sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Abraham Edwards 50 li. p.a.	12 0	12 6	1 4 0	
Ann Edwards wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Ann Bayle sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ezekell Wallis lynin draper	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Margrett Evens sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Sheaperd taylor	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Sheaperd wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & John Sheaperd ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Lasy sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Chaloner wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward & Steven Sheperd lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Janes wdr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Jane Janes wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Janes d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Snell sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 3] William Bayle b. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
Samuell Curse Mary Fox sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Bushell wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Eackly wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Eackly d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Eackly b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
John Thomas b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Grase Frey sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Breakbak wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge & William Ann & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Morgan sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Morgan wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Ann & Mathew Morgan ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Oliver Feald ironmungar	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Feald wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Feald s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Walter Morgan Grase Richards sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Redwood wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hopper lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Lissell sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Paull Westen glover	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Weshar sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Marmaduck Bowdler gent.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Boudler wf.	2 0	2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Boudler d.	2 0	12 6	1 4 0	
John Brickdale Julian Cornish sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Leyle grocer 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Leyle wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
William & Thomas Leyle ch.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
Mary Hicks John Bushell sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Corpe salteman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Corpe wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

*Inhabitants' Names**Births**Marriages**Burials**Bachelors
& Widowers*

[p. 4]

THE BACK

John Wattkins sopeboyler	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Wattkins wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Wosly & James Wosly lr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Morgan sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Robart White wollen-draper	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Marthew White lr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Elizabeth Ely sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Elizabeth Rock wd.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Abigall Babicom sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Joseph Brittin vintner	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Ann Brittin wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Ann Brittin d.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Simon Philpott Jane Sanders sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Gorge lr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Richard Gibbons gent.	1	2	0	1	2	6	1
Elizabeth Gibbons wf.	2	0	2	6	1	4	0
Abraham Gibbons b.	2	0	1	2	6	1	4
Sarah & Mary Gibbons d.	2	0	12	6	14	0	1
Sarah Brook sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	0
William Snary	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Dorathy Snary wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary & William Snary ch.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Elizabeth Morgan sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Roger Perkins peuterer	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Perkins wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Elizabeth Mary Sarah & Roger Perkins ch.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Joseph Rogers sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Joseph Smith ironmunger	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Able Deane sopeboyler	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Hannah Deane wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Beniamine Hellier lr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
William Wrexell & Uzley Perkins sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Sarah Jenings wd.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Jenings d.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Charles Watkins sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Thomas Burges sopeboyler	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Burges wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Burges d.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Margrett Tayler sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
[p. 5] Mathew Worgan b. 600 li.	12	0	1	2	6	1	4
Edward Barnbrook b.	2	0	2	6	4	0	6
John Perkins Elizabeth Prichett sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	1
Walter Oburne	2	0	2	6	4	0	0
Mary Oburne wf.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Mary Oburne ch.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
James Oburne sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Elizabeth Jackson wd.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Thomas Morgan sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	
Arthur Tayler b.	2	0	2	6	4	0	1
Jone Stokes sr.	2	0	2	6	4	0	0
John Harper	2	0	2	6	4	0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Harper wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Philip Payne victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Grase Payne wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Mary & Martha Payne ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Daubny Bucklan grocer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Bucklan wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis John Andrew Elizabeth Daubny				
Elnor Ann Jane Arthur ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Peters	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Peters wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Rusell John Hall Mary Poole sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Langton lady			10 4 0	
Madam Swimer Ir.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Francis & Sarah Bough Ir.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Hill Ann Butcher Mary Hollon				
Gorge Robins sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Jones vituler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rachell Jones wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah William Rachell & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 6] John Price sopeboyler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joyce Price wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Charles Abraham Elizabeth & Francis ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester Beeton wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester John Thomas William & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
An Harrison sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sabastine Merik victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Merik wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Mary James & Elizabeth Merik ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Watts corne chandler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margary Watts wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Bardew 50 li. p.a.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Bardew wf.		2 6	14 0	
Thomas Brayne John Banton Mary Baker				
sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Vaughan Ir.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Carbutt	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Carbutt wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Cook sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Howill vituler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Howill wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann West sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Jones victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jones wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Clarke sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Nicholas victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Mary Elizabeth & Nicholas ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Evens watchman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Evens wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & John Evens ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Siper sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jonathan Read wdr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Kishea Kelsone sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 7] Abraham Veale joyner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Veale wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sarah & John Veale ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elnor Evens victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Templeman 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann & Susan Templeman d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph James b. lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Mary Hopkins sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Hollister 50 li. p.a.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Hollister wf.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Robert Edward & Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Mary Davis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry James	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susan James wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Ruth Ann Elizabeth John Joseph ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Morgan Mary Goodwin sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edmond Dreiver 600 li.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Jone Driver wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Sarah Smith sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

KING STREET

Robart Hill cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Hill wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Alixander William Paul Abraham ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Beniamine Fox sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Stevens cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Bowsher sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Zebede Wilcocks ropemaker	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Wilcocks wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James & John Wilcocks s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Barlow Jacob Lansdowne John Lamb Martha Flapwell sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 8] John Morgan apolstrer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Holbatch	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Holbatch wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nathaniell Holbatch s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Bennett cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Bennett wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Bennett s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Crofts gent. b. lr.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
Peeter Wading	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Leonard ¹ Wading wf.				
Peeter Philip Elizabeth Walter & Peeter ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Duling Mary Prichett sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Templeman mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Templeman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas John & Martha ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Aron Williams junior cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Williams wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Aron & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Christopher Stroud sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Cook gent. 50 li. p.a.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	

¹ Appears as *Elienor* in the 1695 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sarah Cook wf.		2 6	1 4 0	
Hester Elizabeth & Rachell d.	2 0	2 6	1 4 0	
Margett Benitt sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Loder	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Loder wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Rogers sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Aron Williams senior cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Elizabeth & Margrett ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Christopher Sedmore sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Longman wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & Elizabeth d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Loope lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Whichchurch mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Fatt sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Alder gent. 50 li. p.a.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Alder wf.		2 6	1 4 0	
Elizabeth Bathrip sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 9] Ann Morris wd. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Gorge Bullock gent. 50 li. p.a.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
William Lewis	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Frances Lewis wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Turner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Turner d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Dash sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Charles Pope b. 50 li. p.a.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Olive wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Pope lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Bayle Elizabeth Morgan sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Smith 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Joseph Smith s.	2 0	12 6	1 4 0	
2 servants	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Thomas victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Thomas wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Read dr.	1 2 0	5 2 6	5 4 0	
Elizabeth Read wf.			1 4 0	
John Foscott Ann Gally Emabela				
Johnson Ann Bristoll sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Watts wd. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Harris wd. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Henry Watts lr. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Rechell Blake sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Sanford gent.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Sanford wf.		2 6	1 4 0	
John Sandford s.		2 6	1 4 0	
Elizabeth James Dorathy Willis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Eaglesham 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Kathrin Eaglesham wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Hanchar & John ch.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
Francis Denby Elizabeth West sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Harris 50 li. p.a.	12 0	12 6	1 4 0	
Mary Harris wf.		2 6	14 0	
Mary White sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Steven Peloquin junior b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Steven Peloquin senior	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susan Samson sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 10] Samuel Walles	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Walles wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Samuel James ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Phillips sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Hart mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Hart wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hart s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Jones lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth White sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Backwell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Backwell wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Mary & Joyse ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Abson sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Miles Jackson merchant	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jackson wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jackson wd. lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Garlon	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Garlon wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Michell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Garlon d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Garlon	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Berrow	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Masters cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Masters wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Anthony & John Masters & Bartholomu & Kisher ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Bird	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Bird wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Filpott sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Evens pipe-maker	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Evens wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Vertue & Isack ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Whitson mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Whitson wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Tiler sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

HIGH STREETT

Henry Walter draper	2 0	2 6	4 0
Mary Walter wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Elizabeth Wilmot sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0
[p. 11] Dorathy Woodhouse vintner	2 0	2 6	4 0
Elizabeth Watkins lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Richard Sanford John Tanner sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0
William Frey hatter	2 0	2 6	4 0
Mary Frey wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0
William & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Edmond Miels Rebeca Webb sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Silvanus Wattson apolsterer	2 0	2 6	4 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Francis Wattson wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Silvana & Francis ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edmond Makepeace Ann Davis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jones wdr. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
William Staford Richard Alder Jane Parsifeld Martha Giford sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Rishton 600 li. mercer	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Rishton wf.		2 6	14 0	
Susanah Rishton lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Mary ch.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
Thomas Fisher Mary Dull sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Rogerson wolen-draper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Leucey Rogerson wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Lucey Jane Mary Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Watkins sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Bush 600 li. draper	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Bush wf.		2 6	14 0	
William Bush s.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
Thomas Hinde Elizabeth Robarts sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Gouldny 600 li. grocer	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Martha Gouldny wf.		2 6	14 0	
Mary Martha & Hannah ch.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Richard Barren Thomas Tayler Ann Sumers sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Bindler milliner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Bindler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Loue Warren Elizabeth Warren lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Freman sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 12] Ann Alixander 600 li. miliner	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Jane Turnbridg lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann & Sarah Elixander ch.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Jane Armitage Temporanc Longlord sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Bright 50 li. p.a.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Bright wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Edward & Daniell s.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Thomas Wharton Hester Powill sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Daniell Pill 600 li. groser	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Pill wf.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
Elizabeth & Samucl ch.	2 0	2 6	14 0	
John Thomas Hannah Ragett sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

SHAMBLES²

John Harrison butcher	2 0	2 6	4 0
Rebeca Harrison wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Elizabeth Davis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Joyse Cisell wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Edward & Peeter s.	2 0	2 6	4 0
William Bush	2 0	2 6	4 0
Elizabeth Bush wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0
Elnor Elizabeth Hannah & William ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0

² The street where the butchers had their standings.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Margrett Aldrig sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Peete Bush	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joyse Bush wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Bush ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susana Champneys sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Battin wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Andrew Bagg wdr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Andrew & Ann Bagg ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Speed sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Counsell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Counsell wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Hunt sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Able Adams	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Adams wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nicholas Mary Elizabeth & Martha ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 13] John Browne victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Browne wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Browne s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jonathan Perkins wdr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Perkins ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Bagg wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Thornbery sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Wedmore	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James & Sarah ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Tayler wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Tayler s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Humphry Scarlett	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Scarlett wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Humphry Mary Francis Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Boone	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Boone wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Boone ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Wedmore	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Wedmore wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jochem Jane Hull sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Gibbons	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Gibbons wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Bush	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Bush wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph & John s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Bagg	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Bagg wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Stoaks victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Stoks wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Williams sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hort	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Grase Hort wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ruth Dowle sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

BACK STREETT

Joseph Fowle brasier	2 0	2 6	4 0
Ann Fowle wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widows</i>
Joseph & Mary Fowle ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Mathews & Matha Simons sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 14] James Knight victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Knight wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William James Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Walker sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Lewis mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Lewis wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Millard	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Millard wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Millard s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Even James	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett James wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & Sarah James ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Abraham Lewis senior	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Abraham Lewis s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Haynes mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Haynes wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Hopkins	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Brigett Hopkins wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Brigett ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Smith	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & Sible ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Charity Vaughan victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Rogars mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Rogers wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Attwood	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Attwood wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Attwood ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Kathrin Murford	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susana Murford	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Richards	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Richards wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Richards ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Shute mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Shute wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Tucker Ir.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Bartholomu Smith glasier	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard John & William ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Pine sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 15] Andrew Ducksbury	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Duckbury wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth & Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Smith carpinder	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ruth Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Hilsey	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Hilsey wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Hilsey d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Flide sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Steven Hollister taylor	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Hollister wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Lucke Guning	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & Elizabeth d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Grifith Paumer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Paumer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary & Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Fowle	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Fowle wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Callow taylor	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Callow s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Chandler lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Chandler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Herron lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Herron s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Wornall	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane & Mary d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Elison mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Elisone wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Elison d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Alixander Deverill	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ales Deverill wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann William John & Cislle ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Gayner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Gayner wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Mary & Hannah ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Win	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Win wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Win d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Shaply	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Shaply d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 16] William Bridges	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Bridges wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Fleming	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Fleming wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Edwards				
Darkes Edwards wf.				
Ann Willis				
Richard Benford				
Mary Benford wf.				
Ann Benford ch.				
Ann Mountain sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Foot	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Foot wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Cole wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Phillip Voysse	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Vosse wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
An Elizabeth & Henry Cole 3 ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Morgan Vaughan	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Vaughan wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Dorathy Nayler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Christopher Swettman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Swettman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Emanuell Collense John Nayler Martha Collense lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
THE RECKEY ³				
Henry Collom mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Audry Collom wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Collom s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rese Davis	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Davis wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susanah & Ruth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Wall	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ruth Wall wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Wall d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 17] Ralph Richards	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Richards wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jone & William ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Wells victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Wells wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Grase Barlow wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Sheaperd	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Sheaperd wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Hook	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Hook wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Isack ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Even Thomas	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Dorathy Thomas wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
David Lewellin	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Lewellin wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas John & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Blake wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Budishell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Budishell wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Gorge Mary & Joseph ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

THE ALMS HOUSE

Thomas White	}			
Mary Collom				
John Owin				
Dinah Warrin				
Jane Haukins				
Mary Blake				
Sarah Huson		2 0	2 6	4 0
Margary Brayne				
Mary Thomas				
John Evens				
Maudlen Davis				
Martha Tiler				
Martha Tiler d.				

³ The Rackhay.

*Inhabitants' Names**Births**Marriages**Burials**Bachelors
& Widowers*

[p. 18] ST. NICHOLAS STREET

David Saunders	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Christin Saunders wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Saunders s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Dorathy Nelms lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Walter Marcy	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Marcy wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Thorne s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Hayman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William & Henry s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Pugsly wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Redwood hater	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Redwood wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Redwood d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Adeane b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
John Bond Rebeca Paumer sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Higgs 50 li. p.a. b.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
John Leweas Ann Davis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Longden wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Longden d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Samuell Tayler lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Tayler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Laply	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Laply wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nathan Sarah Naomy Elizabeth Ann Ruth & Margary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Willis	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Willis wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Willis d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Miles sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Fickford taylor				
Elizabeth Fickford wf.				
John Batcholer gent. 600 li.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Susanah Batcholer wf.	2 0	2 6	1 4 0	
Giles Marmaduck Joseph & Elizabeth ch.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
William Boudler Mary Goodwin Mary Griffin sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 19] Elizabeth Burt wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Charly	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Charly wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Mary Elizabeth & Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Marchant sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William French gent.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Elizabeth French wf.		2 6	1 4 0	
William John Gorge Thomas & Joseph French ch.	2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
James Longman s.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
Elizabeth Longman d.	2 0	12 6	14 0	
William Williams John Badger Margary Williams Sarah Fare Elizabeth Williams sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Bartlett b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Loope b.	12 0	12 6	1 4 0	1 0
Elizabeth Williams wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Williams d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Philpott Jr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Philpott wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Boyer sp.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Lambert wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Whale Jr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Philip Harni Mary Novis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Kniught b.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
Peeter Davis b.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	6 0
Josiah Butler joyner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Butler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
David Hudson b.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Sarah Atkins wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Atkins s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Arthur Prigler sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Watkins	2 0	2 6	4 0	
An Watkins wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Robart & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Cocks sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 20] William Deyer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Deyer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thorinton Sarah & John ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Roser taylor	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elnor Roser wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Gibbs	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thophila wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Brok d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Bradly b. 600 li.	12 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Mary Bradly sis.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Cole Rake sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ian & Susanah Tayler simsters	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Phillip Gibbons	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Gibbons d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Millard	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Millard wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Cooper wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Cooper d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Mathews sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Smith	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth & Mary d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rachell Sheldon wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Sheldon s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Churchell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Elizabeth & Rochell ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Lewis Jr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joyse Lewis wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Powill	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Powill wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rachell Owin	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Owin ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

*Inhabitants' Names**Births**Marriages**Burials**Bachelors
& Widowers*

John Emory	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Presela wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Hesekeia Beniamine Lidia & Rachell ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

[p. 21]

COCKLANE

David Denis	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mar & Hannah d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Stevens sp.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Sayse sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Fox	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Genett Fox wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Barnes	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rachell Barnes wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Purtle	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Purtle wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jenkison	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jenkison wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & John s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nicholas Morgan sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Adams	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Adams wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas John & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Judeth Sims	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge John & Grace ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Curtis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Dring	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Dring wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Dring s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Lancaster	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Lancaster wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Williams	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Williams wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Williams s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Williams d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Philip Tayler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Tayler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Tayler s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Young shomaker	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Brigett Young wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry West sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Roger Owin	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Owin wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

[p. 22]

BALEN STREET⁴

Mary Hurne wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Doring sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

⁴ Baldwin Street.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jerimiah Thomas				
Barborah Thomas wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John & Leanord ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Attwood	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Attwood wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hollister	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Hollister wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Susanah & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Driver sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Hinton	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Hinton wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Packer joyner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Packer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Bethia Joseph Abraham & Roger ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Varney	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Varney wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Franklin	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Franklin wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Franklin ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Wasbrow	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Wasbrow s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Lidia Richards sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Vaughan cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Vaughan wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Steven Hurne Elizabeth Phillips sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Beale ironmunger	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Beale wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jonsen sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Cotrill	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Edward & Martha ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Packer sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 23] Thomas Freeman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Dorathy Freeman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Rebeca Mary & Thoms ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Samuell Wallis esq.	1 2 0	1 2 6	1 4 0	
Ann Wallis wf.			1 4 0	
Christopher & Thomas s.		1 2 6	1 4 0	
Elizabeth Ann d.		2 6	1 4 0	
Sarah Powill Elizabeth Eddis sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Bedford	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Bedford wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Henry Bedford ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Flecher	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Gwilliam	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Olford sis.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Eagleleston wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Reese Morris	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Morris wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Howill wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edith Howill d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jones	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Jones wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Gale	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester Gale wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Allin wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Rusell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Snow mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elinor Snow wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Christian & Mary Snow ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Valintine Saunders baker	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Saunders wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Butler Sarah Morgan sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 24] Robart Gibbon brasier	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Gibbons wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robar Elizabeth Hannah ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Charles Stroud William Stock Francis Harway sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Hard	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elnor Browne	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Smith	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Francis Smith wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Smith s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Roynon	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Brigett Roynon wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Brigett Roynon d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Legg sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Morris Williams	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Williams wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Ann Mayo wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Evens wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Marthew Evens s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mathew Hayman lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Temothy West	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth West wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge John Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Nicholds Joseph Whitock sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Lancy				
Mary Lancy wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Lancy ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Swett	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Swett wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Gorge Swett ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Crump sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Redwood	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Kathrin Redwood wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Watkins sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
James Bubb	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hannah Bubb wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 25] John Wooten	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Wooten wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mathew Long	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Long wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard & Susan ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Callow sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Daniell Fowler	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hanah Fowler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joanah & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary James Elizabeth James Joanah Harris lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Packer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Packer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Elizabeth & Dinah ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Hooper hatter	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Hooper wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Mary Ann Joseph & Arthur ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Lansdown	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nicholas Lansdown s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Tayler Elizabeth Wellin sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Cother	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Cother wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Humphr William Isack & Cherity ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph Backer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Floreince Baker wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Joseph & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Jordan	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Lettis Jordon wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Jordon s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Lewis wd. lr.				
Edward Evens				
Sarah Evens wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mathew Fackman				
Mary Fackman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 26] Joseph Chepman hollier	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Chepman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Elizabeth Mary Sarah Joseph & Jane ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Kellon John Chepman Hugh Wetherley Mary Slade sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Long	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Long wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester Beeton sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Hort	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Tugwell	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Tugwell wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester Tripett d.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Sheaperd Phillip Jones sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Lewis Bevon mariner	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Deborah Bevon wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Kathrin Mary & Jane Bevon ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Francom lr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Beniamine Hellier cooper	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Hellier wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Hellier gr.s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Walter Edwards sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Blinman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Kathrin Blinman wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Mary & Sarah ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Babor wd.				
Hannah Babor ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Nathaniell Spencer b. Ir.	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
Mary Ford	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Meser Mary Trigs Sarah Trigs Ir.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Leversidg sopeboulter	2 0	2 6	4 0	1 0
John Witt Mary Millard sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 27] Samuell Tilley tobaccones	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Tilley wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Robart Mary Ann ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Brookman Rebeca Tanner sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Nathaniell Packer victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Martha Packer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Charles & Nathaniell ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Margrett Daukins sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard Flide carpinder	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jane Flide wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Beniamine Mary Joseph Flide ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Mary Jackson wd.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas & Grace ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Edward Butler victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Jone Butler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Samuell Sheaperd	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Sheaperd wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Abraham John Sarah Hester & Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
William Codugin Winiford Fluellin sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Durbin baker	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Elizabeth Durbin wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard John Gorge Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Butler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
An Butler wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Richard Hannah Elizabeth ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Bacholer peuterer	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Onner Batcholer wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Betty Onner & Mary ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Able French Cathrin Toyne sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
[p. 28] Richard King flaxman	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Hester King wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Richard King s.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Thomas Hicks sr.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Jones victuler	2 0	2 6	4 0	
Sarah Jones wf.	2 0	2 6	4 0	
John Elizabeth Sarah & William ch.	2 0	2 6	4 0	

Joseph Fowle⁵ Wee doe Nominate and Opoint
for Collectors

Aaron Williames⁵ Thomas Rogarson

Seasors Joseph Whichchurch

William Roynon

⁵ Signatures.

ST. PETER

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. Peters within the City and County of Bristoll by virtue of An Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certien Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of Five years for Carrying on the warr against France with Vigour¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Butcher & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Browne & Joseph Martin sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Arthur & Rachell wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Purnell & Mary James sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Rennalls wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Green & Jonathan Wear ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan Pegler & Thomas Bryant sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jenkins b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Wiliam Farnell & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert William & Elizabeth ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Deane sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Smith wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Hendy & Marthew Lewis sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Morgan & Cicely wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Beck & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary William Thomas Rachell & Elizabeth ch.	5		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Baily & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Cupitt sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Tyler & Katharine wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Berrow John Deal sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cadle & Bridgett wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Sarah Bridgett & James ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Fisher Thomas Mavently & Sarah Ashman sr.		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert James & Jane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jacob Joseph Shadrach & Jane ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Welthin Thomas sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Serfron & Mary Tucker Jr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Halcomb & Bridgett wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Ann Francis Jesper & Isaac ch.	5		4 0	2 0	2 6	

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Rachel Holcomb wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Holcomb b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Daniel Packer & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Daniel Hannah & Mary ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Light sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Dickerson & Mariam wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew ch. Elizabeth Dayes Ir.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Bishop sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Holloway & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Nicholas sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Lewis & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Richard & Jane ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Vizard & Elizabeth Walter sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Worlock & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Mary ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Baily & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Martin & Hannah Tovey sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Crew & Feby Smith			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Crockford & Ann Parson			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Jenkins			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 2] John Gunter & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Grafton & Martha Pocke sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Faman Philipps wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Edmonds Mary ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Buckeridge & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John James & John Jones ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Board & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Robert & Elizabeth ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Fane Phelps & Francis Bradford			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Elkinton & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Thomas & Rebecca ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Eyre sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Braginton & Susanna wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & William ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Moar sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Jones & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widow Gunter Ir.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Harris wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James & Ann ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Harris b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Hedges sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Hodges & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Robert Rebecca & Welthian ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Morgan wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nemy ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Morgan sis.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ann Crockford wd. Ann & Elizabeth ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Stuckey & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel & John ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Terrett wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Moses Deane gent.		1	4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Rebecca wf.		1	4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Nicholas Hort & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Deane Rebecca & Elizabeth ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Anthony Silcox Joseph Loscomb & Elizabeth Powell sr.		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Powell sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Abbotts & Jane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna & Rachell Rendall ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Watts Henry Howard & Mary Cadeth sr.		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John King & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Browne wd. Elizabeth ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Tyley & Sarah Jones lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Packer & Jane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane & Charles ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Crapp lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Jones & Susanna wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Lownes sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Knight wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joshua Harding & Daniel ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Allen sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 3] Elizabeth Baugh wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Elizabeth & Ann ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lydia Morris sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Davis & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Benjamin Ann & James ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Reece sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Clayfeild b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
George Morgan b. bridlecutter			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
George Morgan b. sadler			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Cotten sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Marks & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Martha ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Leonell Haytrell sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Painter & Patience wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Jacob William Mehittable ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Fowles sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Painter senior			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Cowles wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Elizabeth ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary King			4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas King b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Fisher & Jane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Backer & Ann Drew sr.		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Burton & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tomkins & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Neason wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Grant & Hannah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Zackariah Mary & Hannah ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Gardner & Dorothy wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Clunn & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Richard & Elizabeth ch.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Edwards & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Mary & Charity Charity ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Tyley 50 li. p.a.			1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.			14 0	12 0	12 6	
John Tyley & Rachell Hilly ch.	2		14 0	12 0	12 6	
Elizabeth Gill sr.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Saunders & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch. & Mary Pearce sr.	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Arthur Hollister & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Arthur John Hester & Mary ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Prinn wd. Ann & Elizabeth ch.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Walter wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Gething & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas William Mary & Ann ch.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Rowland & Lydia wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna & Hester Sanniger lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] John Bryant						
John Tayler Mary Barnard & Frances Hill sr.						
John Hollister & Ann wf.						
Martha ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Powell & Susanna wf.						
Elizabeth ch.						
Henry Dryner & Walter Eayton sr.						
Blanch Gill wd.						
John Lowday & Mary wf.						
John Bath & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Thomas ch.						
Rebecca Tyson sr.						
John Leach & Mary wf.						
Henry Rudge & Joan Buckston sr.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Jones & Judith wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Edwards wd.						
Mary Arthur wd.						
Mary ch.						
William Wimby & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Elizabeth & Mary ch.						
Margarett Goodenough wd.						
Margarett Hoop & Joanna ch.						
Elizabeth Brittle wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth ch.						
Dawbney Stayte wdr.						
Elizabeth & Sarah ch.						
William Waters b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Waters b.						
John Rudge & Christian Hughes sr.						
Mary Stubbs						
John Gill & Joane wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah ch.						
Thomas Dickenson & Alice wf.						
Leonell ch.						
John Gainer & Elienor wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Williams & Eizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth & Ann ch.						
William Williams sr.						
James Burch & Mary wf.			1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
John Sturridge & Ann wf.						
Alice Hawkins wd.						
Elizabeth Malpas sr.						
Robert Dowding 600 li.			14 0		2 6	
Mary wf.						
Robert John Thomas & Elizabeth ch.						
Grace Smith sr.						
[p. 6] Cornelius Serjeant 600 li.			1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Rebeccah wf.						
William Cornelius & Sarah ch.						
Andrew Blackmas Thomas						
Coleman Edith Graile			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Gibbons sr.						
Edward Harford 600 li.						
Elizabeth wf.						
Charles Edward Elizabeth ch.			14 0		12 6	
Samuel Osborn Elizabeth						
Williams & Sible Brinn sr.						
Joseph Kippen & Mary wf.						
William ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Dymock & Ann Leadman sr.						
Precilla Fry wd. John s.						
Rachell Wisdome sr.						
Livewell Read b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hannah James wd.	}					
Walter Kippen & Hannah wf.						
Thomas Walter Joseph & Mary ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Goding & Isaac Hollister sr.	}					
Uzziell Chauncy 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	}		14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth & Mary ch.						
Charles Chauncy Austin						
Gooding Elizabeth Squire & Dorothy Lock sr.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Symon Hurle 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann wf.			14 0		2 6	
James Walter Nathaniel Braine						
Elizabeth Blanchard sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Beerpacker b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Lockstone sr.	}					
Joyce Tyson wd.						
Joyce Mary & Sarah ch.						
Ann Browne wd. Fran. & Persey ch.	}					
Elizabeth Elliott wd. Thomas ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bignell & Mary wf.						
Alice Blackwell wd.	}					
Margarett Blackwell Samuel ch.						
Edward Jones & Ann wf. Ann ch.						
Isaac Jones & Susanna wf.	}					
Samuel Lovell sr.						
John Allen & Cicely wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Jerratt sr.	}					
William Saunders Jr.						
Mary Warner wd. John ch.						
Mary Brusey & Mary Turner sr.	}					
William Hopkins & Alice wf.						
Thomas Tovey ch.						
Samuel Gibbons & Susanna wf.	}					
Samuel & Ann ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Staunton sr.						
Richard Gilbert & Sarah wf.	}					
William Atkinson & Ann wf.						
William Quarrell sr.						
[p. 7] Henry Lloyd & Dinah wf.	}					
Samuel & Sarah ch.						
John Champnies & Katharine wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah & Rachell ch.	}					
Robert Griffen & Mary wf.						
Elizabeth Fear wd. Elizabeth ch.						

INHABITANTS OF BRISTOL IN 1696

161

[illegible]

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Susanna Silke sr.	}					
Ann Hale wd.						
Anthony Stapley & Ann wf.						
Robert Bicker Jr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Alford & Mary wf.						
Christopher Elizabeth & Mary ch.	}					
Martha Crow sr.						
Joseph Neale & Ann wf.						
Elizabeth Ann & Hannah ch.						
Joseph Bush & Sarah wf.						
Joseph ch.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Plash John Piper						
Bridgett Pamer & Martha						
Roberson sr.						
Evan Bowen Jr.						
Samuel Hopper & Susanna wf.	}					
Susanna & Elizabeth ch.						
Edward Garlick & Margaret						
Richards sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Smith & Rebecca wf.						
Anthony & Dorothy ch.	}					
William Reed & Mary wf.						
John & Mary ch.						
Mary Davis sr.						
Isaac Foord & Mary wf.						
Gabriel Ann & Mary ch.	}					
Robert Llewellyn Joan Buck &						
John Davis sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bryant & Elizabeth wf.						
Abel Hester & Mary ch.						
Jonathan Witchell sr.	}					
Edmond Blanch & Mary wf.						
John Brickett sr.						
Abigall Ball wd.						
Nathaniel & Joseph ch.						
Susanna Haynes wd.	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Thurstone Elisha						
Hellier & Mary Pether sr.						
Robert Hawksworth & Ann wf.						
Thomas Martha & Elizabeth ch.						
Ann Griffith sr.	}					
Nehemiah Rogers & Mary wf.						
Sarah & William ch.						
John Penny sr.						
Timothy Wallington & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Harris sr.	}					
Giles Blanchard & Jane wf.						
Samuel Charles Stephen Jane &						
Rachell ch.						
blank Stubbs b.						
[p. 10] Thomas Pockeridge &	}					
Mary wf.						
Daniel Sweet & Mary Spring sr.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Francis Stone & Hannah wf.						
Ann ch.						
William Washfeild & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch. Mary Hooper lr.						
Edmond Winter b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Fryer b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Feilding b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Ann Lawrence William Peasley & William Arthurs sr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tyler 600 li.	1	4 0			1 2 6	
Martha wf.		14 0			2 6	
John ch.		14 0			12 6	
Henry Foot & Hester Gabb sr.						
Elizabeth Tyler & Susanna Feilding lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bendry & Mary wf.						
Rachell Abbott ch.						
Deborah Orchard sr.						
Samuel Britten & Elizabeth wf.						
Elizabeth ch.						
Sampson Silke & Ann wf.						
Sampson ch.						
Joseph Willoughby & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Ann Grace & Mary ch.						
William Salmon & Alice Faby sr.						
Benjamin Willoughby lr.						
John Yarenton sr.						
John Scandrett 600 li.	1	4 0			1 2 6	
Martha wf.		14 0			2 6	
John Charles & Mary ch.		14 0			2 6	
John Allen Joan Perrott & Margarett Williams sr.						
David Comerline & Joan wf.						
Elizabeth Richards sr.						
Francis Harris & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniel Fran. Thomas Sarah Ann & Elizabeth ch.						
Edward Nash & James Baynam sr.						
Mary Piles wd.						
Christopher Sheppard b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Hackett 600 li.	1	4 0			1 2 6	
Lydia wf. Lydia & Sarah d.		14 0			2 6	
Thomas s.		14 0			12 6	
Samuel Clarke & John Leach sr.		4 0		2 0	2 6	
John Jenkins b.		4 0		2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Peters & Mary wf.						
James ch.						
Richard Robins & Grace wf.						
Richard Smith & Margarett wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis & Thomas ch.						
Stephen Bush						
Martha ch.						

165

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>	
[<i>p. 11</i>] Joseph Ludlow & Bridgett wf.	}						
Jane Evans wd.							
William s.							
Joan Thomas wd.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane ch.							
Elizabeth Ladwell wd.							
William Elizabeth Ann & Mary ch.	}						
George Jones wdr.							
Thomas Bull & Ann wf.							
James Hannah & Joan ch.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Daniel Jones sr.							
Elizabeth Bush wd.							
Richard Peter & William ch.	}						
John Clemants b.							
Benjamin Simms & Sarah wf.							
Thomas Davis & Elizabeth wf.							
William ch.							
Joan Morss				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Sutton Thomas s.	}						
Margarett Grant wd.							
Elizabeth & Ann ch.							
Thomas Sommers & Thomas ch.							
Jane Jennett sr.							
George Hart & Julian wf.							
Isaac Parsons John Langford & Elizabeth Callowhill sr.	}						
Isaac Neal & Joan wf.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha ch.							
Timothy Townsell & Joan wf.							
Timothy Coffen s.							
Elizabeth Ladwell wd.							
William Pew b.	}						
George West & Mary wf.				4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Thomas Charles & Edith ch.							
Sarah Woodum sr.							
John Hodges & Margarett wf.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
John & Anthony ch.							
Rose Wilmott sr.	}						
Nehemiah Benson & Elienor wf.							
Sampson Katharine & Patience ch.							
Joyce Clarke wd.							
Mary Elizabeth & Joyce ch.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Sting sr.							
Elizabeth Clarke wd.	}						
Joyce Clarke & Sarah Allen ch.							
Elizabeth Strong sr.							
[<i>p. 12</i>] James Haynes							
Bridgett wf. Mary d.				4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.							
William Thresher & Elizabeth Reed sr.	}						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Comerline & Unity wf.	}					
Unity ch.						
Patience Brich sr.						
James Gallop 50 li. p.a.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann wf.			14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth ch.			14 0		2 6	
Mary Wellin sr.	}					
Jane Screen wd.						
Rachell & Hannah ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Shute & Elizabeth wf.	}					
Jonah & Elizabeth ch.						
Robert Berkley b. 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
Frances sis.	}					
Mathew Driver Richard &			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Painter						
Lewis Adams b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

ALMES PEOPLE

Elizabeth Pritchard Elizabeth	}					
d. Mary Browne Frances						
Holloway Sarah Jones						
Mary Comin Katharine Fear			4 0	Receaves Almes		
Mary Fear Joan Moses &						
Sarah Lane						

ST. PHILIP & JACOB

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. Philipp within the City and County of Bristol by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certain Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of five years for the Carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment by that Act approved of this *blank* day of *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Henry Whitehead 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William & Thomas s.	14 0		12 6	
Elizabeth Jones sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Axford & Constant wf. Mary Charles Jonathan & Martha ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Griffen & Bridgett wf.				
Joan Canady Robert Periman s. & Martha Canady d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Heathcott				
Joane Howell & Sarah sis.				
Thomas Head & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Anthony s.				
William Cooke & Mary wf.				
Mary William & Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Rogers Mary Morris sr.				
Thomas Johnson				
Joan Harris & Henry Cotterell sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Agnus Evans & Ann d.				
Ann Lowe & John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pritchard				
Ann Parry				
James Baker & Mary wf.				
John & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Danicoe & Elizabeth wf.				
James Cadeth & Mary wf.				
James & Elizabeth ch.				
Thomas Dyer & Joan wf.				
Abraham Holland & Mary Oldbury sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
[p. 2] William Scott 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	12 6	
Mary wf. & Mary d.	14 0		2 6	
William s.	14 0		12 6	
Edward Scott & Mary Hortland sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Dole 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	12 6	
Darcas wf. & Darcas d.	14 0		2 6	
Joanna Pope 600 li.	1 4 0		2 6	
Richard John Charles & Nathaniel s.	14 0		12 6	
Elizabeth Margaret & Anna d.	14 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Wills Thomas & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Waller sr.				
Susanna Slyon & Frances d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Warren & Joan wf.				
Elieenor John Elizabeth Joseph Benjamin & Sarah ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Hannah Ranger Joan & Mary ch.				
George Crafts gr.ch.				
Katharine Boulton				
Lawrence Webb & Ann wf.				
Lawrence & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Olfoot & Dorothy wf.				
Elieenor ch.				
Abigail Whitman Sarah & Abigall d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Morgan Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Charles Hutchens & Mary wf.				
Martha Higgins Sarah & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Ames b.				
William Hurtnell & Deborah wf. Martha & William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cary prebend	2 14 0	2 0	2 12 6	
Ann wf.	1 4 0			
James & William ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
James Long 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary wf. Elizabeth d.	14 0		2 6	
Alexander s.	14 0		12 6	
Ann Mathews sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Morgan & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Thomas Joseph & Benjamin ch.				
Mary Crooker sr.				
[p. 3] Marven Cooke & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Marven Hester & Grace ch.				
John Edwards & Elizabeth wf.				
Sarah m. Martha sis. & Mary Hill sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Williams & Elizabeth wf.				
Ann Edward Mary John & Elizabeth ch.				
John Wanklin & Abraham s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Broad Thomas Alford & Dorothy wf.				
Elieenor ch.				
John Grimstead & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s. & Sarah Broad				
John Whiting gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf. Mary & Ann d.	1 4 0		2 6	
John & Nicholas s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann Gifford Mary Jefferys	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Painter John Suell & Bridgett wf. & John Legg				
John Hall				
Peter Brooks Susanna Yarath sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac Noble & Sarah wf.				
Ann Codmore sr.				
Daniel Rennoe & Judith wf.				
Daniel Bennett & Jane wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Daniel & Peter ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Loffing Cloud Couterby John Morrine & Elizabeth wf.				
Peter John Samuel Moses James Mary Mathew & Susanna ch.				
Joanna Combs Joanna & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Vigour & Frances wf.				
Hester & John ch.				
Ann Moggs Rebecca Jenings	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Woodward & Margery wf.				
Richard & Margery ch.				
Frances Ball & William Weaver her gr.ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Luce Jemaine Lewis & Margaret ch.				
John Gante & Mary wf.				
John & William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] Thomas Day & Mary wf.				
Mary Thomas William John & Abraham ch.				
William Langden William Johnson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Smith & Mary wf.				
Abraham Mary & Ann ch.				
Thomas Jones sr.				

TRINITY ALMESHUSE

Henry Clements Walter Callowhill	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Richard Rawford Thomas Clarke				
Thomas Cox John Faulconer Thomas				
Lovell William James Robert Burfort				
Edward Arnell Alice Gulliford Jane				
Tyler Ann Haynes Barbarah Newman				
Jane Wallis Deborah Prigg Mary				
Tayler Margaret Lovering Mary				
Snead Margery Newly & Ann Hayter				
Sarah Purdue & Ann d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Arney & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas s.				
Joane Stoake sr. John Synock & Peter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Synock				
John Coney & Margery wf.				
John & Joan ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John King & Joane wf.				
Hester Sarah & Martha ch.				
James Garland & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hunt				
James Rudge & Elizabeth wf.				
James & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Round sr.				
John blank & Joan wf.				
Grace Thomas & John ch.				
Elizabeth Davis & William Duffill				
Sarah Thomas & Elizabeth d.				
John & Elizabeth Roberts				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Welthian Vissard & Hester Davis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Adams & <i>blank</i> wf.				
Obediah Meserrill & Hannah wf.				
[p. 5] Richard Snead 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Bridgett wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Gundry & Jonas Browne	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rachell Rendall John Davis & Rachell wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Rendall Isaac Oldson Abraham				
Oldson John Williams & Amy wf.				
John George Nicholas & Rachell ch.				
Hannah King William Hannah Sarah	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Rachell John & Charles ch.				
Robert Hunny				
Hester Franklyn & Hester d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Franklyn b.				
William Waker & Mary wf.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
John Kippen & Rachell wf.				
Mary John Sarah Hannah & Isaac ch.				
Thomas Iles & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & Ann ch.				
Jane Hayes & Alethea d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Mopsey & Elizabeth wf.				
Arthur & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lawrence Cooke & Jane wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
John Canaway & Mary wf.				
Mary d.				
John Pritchett				
Francis Easton Thomas Francis & <i>blank</i> ch.				
Sarah Lacey & Elizabeth Bush	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Davis & Hester wf.				
Timothy s. Hester Tutty				
Elizabeth Perdue John & Elizabeth ch.				
Ann Browne Elizabeth Perdue				
Francis Bowshire & Martha wf.				
Ann & Richard ch.				
Jane Hews Sarah & James ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Ford & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 6] Charles Pearce & Bridgett wf.				
Elizabeth d. & Joseph Stone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Stone & Frances wf. & Mary ch.				
John Spooner & Ann wf.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
John King & George Purdue sr.				
Joane Atherton John Zacheriah & Susanna ch.				
John Cudd & <i>blank</i> wf.				
Margarett Tayler Bethia Mary Ann & Dorothy ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Burland & Mary wf.				
William John James & Sarah ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Worrell & Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha & Mary Bull Ann Ferne				
Thomas Griffen & Elienor wf.				
Isaac Sheppard				
Sampson Newport & Hannah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Hannah Henry Benjamin Sampson & Lidiah ch.				
Thomas Berry				
Thomas Burrus & Ann wf.				
Ann gr.ch. Katharine Allen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Burkhead & John Haskins				
Thomas Philips & Luce wf.				
Susanna & William ch.				
Anthony Berrow Elizabeth Ann Mary Nathaniel & Samuel ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Jones				
John Rooks & Mary wf.				
Nicholas <i>blank</i> sr.				
Susanna Lynton & Susanna d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Williams & Mary d.				
Mary Hallins & Michael Hadwell				
Widow Flurry Jeremiah Jone & Grace ch. James Daniell				
Elizabeth Skuce Thomas Elizabeth Richard Joseph Sarah Ann & George ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 7] Elizabeth Watkins & Sarah Harris				
Philipp Knight & Margaret wf.				
Robert s.				
Thomas Peacocke Joseph Shell & Alice wf. Joseph Susan & Abraham ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Patrick & Mary wf.				
Thomas ch.				
Edward Hickman & Mary wf.				
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Alise & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Hannah Harding & Thomas s.				
Thomas Franklyn & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Richard Elizabeth Frances & Sarah ch.				
Margarett Pulling				
Rowland Price & Elizabeth wf.				
Abraham Rowland Thomas & Robert ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Russ & Margaret wf.				
Margarett d.				
Elizabeth Aldridge				
Edmond Child & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.				
William Phelps & Jane wf.				
William ch.				
Joseph Buckell & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin & Elizabeth ch.				
Anthony Redly & John Fowles apprentices				
Philipp Jones & John Belcher ch.				
Mary Cleavely Henry & Sarah ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hester Browning Francis Hester Judith Elizabeth Mary & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Alder & Sarah wf.				
Daniel Axford & Margaret w.				
Timothy Davis & Hester wf. Timothy & Webb ch.				
[p. 8] Robert Elmes & Grace wf. Thomas Mary Robert & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jarman & Ann wf.				
Henry Cleavelly gr.ch.				
Samuel Bennott & Hannah wf. Samuel s.				
John Jones & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth Susanna & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Brooke sr.				
James Bricker & Mary wf.				
William Parsons s.				
William Lacey & Ann wf. William Mary John & James ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Pearce				
Katharine Roach & Elizabeth d.				
Roger Evans & Sarah wf. James Martin & Sarah wf. Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Ann Bright John Thomas & Arthur ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Michael Northeast & Florence wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Woodhouse William John Jasper & Sarah ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Charles Harbert & Mary wf.				
Ann d. & Ann Richards				
Mary Chaundler John & Abel ch.				
John Haddock Jr. wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Edward Sheppard & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Brewer & Mary wf.				
Thomas Stickely b.				
Richard Woodward & Margery wf. Richard & Bridgett ch.				
Bridgett Hayterell & Katharine d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Sheppard & Elizabeth wf.				
John Prew & Elizabeth wf.				
Ann & Elizabeth d. Richard Dunkin				
[p. 9] John Reynolds Edmund Jelly Nathaniel Channy Jonathan Giles James Giles Thomas Cole Abraham Ashly & William Hitchins Jr. at Mr. Isaac Noble	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Davis & Grace wf.				
John Manly & Mary wf.				
Susanna Trotman d.				
John Gifford & Elizabeth wf. Lewis Jones & Elizabeth wf. Peter s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
George Martin & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George & John ch.				
William Alford William Freind & Mary Powell sr.				
Daniel Bryant & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.				
Henry Duelock & Margaret wf.				
Margaret ch. & Lewis Duelock	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Edwards & Mary wf.				
Mary Elizabeth & Joseph ch.				
Constant Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pine & Barbarah wf.				
Grace d.				
Clement Olliver & <i>blank</i> wf.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Charles Harford 600 li.				
Elizabeth wf.				
Jane Crode sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Davis & Christian wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William ch.				
Sarah Fowles & Elizabeth Ricketts				
Thomas Tayler & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas William Hannah & Charles ch.				
Jane Jones & Elizabeth d.				
Susanna Bolster & sr. ¹	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lemmon Dickenson & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth & Henry ch.				
[p. 10] Henry Alise wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Joslin & John Bracy apprentices	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John Cary gent.	1 4 0		2 6	
Mahetabell wf.	1 4 0	12 0	12 6	
Shasbrow & Warren s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Watkins sr.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Elizabeth Thomas Mary Ann & Abraham ch.	4 0			
Richard Browne & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Bubb Martha & Tobias ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
John Ricketts				
John Harvey & Dorothy wf.				
Edward Morgan & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah & Alice ch.				
William Franklin & Welthian wf.				
Benjamin Hughes & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Kemball				
Lewis Mathews & Jane wf.				
Lewis Charles & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Morris & Mary wf.				
Mathew & Elizabeth ch.				
Sarah Woodmancy	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Nicholas & Margaret wf.				
Mary Webley John Margaret William & Elizabeth ch.				

¹ Not named.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Roger Purnell & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John William & Francis ch.				
Charles Price & Alice wf.				
Lidiah & Samuel ch.				
Edward Wallis & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Coombs sr.				
John Martin & Mary wf.				
Mary Elizabeth Thomas Ann & John ch.				
Joseph Ellis apprentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Butcher & Mary wf.				
Philipp Wood & William Bennott				
Katharine Slade & Katharine d.				
[p. 11] Sarah Cann 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary Thrustram sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Moor & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth Welch & Grace d.				
Joan <i>blank</i> gr.d.				
Margarett Hayter Evan Williams & Mary wf. Sarah Read	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Vaughan & <i>blank</i> wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.				
Joseph Evans & Dorothy wf.				
Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Fuller & Mary wf.				
Mary d.				
Richard Chapman & Mary wf.				
Joan d.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Alice Evans Margaret Mason				
Lydia Smith & Mary wf.				
Jane Joslin Elizabeth Joshua Thamson				
Revencon & Mary Waker	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Harris & Mary Landford				
Charles Grinning & Alice wf.				
Sarah Deborah Charles John & James ch.				
William Whitman & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah & Mary ch.				
Charles Jenings & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Walter & Cicely ch.				
Emanuell Farnum & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John ch.				
Edmond Workman apprentice				
Mary Rodburn Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Benjamin Fleetwood & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha d.				
Abell Rodburn sr.				
Abraham Davis & Mary wf.				
William Hellier	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Curline & Mary wf.				
Ann & William				
[p. 12] Edward Whitman & Margaret wf.				
Margarett ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Carlile & Ann wf.				
Henry Knowles & Ruth wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Samuel Wickham & Mary wf. Lewellyn Thomas Elizabeth Samuel & Mary ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Thomas Nicholls & Ann wf. Ann & Elizabeth ch.		2 0	2 6	
John Benson b. John Brewer & Frances wf. Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Chapwell & Sarah wf. John ch.				
Thomas Nicholas & Alice wf. Jane & Elizabeth ch. Elienor Harris	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Williams & Elizabeth d. John Long & Rachell wf. Rachell ch.				
Hannah Kerby John Adams & Ursula wf. Job Adams gr.s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Morgan b. Richard Biss & Mary wf.				
Mathew Dillum Ann Elienor & Joan ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Henry Powell & Mary wf. Alice Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Williams	4 0	Receaves Almes		
James Williams & Mary wf. John James & Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William West Richard Hickman & Ann wf. William Manning				
John Dowding & Sarah wf. Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Fry & Martha wf. Joseph Martha & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

[p. 13] ALDERMAN STEPHEN'S
ALMESHUSE

Ann Kent Margaret Davis Joan Browne Margarett Castle Ann Martimore Margarett Downes Frances Williams Mary Crook & Ann Noble	4 0	Receaves Almes		
John Dowding & Ann wf. Richard King David Williams & William Boyse		2 0	2 6	
Margarett Smith Alice Sarah Elizabeth Martha William & Peter ch. Sarah Cooke & William s. Susan Willock John Crundick Mary Crundicke	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan Sharpe John & Susan ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Dowding & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas ch.				
Elizabeth Marks & Ann d.				
Dorothy Vaux	1 4 0	12 0	12 6	
Mary Harris her maid	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Liston & Mary wf.				
Mary Ling sr.				
Thomas Waterford wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 15] Ann Waterford Hannah & Thomas ch.				
Hugh Purnick & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Philipps & Luce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna William & Mary ch.				
Ann Byam Sarah Glead Febe Jones Ann Byam junior Elizabeth Read Joane Chaunce Elizabeth & Jasper ch. Ann Fryer Elizabeth Draper Elizabeth Richard Mary & Prudence ch.				
John Turke & Susann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Cooke & Joan Wood				
Thomas Jones & Ann wf.				
Elizabeth Williams Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gory & Rose Williams				
Lewis Morgan & Katharine wf.				
John Gray wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James Gill wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
James Manstone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Sims b.				
John Croome b.				
George Lowe & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susan Williams d.				
James Pearce sr.				
Abigail Lewis & Michael s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Richards				
Martha Mosden				
David Williams & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Paulstone & Katharine wf.				
Margarett & Mary d.				
Ursula Lacey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pope				
Isaac Deveraux & Ann wf.				
Ebenezar & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cooper & Hannah wf.				
Sarah Thomas Alice & Samuel ch.				
Dorothy Barrett & Sarah d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Lowe & Elienor wf.				
Elienor gr.ch. William Cox				
George Malpas sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 16] Frances Lambeth Elizabeth Dunn & Mary Morgan				
Henry Willoughby & Mary wf.				
Hannah Young sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Higgins Margarett & Martha d.				
John Rogers & Ann wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Daniel Merry & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Hester & Susann d.				
Samuel Snead b.				
John Soudly & Rebecca wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebecca d.				
Jennett Meachen Constant Doulton				
Edward Lane & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Purnell & Frances wf.				
William West & Hester wf.				
John Burgis & Lettice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary & John ch.				
Edmond Jones sr. John Cicell Jr.				
Philipp Humphries & Margaret wf.	2 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha & Mary ch.				
William Trapp & Rebecca wf.				
Rebecca ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Robert Merrett & Ann wf.				
Robert & John ch.				
Mary Pearce	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Ann Lyse Giles Curtis William Garaway				
William Jones & John Casterr				
George Floyd b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Hickes Elizabeth & Sibilla				
Pritchard				
Mary Webley John Margaret William & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Walter Cicell & Joan wf.				
Elienor Legg David Watkins & Elienor Jacob sr.				
Mary Nanny & Andrew s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Elizabeth John & George ch.				
[p. 17] Richard Knowles & Patience wf.				
Thomas Patience Richard John Mary Joan William & Katharine ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Holloway & Martha wf.				
William John & Richard ch.				
Edward Millard & Abigail wf.	4 0	Receaves Almes		
William Cooke & Ann wf.				
Hester Richard Mary & Ann ch.				
Roger Williams & Naomi wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary ch.				
Edward Combes & Joan wf.				
John & Katharine ch.	4 0	Receaved Almes		
Sarah Glead & Elizabeth Farnum				
John Lowe & Elizabeth wf.				
Jane & Margaret ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Whitefeild				
Richard Lane & Elizabeth wf.				
Elienor Martha & Elizabeth ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Moor				
William Butcher & Jane wf.				
John Pingry & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert s. & Thomas Warren				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Ellis & Hannah wf. Richard Hannah Elizabeth Mary Sampson & Hannah Ellis ch. }	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Joseph Jenings & Jane wf. Charles Morgan Thomas Chapman & Sarah wf. John & Job ch. William Mills & Elienor wf. Ann William Mary & Thomas ch. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuel Parsons & Mary wf. Joseph & Mary ch. Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth wf. Thomas s. Mary Morgan & John Herbert }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 18] Joseph Stibbs & Mary wf. James Long Martha Mary & Joseph Stibbs Francis Drapper & John Fletcher Thomas West & Sarah wf. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susann Tayler Edward & William ch. William Nicholas & Jone wf. Ann Mary Elizabeth Jane Frances Sarah William & Thomas ch. }	4 0	Receaves Almes		
William Saire & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth & Arthur ch. Henry Churchman & Mary wf. John Elizabeth Susanna & Sarah ch. Robert Churchman sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Lugg & Elizabeth wf. Sarah & Mary ch. Precilla Collins Jane & Precilla ch. Elienor Griffin }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Weaver & Mary wf. Mary William John & Henry ch. Nicholas Tabb & Lidiah wf. Caleb Joshua & Mary ch. Thomas Williams & Margarett wf. Thomas Mary & Elizabeth ch. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Philipp Butcher & Hannah wf. Hannah ch. Mary Facey Henry Jones & Grace wf. John Butcher & Sibilla wf. Mary ch. Thomas Peters & Elizabeth wf. Edward Thomas & Warren ch. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Wellin apprentice Elizabeth Grant sr. Francis King Prudence & Francis ch. Isaac Canten Robert Stoakes & Ann wf. Robert Ann Mary William & Hannah ch. Stephen Williams sr. }	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Margarett Terratt	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Phillis Arthur John Alice & Ann ch.				
William Powell & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John ch.				
John Hewer Sarah Goodship	4 0	Receaved Almes		
Judith Goodship Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Margarett Gleed				
Ann Ball Mary & Sarah ch.				
John Fent & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Lyndy & Mary ch.				
Robert Pope & Susan wf.				
Robert & Joseph ch.				
Mary Hikes & Sarah ch.				
Ann Weeks Martha Mary Ann & John ch.				
Mary Shellum & Susan d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Elizabeth ch.				
Roger Williams & Amy wf.				
Mary ch.				
[p. 21] Thomas Barthly & Mary wf.				
John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bowen & Susann wf.				
John ch.				
Mary & Abraham Goslin ch.				
William Redwood & Jane wf.				
William & Mary ch.				
Ezekiel Williams & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
David Elizabeth Susanna & Ezekiel ch.				
John Cicell & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Edith Cristible Philipp Michael & Mary ch.				
Thomas Webb & Elizabeth wf.				
Darcas John Elizabeth & Jane ch.				
Sampson Lovell Joseph Codmore	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Cross				
Thomas Tomerline b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Rogers				
Martha Berrow & Joseph Codmore				
William Cotten & Joan wf.				
Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
Nicholas Stone & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard & Elienor ch.				
Roger Evans & Elizabeth wf.				
Henry Bevoise & Elizabeth wf.				
John Rowe & Hannah wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
John Lewis & Martha wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Wallis s.				
Joan Hull Elizabeth & Joane d.				
George Hollister & Ann wf.				
John Bowman				
Margery & Elizabeth Morris				
Abraham Barnes & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian John Mary & Sarah ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Christian Barnes Mary Baxter James Bell & Elizabeth d. Emanuel Towman [p. 22] William Bullock & Grace wf. Mary ch. Ann Fryer & Hannah Biggs Mary Butcher wd. Richard Hawks & Mary wf. John & Mary ch. James Fry & Sarah wf. Francis Sarah Rachell & James ch. Habbakuk Houlton & Susanna wf. Daniel Thomas Mary Elizabeth Susanna & Elienor ch. Richard Bury & Hannah wf. Daniel James Benjamin Bush Grace Busby Ann Hayes & Thomas Mathews sr.	<div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>4 0</div> <div></div>	<div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 0</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 0</div> <div></div>	<div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 6</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 6</div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div></div> <div>2 6</div> <div></div>	

ST. STEPHEN

A Rate and Assessment made on the Parish of St. Stephen within this City and County of Bristoll by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certein Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of five years for carrying on the warr against France with Vigour to the Second years payment by that Act approved of this *blank* day of *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Porter 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sarah wf.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah & Mary d.				
Mary Boston Edward Philipps & James <i>blank</i> sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Davis & Grace wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
David Davis & George Watkins ch.				
Anthony Annis & Bridgett wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Robert Hickes & Martha wf.				
John Plaister & Ann wf.				
Simon Mary & Elizabeth ch.				
John Stringer & Rose Dubberlee sr.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Dorothy Penrose wd.				
Hannah Bathery wd. & Samuel s.				
Samuel Plomer 600 li.				
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Ann Lydia Sarah & Rachell d.	14 0		12 6	
Samuel s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
<i>blank</i> sr.				
Benjamin Light & Mary wf.				
Daniel & Mary Tayler gr.ch.				
James Rogers sr.				
Thomas Rosser & Judith wf.				
James Mary John & Thomas ch.				
John Pamer sr.				
Charles Redwood & Martha wf.				
Isaac & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Evans & Frances Evans sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Leonard Coleburn & Jennett wf.				
Margarett Thomas sr.				
[p. 2] Elizabeth Tuther				
Ann <i>blank</i> sr.				
William Turton & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah d.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Wharton sr. & Elizabeth Pomery maid	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Knight & Mary wf.				
Mary d.				
William Jones sr.				
Mary Barnes wd.				
James Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cother & Mary wf.				
James Warren & Joan wf.				
Francis Vesally & Ann wf.				
Rachell Frances & Mary ch.				
William Mosely & Frances wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elienor Francis William Mary & Joseph ch.				
Mary Gwyn sr.				

FISHER LANE

Bryan Tandy & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Sharp & Sarah wf.				
Joseph s.				
Samuel Jones sr.				
Edward Jefferies & Margaret w.				
Josiah s. Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard King & Sarah wf.				
Andrew King s.				
John Hopkins sr.				
Thomas Atkins				
John Tayler & Charity wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charity & Margaret ch.				
William Reagen & Martha wf.				
John Wathen sr.				
Sarah Atkins				
[p. 3] Hugh Peard & Joan wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones & Ann wf.				
Edward William Thomas Daniell & Mathew s.				
Elizabeth Pearce wd. Elizabeth d.				
Walter Welstead & Ann wf.				
Ann John Philipp Hester & Walter ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Jefferis Obadiah Cheesman & Vickers ¹ sr.				
Elizabeth White wd.				
Richard James & Rachell wf.				
Sarah Mary Elizabeth & John ch.				
Joan Whitfeild & Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Hodges wd.				
Sarah Hodges gr.d.				
Samuel Cake Jr.				
John Murr & Mary wf.				
Mary & John ch.				

¹ No Christian name given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Willim & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Walter Elizabeth Elienor & Mary ch.				
Walter Vaughan sr.				
Henry Hayman & Mary wf.				
William Goodwyn & Sarah wf.				
Joan Caduggan lr.				
Walter Radley sr.				
Mary Roberts wd.				
Mary & Dorothy ch.				
Ann Alway wd. Ann & Abraham ch.				

HEAD OF THE KEY

Lewis Roberts & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Jones & Dorothy wf. lr.				
Mathew Driver & Nicholas Cull sr.				
William Edwards & Sarah wf.				
Sarah ch.				
Robert Saunders & Cicely wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.				
Sarah Saunders & Katharine Saunders sr.				
[p. 4] Thomas Evans & Rachell wf.				
Thomas Birkins & Ann wf.				
John James John Watkins & Abigail Cole sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Long wd. John & Joan ch.				
Flower Cheek sr.				
Samuel Burgis & Ursula wf.				
Samuel Mary & Robert ch.				
Benoni Chinn & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.				
Grace Packer & George Haggatt sr.				
Thomas Stockman & Mary wf.				
Philipp s.				
William Coune & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William & Ann ch.				
Joan Davis wd. & Daniel s.				
William Thurston & Christian wf.				
Christian Elizabeth & Mary ch.				
Sarah Harris sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Badger & Dorothy wf.				
John & Dorothy ch.				
Elizabeth Jones sr.				
Francis Caduggan & Ann wf.				
John Smith & Ann Warwick sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Tippet & Abigail wf.				
Mary Edward & Ann ch.				
Hannah Tucker sr.				
Mary Kinsford wd. Sara d.				
Elizabeth Wyett sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Roach wd. Richard s.				
Mary Hodges sr.				
Thomas Mountsey & Elizabeth wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Mountsey sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James William & Mary wf.				
Mary & Ann d.				
Edmond Davis & Joyce wf.				
John s.				
[p. 5] John Mills & Martha wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Sarah Clymer lr.				
Charles Lansford & Margaret w.				
Ann Jenkins sr.				
Joseph Luffe lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Comerbatch & Ann wf.				
Joseph Ann & Abraham ch.				
Ann Laremore & William Gibbons sr.				
James Jocham & Bridgett wf.				
Samuel & Ann ch.				
Elizabeth Bayton sr.				
Richard Addams & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Smith & George Langley sr.				
Elizabeth Deal Daniel Samuel & Elizabeth ch.				
Margarett Wilks wd. lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Stone & Joanna wf.				
Samuel & Sarah ch.				
William James & Sarah wf.				
Abraham s.				
James Webb lr.				
Mary Noble & Robert Willis sr.				
John Thomas & Elizabeth d.				
Hannah Waters & Ruth Howell lr.				
William Sankey & Joanna wf.				
Sarah Buding sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Baugh & Ann wf.				
Hale & Elizabeth ch.				
Jane blank John Jones & John Savidge sr.				
Robert Turpin & Philis wf.				
Mary d.				
Samuel Bishopp & Susanna wf.				
John Gwilliam & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth Mary & Katharine ch.				
Sarah Pope sr.				
Ann Murphey & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 6] Henry Seaborn & Elizabeth wf.				
Henry Joseph & Mary ch.				
Thomas Church sr.				
Elizabeth Wade wd.				
Mary Smith sr.				
Butler Bonus & Joan wf. lr.				
John Mays & Elizabeth wf.				
William Pamer & Mary wf.				
Mary & William ch.				
Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Jones & Margaret wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John James & Sarah wf.				
Joseph ² Joseph Sarah & Elizabeth ch.				
Elienor Griffen lr.				
John Cox & Ann d. lr.				
Anselm Jenner				
Stephen Henry & Mary ch.				
Mary Yeamans lr.				
Annis Cable & Hester				
James Smith sr.				
Marmaduke Williams & Alice wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joanna Challender & Katharine Sage sr.				
David Potter & Judith wf.				
Judith d.				
Ann Davis Hodges Godwyn & John Seager sr.				
William Brandon & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Mary & William ch.				
John Woodward & Joyce wf.				
Thomas Neads sr.				
Robert Horsgood & Hester wf.				
Richard Parnell & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bethuel Richard & Abraham ch.				
Ann Backus wd.				
Cornelius Mathews & Magdelin wf.				
Sarah d.				
[p. 7] Rice Tomson & Joan wf.				
Rachell d.				
Samuel Franks & Martha wf. lr.				
John Merrick & Ann wf.				
John ch.				
Henry Hort & Ann wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Clymer & Katharine wf.				
Richard Christopher Mary & William ch.				
Thomas Blower sr.				
George Collins & Elizabeth wf.				
Robert Dunning & Elizabeth wf.				
Ann d.				
James Whitcher & John Bailly sr.				
Sarah <i>blank</i> lr.				
Joshua Farington & Ann wf.				
William Judith & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cole & Sarah Abbatts sr.				
Giles Merrick wdr. gent.				
Ann & Sarah d.				
Honour Nash sr.				
Nicholas Norman & Mary wf.				
Abraham Burford sr.				
Mary Philpott wd.				
John Ivey & Mary wf.				
Mary Courtney & Stephen s.				

² Appears as *John* in the 1689 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Beaton & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Coleman John Thomas & William ch.				
Ann Griffin sp.				
Elizabeth Bailey Samuel Katharine & Ann ch.				
Mathew Newland wdr. Mary d.				
Thomas Coggin & Elizabeth wf.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Hannah Sarah Mary Martha Thomas & Ann ch.				
Arthur Grant 600 li.				
Mary wf.				
Jane Metherell & Mary Bentley sr.				
James Treagoe & Dorothy wf.	14 0		2 6	
John & Dorothy ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 8] Francis Child & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Jenny & Martha ch.				
John Cossons lr.				
Thomas Houlder & Margery wf.				
William Pugsley & Hannah wf.				
Hannah & Martha ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Hinton wd.				
Robert Duffield & Mary wf.				
Robert & John ch.				
Mary Hobbert sr.				
George Novice & Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce d.				
John Browne & Sarah <i>blank</i> sr.				
Bridge Band wd.				
Sarah & Elizabeth d.				
Mary Roulstone wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Hancock & Ann wf.				
Ann & Elizabeth ch.				
John Tayler & Mary wf.				
Mary d.				
Mary Challenger & John Burt sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Purnell & Jane wf.				
Sarah Masters sr.				
John James & Mary wf.				
William John & Susanna ch.				
George Harris & Priscilla wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Aaron Perdon & Mary wf.				
Richard Ward sr.				
Robert Edwards & Hannah wf.				
Robert Joshua Abraham & Ann ch.				
Thomas Purnell & Mary Hurle sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Fisher & Grace d.				
Hester Doggett sr.				
Martha Pearce Mary Mathew & Thomas ch.				
Mary Coats wd.				
Thomas Terry & Ann wf.	4 0	2 6	4 0	
Rachell Snary & Mary Terry sr.				
[p. 9] John Cole & Ann wf.				
Rachell Elizabeth Mary & Susanna ch.				
John Wheaton & Elizabeth wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary & John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Burnell & Elienor wf.				
William s. John Hancok sr.				
William Crabb & Sarah wf.				
Mary & John ch.				
Elizabeth Segar sr.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Susanna Codner wd.				
Ann & Mary Gibbs Ann & Henry Lloyd				
Edward Tocknell gent.				
Elizabeth & Mary d.				
Elizabeth Phelps & Ann Scott k.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Milsome sr.				
Walter Carter & Cicely wf.				
Elizabeth Carter William Harris & Samuel Foly sr.				
Joseph Leech & Sarah wf.				
Sarah d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Tutton & Priscilla wf.				
Job <i>blank</i> sr.				
John Garraway & Mary wf.				
Thomas & Mary ch.				
Martha Philpott sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katharine Perry wd.				
Richard Harding Sarah Richard Stephen & Ann ch.				
Ann Dowding Katharine & Ann d.				
Elizabeth Edwards & Elizabeth <i>blank</i> all t.				
Robert Jones				
William Cooke & Ann wf.				
Sarah d.				
James Legg & Katharine wf.				
Edward Nordee sr.				
Henry Alane & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Stephen & Sarah ch.				
Henry Cleiffton				
Susanna <i>blank</i> & Thomas James sr.				
Elizabeth Elver & Sarah d.				
Samuel Jones & Jane wf. t.				
[p. 10] Thomas Browning & Elizabeth wf.				
Thomas Hodges & Frances wf.				
John William & Frances ch.				
John Roach lr.				
Barbarah Renald & Stephen Willinton sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elienor Addams wd.				
Roger s.				
John Groves & Frances wf.				
Mary & John ch.				
Thomas Brook sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jonathan Read & Elizabeth wf.				
Jonathan Henry John Mary Elizabeth Sarah Hannah ch.				
Mary Lockstone & Edward Daniell sr.				
Philipp Sampson & Jane wf.				
John Kleefton & Anthony Summerel sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Andrew Mackmullen & Joanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Elizabeth Mary Ann & Sarah ch.				
Ann Roberts Mary & Ann d.				
Joan Perry wd. Stephen s. lr.				
Mary Morris Francis Charles Ann & Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mathew Wanklyn & Sarah wf. Ann ch.				
Mary Read & Ann ch.				
James Mould & Susanna wf. Thomas s.				
Mary Long wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry & John s. lr.				
Elizabeth Chappell t.				
Mary Paine wd.				
Francis & Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Earle sr.				
[p. 11] William Clymer & Elizabeth wf.				
William Robert Thomas & Elizabeth ch.				
Christopher Readwood sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bound & Jane wf.				
Joseph s.				
Shadrach Cox				
Joseph Jefferies senior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.				
Richard s.				
Ann Ast sr.				
Richard Budg & Grace wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joanna Grace & Richard ch.				
Ann Tucker sr.				
Joan Halding				
John Garraway Rachell & Margaret ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Fatt & Dorothy Atwell sr.				

THE MARSH

John Lambert & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
John Day 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Judith Oldridge & Mary Thomas sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Jefferis junior & Mary wf.				
William Mary Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
Susanna Woodworth sr.				
John Jones & Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Hunt & Sarah wf.				
Mary Sarah Elizabeth Katharine James Hannah Grace & William ch.				
Richard Jones William Kemmes & Charles Preston sr.				
William Freeke	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian wf. Frances d.				
Richard Wornall & Elizabeth wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jane Richard Ann Sarah & John ch.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
John Hobbs & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Hunt sr.				
[p. 12] James Cofford & Ann wf.				
Jane ch.				
Margarett Thomas sr.				
Ann Gribble William & John s.				
Arthur Vickery & Elizabeth wf. t.				
Abraham Belline & Ann wf.				
Isaac ch.				
Edward Hutton Richard Edwards & Ann James sr.	}	1 4 0	1 2 6	12 6
Robert Bound 600 li.				
Katharine wf.				
Thomas Sheppard Thomas Hawkins Robert Hasell & Ann Young sr.				
Mary Lahorne wd.				
Mary Richard & Ann ch.				
Jane Batcheller sr.				
Abraham Birkins 600 li.				
Ann wf.				
Edward s.				
Mary blank sr.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
James Hollidge 600 li.				
Susanna wf. Susanna d.				
James John & Thomas s.				
Jeremiah Philipps William Hopton Deborah Morgan & Francis Wootton sr.				
George Packer 600 li.				
Grace wf. Mary & Sarah d.				
Thomas s.				
Benjamin Collins John Mays Margery Bragg & John Williams sr.				
Edward Jones 600 li.				
Grace wf.	}	14 0	2 6	12 6
Walter s.				
Thomas Braine Mary Ley & Morris Naish sr.				
Andrew Lewis & Tomson wf.				
Andrew & Jane ch.				
John Lowding & Alice Combs sr.				
[p. 13] Thomas Haggatt & Martha wf.				
Walter & Anthony ch.				
Mary Alderson wd. lr.				
George Asten & Mariam wf.				
Elizabeth Hand wd.	}	4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary d.				
John Clements & Sarah wf.				
John & Sarah ch.				
Elienor Davis & Sarah Unkles sr.				
Thomas Jones & Dorothy wf.				
Edward Elizabeth Thomas & Hannah ch.				
Elizabeth Baily sr.				
William Rogers & Sarah wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William & Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary White sr.				
Richard Jones & Rebecca wf.				
Amy Haymon & Bridgett d.				
Joseph Antwitchly & Margaret wf.				
Ann ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Baller & John s.				
Sarah Walbridge wd.				
Thomas & John ch.				
William Hellier & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth William Mary & Charles ch.				
Margarett Edwards sr.				
Robert Boddenham & Prudence wf.				
Ebenezar s.				
William <i>blank</i> & Sarah Keyt sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice Boddingham lr.				

ALDERS KEY³ LANE

Robert Mason & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Richard & Mary ch.				
Rachell Murpew & Jane d.				
John Bayard & Hester wf.				
John Harlah & Bridgett wf.				
Alexander s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Hancock wd.				
John Redley & Sarah wf.				
Guy Hill and Ann wf.				
Guy William & Martin ch.				
[p. 14] Elizabeth Burris wd.				
Frances d.				
Frances Hobbs wd.				
Hannah & Frances ch.				
Mary <i>blank</i> sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hopper wd.				
William & Elizabeth ch.				
David Kinglaugh & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth Perrin sr.				
Ann Godlinton wd. Frances ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Granow & Thomas s.				
Elizabeth Yeff wd.				
John Teague & Mary Butts lr.				
Christopher Wade & Mary wf.				
Richard ch.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
William Nicholls 600 li.				
Sarah wf.				
Sarah & Joanna ch.	14 0		2 6	
Ebenezar Duddlestone Joanna Saunders &				
Mary Copy sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Silvester & Jane wf.				
Mary d.				
Thomas Hawkins & Mary wf.				

³ Aldworth's Quay.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sarah & Mathew ch.	}			
Joan Little sr.				
Thomas Norton & Jaon wf.				

KINGSTREET STREET

Richard Franklyn 600 li.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary wf.	14 0		2 6
Henry & Thomas ch.	14 0		12 6
Mary Kingscoat & Mary Hale sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6
[p. 15] Francis Brome 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6
Ann wf.	14 0		2 6
Charles Philipp & Francis s.	14 0		12 6
Elizabeth & Martha d.	14 0		2 6
Hester Jones Rebecca Snelgrove Mary Bishopp Francis Harvey & John Perkins sr.	}	2 0	2 6
Jane Norman & Dinah ⁴ sr.			
John Seward & Hester wf.			
James & Thomas s.			
Mary Davis sr.			
Charles Pembroke & Hester wf.	}		
Ann Elizabeth & Elienor ch.			
John Collard & Margaret wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6
Michael White 600 li.	1 4 0		2 6
Sarah wf.	14 0		2 6
Benjamin s.	14 0		12 6
George Newland Nathaniel Lewis & Hannah Chalcraft sr.	}		
Nicholas Seaborne & Sarah wf.			
Martha Sarah & Nicholas ch.			
Elizabeth Newberry sr.			
John Chapman & Susanna wf.			
Rachell Hale sr.			
George Norton & Ann wf.	}		
Elizabeth ch.			
Thomas Martin 600 li.	1 4 0		2 6
Hannah wf.	14 0		12 6
William s.	14 0		12 6
Hannah d.	14 0		2 6
Grace Webb sr.	}		
Mary Berrow wd.			
Mathew & Robert ch.			
John Davis sr.			

[p. 16] MARSH STREET

James Hebb & Elizabeth wf.	}			
Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Constant Jones & Mary d.				

⁴ No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Williams & Sarah wf. & Sarah d. lr.				
Edith Spooner wd.				
John & Henry ch.				
Joyce Eakly sr.				
Mary Heydon wd.				
Mary & Elienor ch.				
Mary Jones lr.				
William Day & Darcas wf.				
Elizabeth & William ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Davis & Mary wf.				
William Mary & Edward ch.				
John Hobson & Joan wf.				
Margarett Hayneld lr.				
Thomas Phelps & Ann wf.				
Charles Henry & Ann ch.				
Herculus Andrews & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth Jones lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Prudence Lambard sp.				
Price Bromidge & Mary wf.				
Samuel ch.				
Ann Lawrance & Abigail wf.				
William John & Mary ch.				
John Dagg & Margarett Dagg lr.				
Thomas Croom & Elizabeth wf.				
Philipp Pym & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.				
James New & Elizabeth wf.				
James Hasell Thomas Jeyner & Sarah Wount sr.				
Francis Cockhill & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane <i>blank</i> sr.				
Marke Jacob & Mary wf.				
Marke & Ann ch.				
[p. 17] Jonathan Hellin & Joan wf.				
William & Abraham ch.				
Joan Gibson wd.				
James Penrose & Ann wf.				
Mary d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Biddleton wd. Mary & Jane ch.				
Ann Brayne wd. Thomas Andrew Samuel & Ann ch.				
John Vaughan & Sage wf.				
William s.				
Thomas Child & Hannah wf.				
Thomas & Sarah ch.				
Thomas Everett & Hannah wf.				
Mary Sarah Susanna Elizabeth & Hannah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Broome & Elizabeth wf.				
Ann ch.				
John Davis & Patience wf.				
Mary & Patience ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Reece sr.				
John Gwether & Wenney wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John & Wenny ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Juell & Mary wf.				
Mary ch.				
John Eson & Elizabeth wf.				
John ch.				
John Maggs & Mary wf.				
Robert Ann & Mary ch.				
Thomas Pym & Margery wf.				
William Simson & Hannah wf.				
Alexander Hannah & Ann ch.				
James Sweetman & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Charles Mary & Rose ch.				
William Tandy & John Sommat sr.				
Stephen Jones & Elienor wf.				
Abraham Marshall & Sarah wf.				
Hester Sarah Mary & Abraham ch.				
Mary Bull wd.				
Henry & Mary ch.				
[p. 18] Mary Showell wd.				
John Pepwell & Elizabeth wf.				
John & Joseph ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett blank wd. Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
Susanna Coppin sr.				
Richard Rice & Fortune wf.				
Philipp England & Elizabeth wf.				
William Sarah & Virtue ch.				
John Bumsteed Elizabeth & Frances ch.				
Thurston Saunders & Mary wf.				
Thurston & Mary ch.				
Francis Gray & Sarah wf.				
Mary Bell Margaret Mary & Edward ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Collard & Rebecca wf.				
William s.				
Mary Norman lr.				
Walter Williams & Ann wf.				
Joanna ch.				
Philipp Prigg & Ann wf.				
Mary & Thomas ch.				
John Milnor sr.				
William Stone June & Sarah ch.				
Susanna Roe wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Roach wd. lr.				
David Jordan & Joan wf.				
Elienor Pinnon & Hannah wf.				
John Hill lr.				
Thomas Haggatt & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
James Dole Constant & William ch. lr.				
Richard Redwood & Margaret wf.				
William Richard & Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
AVERYS COURT				
John Neads Sarah John & Ann ch. Ann Whitinton sr. Ann Avery wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Watts wd. & Thomas s. William Baddam & Elizabeth wf. Mary Lansdowne wd.				
[p. 19] Edward Baddesee & Elizabeth wf. Joseph & Elizabeth ch. Stephen Tibbs & Sarah wf. Stephen & Sarah ch. Henry Carpenter b. Mary Landon sr. William Bowrey & Abigail wf. Joan Lewis sr.				
Timothy Paine & Ann wf. Timothy Richard George William Ann Mary & Elizabeth ch. Elienor Prout sr. Thomas Cowles & Elizabeth wf. John King & Susanna wf. Martha Tomson wd. James s. John Cassell & Elizabeth d. lr. Lewis Martin & Elienor wf. Margarett ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Walter Hale & Elizabeth ch. lr. Charles Andrews & Elizabeth wf. Charles & Hannah ch. James Lewis & Sarah wf. James s.				
Thomas Harris & Elienor wf. Flowrence & Ann d. Peter Churchin & Elizabeth wf. Joseph Saunders & Jane wf. Joseph Robert & Elizabeth ch. Thomas Williams & Elizabeth wf. Thomas Bush & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth William Benjamin Sarah & Walter ch.				
Roger Allen & Margarett wf. Margarett Bobbear wd. Humphry Samuel & John ch. John Biss & Mary wf. Elizabeth John Sarah & Edward ch. [p. 20] Elizabeth Daniel wd. Walter s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones wd. Mary & Susanna ch. Hester Jefferies wd. Sarah blank wd. Christopher Roberts & Ann wf. Elizabeth Scott wd. Elizabeth & Richard ch. Elizabeth blank wd. Mary Whale ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
George Milborne & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth William George & Thomas ch.				
John Tregoe wdr. lr.				
Thomas Lifeild & Mary wf.				
Ann ch.				
Mary Daniell wd. Sarah & Mary ch.				
Hester Rugg lr.				
William Berkins wdr.				
Sarah Blake sr.				
Elizabeth White wd. Elizabeth Beard				
Joshua Merrick & Elienor wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Filadelfia Phyll & Penelope ch.				
Giles Osler & Elizabeth wf.				
John Ann Mathew & Giles ch.				
Margarett Rowe wd.				
Sarah Butcher				
Edward Castle & Sarah wf.				
John Mills lr.				
Hannah Hodges wd. & Hannah ch.				
Richard Potter & Mary wf.				
Richard ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Arr & Katharine wf.				
Elizabeth ch.				
Sampson Downes wd.				
Robert Westly & Mary wf.				
Elizabeth Williams wd.				
Elizabeth Sarah Ann & Hugh ch.				
William Price sr.				
Isabella Tayler wd.				
[p. 21] Philipp Stone & Isabella wf.				
John Bell wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edmond Lewis & Ann wf. lr.				
Isabella Cowles wd.				
Thomas & Susanna ch.				
William Rose & Mary wf.				
Joseph Batteshall & Hannah wf.				

SWAN LANE

Edward Young & Susanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward John Robert James & Elizabeth ch.				
Robert Gayne & Mary wf.				
Mary Sarah & Sampson ch.				
Rachell Mabbetts wd.				
Francis & Thomas ch.				
Rebecca Pugsley & Ann Chappell lr.				
John Head & Joan wf.				
Henry Thomas & Mary wf.				
Henry & William ch.				
Ann Smith wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Jonathan Thomas & Robert ch.				
George Stebins & Grace wf.				
Richard Short & Margaret wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard & Thomas ch. Hannah Philis, sr.	}			

MAIDEN TAVERN & GLASSENBUURY COURT

Susanna Neale wd.	}			
Ann Morris sr.				
Jane Pattron Peter Jane & Isaac ch.				
Isaac Bristow & Margaret wf.				
Elizabeth Bristow wd.		4 0	2 0	2 6
John Wilcox & Mary wf.	}			
John Philipps & Elizabeth wf.				
Margaret Smith John s.				
[p. 22] Giles Ively & Jane wf.				
Jane & Martin ch.				
John Harman & Magdalin wf.	}			
Faith Titchen wd.		4 0	2 0	2 6
Henry How & Sarah wf.				
John Goff & Jennatt wf.				
John & Ann ch.				
Thomas Tibbott & Hester wf.	}			
Thomas Nathaniel & Hester ch.				
Edward Davis & Elizabeth wf.				
John Roberts & Sarah wf.				
John & Nathaniel ch.		4 0	2 0	2 6
John Davis & Mary wf.	}			
Philipp & Mary ch.				
William Cole & Elizabeth wf.				
Samuel ch.				
Charles Kelly & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Head wd.	}			
Mary Paggett lr.				
William Jones & Sarah wf.				
John & William ch.		4 0	2 0	2 6
John Beard & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth Sarah & William ch.	}			
Rebecca Perree Elizabeth James & Philis Jones lr.				
Richard Cary & Patience wf.				
Elizabeth Thatcher & Goody Oately wd.				
Sarah Bramble wd. John ch.				
Elizabeth Plaister wd.	}			
Charles Nicholas & Mary wf.				
Samuel ch.				
Thomas Watkins sr.		4 0	2 0	2 6
John Bramble & Grace wf.				
Martin Joseph Sarah Mary Hannah William & John ch.	}			
William Lansdowne & Mary wf.				
William Ann Sarah & Mary ch.				
James Masters sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 23] Sarah Singer	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Baynam & Mary wf.				
Henry ch.				
Mary Hughes wd. Sarah Martha & Elizabeth ch.				
Elizabeth Hughes sr.				
Mary Griffen wd. James Vaughan Jr.				

ROSE LANE

John Keadon & Lydia wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Elizabeth & Hannah ch.				
Richard Fowles & Mary d.				
Benjamin Mosley & Edith wf.				
Grace ch.				
William Jackson & Mary wf.				
William James & Mary wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.				
John Evans & Joan wf.				
John ch.				
Thomas Dole & Hannah wf.				
Hannah ch.				
John Merritt & Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Arthur s. Andrew Peterson				
Thomas Jones & Margaret wf.				
John & Mary ch.				
Richard Murr & Elizabeth <i>blank</i> Jr.				
Jane Buchannon wd.				
John Dussell & Jane wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Masters & Ann wf.				
Mary & Sarah ch.				
John Kemmes & Edith wf.				
Mary & Charles ch.				
Jonathan Smith & Jane wf.				
Joseph Day sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Andrew Goeshit & Joan wf.				
Andrew Mary Charles & Moses ch.				
Mary Goeshitt wd.				
[p. 24] George Dubberly & Jane wf.				
Elizabeth Bishopp wd.				
Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Walter & Sarah wf.				
Mary Jane wd.				

MINERS COURT

Albertus Browne & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Badcock & Mary wf.				
John Manning & Mary wf.				
Josiah Barrow & Susanna wf.				
Daniel Susanna & David ch.				
Margarett Eddy wd.				
William & Jane ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sarah Minor wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Brittain				
Judith Godwin wd.				
Peter Illow & Joan Soyace				
Magdalin Beddow wd. Magdalen ch.				
Susanna Nare wd.				
Margarett Arlington wd.				
Bridgett John & Thomas ch.				
Edward Blinkor & Margarett wf.				
Hermon Rulley & Elizabeth wf.				
John ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Court John Browne & Mary				
Tompson wd. t.				
William Baily & Sarah wf.				
Thomas Weyatt & Mary Simons wd.				
Mary Prance & Mary d.				
Benjamin Cicell & Hannah wf.				
Henry & Rebecca ch.				
Thomas Berry & Mary wf.				
Henry Watkins & Mary wf.				
Martha ch. Mary Butt lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce Day wd. Robert & Mary ch.				
Samuel Baugh John Bennor sr.				
Mary Day wd.				
Robert Biss & Mary wf.				
[p. 25] Henry Sheppard & Margarett wf.				
Henry Thomas & John ch.				
John Blachley & Mary wf.				
Edward Tayler & Rachell wf.				
Rachell d. Sarah Nettle & Michael				
Wootten sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Ruthon & Margarett wf.				
Ann ch.				
Edward Jenkins & Katharine wf.				
David Pinn				
Lydia Jacob wd.				
Mary & Jane ch.				
Thomas Horfeild & Fortune wf.				
Abigail & Mary ch.				
Thomas Collins & Joan wf.				
Mary Joan & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Hodges & Elienor wf.				
John & Richard ch.				
Mary Searles wd.				
William Bowsheir & Ann wf.				
Ann ch.				
George Stibbins Lydia & Mary ch.				
Samuel Hinks & Sarah wf.				
Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Elizabeth Paine sr.				
Paul Smith Margarett William John Jonah	4 0	2 0	2 6	
& Benjamin ch.				
William Bently				
Thomas Atkins & Mary wf.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Morris lr.				
Jane Pear sr.				
Thomas Marshall & Sarah wf.				
Mary Walter sr.				
John Rowland & Sarah wf.				
Sarah John & Mathew ch.				
Ann Williams & Ann Smith t.				
[p. 26] Charles Houldway & Ann wf.				
Mary Tounsensd lr.				

BEHIND THE CHURCH

William Fudger & Joanna wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Singer & Mary wf.				
Joanna Cole wd.				
Elizabeth & Joanna ch.				
Ann Cleer wd.				
Elizabeth Ann & Mary ch.				
Stephen Hale & Doroth wf.				
Joan Hale lr.				
Henry Warren & Elizabeth wf.				
Mary Arr gr.ch.				
John Stone & Robert White	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Edwards & Elizabeth wf.				
David Pinn & Mary wf.				
Mary Elizabeth John & Sarah ch.				
David Boulster sr.				
Henry Baker & Mary wf.				
Mary White wd.				
Stephen Baker & Rebeccah wf.				
George Stooks & Ann wf.				
Edward Annely & Susanna wf.				
Sarah ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Gunning & Peter Thomas sr.				
Ann Whitcher wd.				
Thomas Sandford & Sarah wf.				
Thomas & Sarah ch.				
Mary Court wd. Samuel Granton Ann				
Jacob Hester Newark Ann Jacob d.				
John Purnell & Hester wf. John Bowrey				
& Susanna wf. all t.				
Katharine Williams & Elizabeth d.				
Mary Nettle Rebeccah Mary & Thomas ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 27] Hugh Jones & Alice wf.				
Thomas s.				
Mary Roper & Andrew s.				
Gilbert Lambert & Elizabeth wf.				
Michael Giles & Joanna ch.				
Richard Hughes & blank wf.				
Grace & Patience ch.				
William Griffin & Mary wf.				
Mary Carpenter wd. Mary ch.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
THE MERCHANTS ALMESHUSE				
Robert Taylor	4 0	Receaves Almes		
William Steel				
Thomas Coys				
Roger Whale				
Richard Gaine				
Mathew Iles				
Edward Parsons				
Gabriel Tipputt				
William Duglus				
John Howell				
Sebron Skinner				
William Bryant				
Mathew Hanger				
Jennett Rome				
Mary Robins				
Mary Jones				
Mary Saunders				
Elizabeth Tayler				

[p. 28]

POOR PEOPLE

Mary Atkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary Estmont wd.				
Mary & Mathew ch.				
Mary Luffe wd. Mary Ann Elizabeth & Sarah ch.				
Alice Haines				
Mary Wellin wd. George & Ann ch.				
Jane Ingleton Ingleton Allen & Jane Allen gr.ch.				
Thomas Famer & Sarah wf.				
Joan Mathews & Samuel s.				
Joan Colerack John Mary & Hannah ch.				

BATCHELLERS & WIDOWERS

Mathew Gibbs b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Serle sr.				
Elizabeth Gibbs sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Whipp b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Sarah sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Grimes wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Margarett Joulden sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Silvester b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Thomas Edwards b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Dowding b. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
John Ingram b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
George Allisson b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Jerrett Lane b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles Ham b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
George Jones b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Jones b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Newman like	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Birkins wdr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

ST. THOMAS¹

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
REDLIFE STREET						
Rachell Farmer wd. 50 li. p.a. ²			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sarah Sadbury Edward ch.	3	2				
John Russ & Mary wf.						
Mary John & Sammuell						
Robert Walter & Sarah Sheppard						
John Hives & Sarah wf.	6		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Henry Elinor Mary Sarah & Ann						
Richard Dibbins & Elizabeth wf.	3					
Agnus Richard & Elizabeth						
Sammuell Coombe & Elizabeth wf.	2	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Owen Coombe b.						
Edward Durbin & Mary wf.						
Edward & Elizabeth						
William Lennings & Mary Robbins	2					
Frances Brent & Mary ch.						
Henry Gleson & Mary wf.	2					
Henry & Benjamin						
John Yeales & Martha wf.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Martha & Elizabeth						
John Norriss & Elizabeth wf.	3					
John Mary & Joseph						
Thomas Morgan & Mary wf. & Hester Busher lr.	3	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas William & Flowrence						
Martha Compton	2					
Richard Thomas & Ann wf.						
Joseph & Elizabeth	4	1	1 4 0		1 2 6	
George Tile 600 li. & Mary wf.			14 0		2 6	
Amberson John Mary & Ailce	2					
Joan Gwillim						
John Newport & Sarah wf.						
Jonathan & Elizabeth						
Elizabeth Johnson lr.	1					
Abell Hulet & Anna wf.						
Abell	1					
Charles Williams Philemon & Margaret Bird lr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

¹ This is a printed form. See Introduction, pp. xxii-xxiii. It is without a heading, but the name of the parish is endorsed on the back of the assessment.

² 600 li. struck through and 50 li. *per annum* added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James King & Sarah Williams	}	2				
William Watts & Elizabeth wf. Robert ³		1				
John Lovall Jr. Elizabeth Frost		1				
John Line & Barbara wf.						
[p. 2] John Gibbins & Sarah wf. John Higgins	}	1				
Thomas Johnson & Ann wf. Richard		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nicholas Gastor & Elizabeth Jones		2				
Edmond Tucker 50 li. p.a. ⁴ Edmond		1	1 4 0 14 0		1 2 6 12 6	
Richard Turton Alexander Cadogan & Elizabeth Winsor	}	3				
John Walker & Mary wf. John		1				
William Spackman & Dorothy Bulpin		2				
Thomas Lipeat & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth James Sarah & Mary		4	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Aaron Charley John Frost & Luce Roser	}	3				
James Edwards & Mary wf. James & Margeret		2				
Edward Price & Sarah wf. Sarah Price & Elizabeth Browne wd.						
Mary White wd. John & Mary		2				
John Syms & Elizabeth wf. Nathaniel <i>blank</i> & Ann Farmer	}	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin Bayton & Mary wf. Peter		1				
Benjamin Cole & Mary Radford Edward Noble & Elizabeth wf.		2				
Edward s. & Mary m. Anna Gough wd.		1				
Ann Lugg wd. Edward Ann Dinah Robert	}		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & Sarah Abraham Keinton b.		6				
Joyce & Elizabeth Keinton Thomas Truston		1				
Richard Taylor Smyth & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas Richard Ann Elinor Rachell & Elizabeth	}	6				
Joseph Gilmore & Martha wf. Elizabeth Ann Martha & Francis		4	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebecca Harriss Elizabeth Symonds wd.		1				

³ Appears as son of William Watts in 1695 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
James Abigall & Elizabeth	3					
Charles Keinstone & Elizabeth wf.	3					
Ann Elizabeth & Rebbecca						
[p. 3] Thomas Mellior & Mary wf.	1					
Thomas						
Sarah Baker wd.						
Edward Gibbs & Agnes wf.	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Anderson & Ann wf.						
Sarah & Mary						
Edward Blackford & Ann wf.	5					
Sammuell Blackford b.						
Thomas Hartcomb & Sarah wf.						
William Sarah John Thomas & Edward	1					
Margery Keinton wd.						
William						
Ann Benson wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Allithea Martha & Sammuell	4					
Joan Bowen		1				
Francis Philips & Sarah wf.	1	1				
Isabella ch. & Mathew Barrow						
Thomas Fisher & Mary wf.		1				
Anthony Dorney						
Richard Taylor 600 li. & Rachell wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
John Taylor			14 0		12 6	3 6
Edmond Turner b. ⁵			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Collings Rachell Webb & Ann Williams		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Dixon wd. 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Benjamin & Mary	2		14 0		2 6	
Mary White		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sammuell Dixon b.			4 0		2 6	1 0
Thomas Neat & Mary Carpenter		2				
Sammuell Gad & Susanna wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Ball Gyles <i>blank</i> & Ailce Evans		3				
James Filer & Ann wf.	3					
Anna James & Sarah						
Elizabeth Davis		1				
Mark Goddare 600 li. & Elizabeth Gifford sis.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Holland Elizabeth Ann & Mary	4		14 0		2 6	
John Angier & Ann Mills		2				
William Worrell & Elizabeth wf.	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Susanna William & Edward						

⁵ *Edmond Turner Batcheller* inserted in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 4] Jane James & Hannah Purdue	4	2	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	1 2 6
Honor James wd.						
Jenkin Morgan & Ann wf.						
John Abbot Joan m.						
William br. Joan Hockcock						
Judeth Hunt wd. 50 lip.a. ⁶	4	1	14 0	12 6	12 6	3 6
Joseph Sarah & Ann						
Thomas Hunt b. ⁷						
Ann Sweet	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Chubb & Sarah wf.						
Mary						
Thomas Poskins & Ann wf.						
Ann Gleson & Ann Hodge						
Francis Tomlingson & Elizabeth wf.	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann						
Ailce Morriss & Jane Morris						
Elizabeth Cupid wd.						
Elizabeth Anthony & John						
Elizabeth ⁸	3	1	4 0	Receaves Almes		
Thomas Parsons & Mary wf.						
Jasper Tiley & Joan wf.						
Simon Peter Elizabeth Mary & Martha						
Richard Arle						
Nathaniel Parker & Elizabeth wf.	4	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Nathaniel Charles & Thomas						
Sarah Lewis & James Maddox						
Nicholas Tucker & Sarah wf.						
Ann Sarah & Nicholas						
Elizabeth Hall Rachell & Elizabeth Jackson	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Catchmay & Caleb ch.						
Mary Rennols						
Elizabeth Griftith & Elizabeth ch.						
Joan Osborne wd.						
John Sarah & Jane	3	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Beer & Sarah d.						
Mary Scarlet lr.						
Robert Burges & Hannah wf.						
Ann						
Edward Wooddard & Joseph Flat	1	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Michael Horseman & Martha wf.						
Thomas & Ann						
Charles Horseman b.						
Joan Hancocke & Elizabeth ch.						
Rebecca Salmon	2	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridget Read wd.						
Michael & Ann Wharton						
Lazaruss Read b.						

⁶ 600 li. struck through and 50 li. *per annum* added in another hand.⁷ *Thomas Hunt Batcheller* inserted in another hand.⁸ No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 5] Jacob Dogget & Mary wf. Ann	1					
Benjamin Lowe		1				
Robert Barnes & Ann wf.						
Grace Truston Gyles Burt	2					
Gabriell Dix & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Daniell David Darios & Mary	4					
John Andrews & Joan wf.						
George Woodward & Mary wf.						
Richard Thomas & Margeret wf.						
Ann & Susanna	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sharp		1				
Sammuell Coombs junior & Elizabeth wf.						
Mary	1					
Ambrose Bartlet		1				
John Worgan 50 li. p.a. & Ann wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Richard Griffith & Jane wf.						
Elizabeth William Sarah Jane Ann & Hester	6					
James Burd & Dorothy Edwards		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sammuell Spencer & Mary wf.						
George Bridges & Elizabeth wf.	2					
George & William						
Edward Lodge & Martha Baley		2				
Richard Crocker & Jane wf.						
Sammuell Nehemiah Joseph & Mary	4					
Richard Braxter & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas Chapman & Mary wf. Sarah	1					
John Sperrin Hannah Dupe Catharine Parry Arthur Raizon b.		4	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Nicholson & Hester wf.						
Thomas Francis John & Elizabeth	4					
James Jeneys John Kirwood & Joan Cursey		3				
Nathaniel Salmon & Elisabeth wf.						
John & Edward	2					
Hester Bowman		1				
Charles Jones 600 li. & Ann wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mathias Jones b.			14 0		12 6	3 6
James Harrington & Sarah Paine	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Broadway wdr. ⁹ gent.			1 4 0		1 2 6	6 0
Joseph Rowland & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Recall						
Mathew Perry b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

⁹ widower added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Lewis & Bridget wf.	7		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William John Joseph Sarah						
Bridget Mary & Elizabeth						
John St. Albion Robert King	4					
Hester Rodman & Elizabeth						
Pritchard						
[p. 6] Edward Smyth & Lydia wf.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Thomas & Edward						
Philip Biss & Martha Roach						
Elizabeth Horneblow wd.	1					
John Edmunds						

BRIDGE

Sir Thomas Day knt. & Ann his lady			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Charles younger s.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Robert Window Edward			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Whitchurch Judith Smyth						
Elizabeth Jevings ,Anthony						
Whatley b.	5		4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Nathaniel Day gent. & Hester wf.	3		1 4 0		1 2 6	
Nathaniel Thomas & Anna			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Humphry Mathews Josias			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Higgins William Baker						
Roger Woodman Ely Baddy						
William Groget Elinor						
Watkins & Francis Vittle						
Hugh Sheppard & Judith wf.						
Henry Roe Ir.						
Thomas Packer b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Margeret Smyth	4	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margeret Pope wd.						
James Charles Anne Margret						
Rebecca Meridith		1	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Nathaniel Webb 600 li.						
Elizabeth wf.	1		14 0		12 6	
Nathaniel			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Clarke & Ann Powell		2	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Thomas Mecheir b. 50 li. p.a. ¹⁰						
Sarah Mechein sis.		2				
James Webb & Jane Taylor						
John Webley & Ann wf.						
William Davis & Mary Richards						
Sarah Jordan & Ailce Hancock	1					
John Hanckock						
Benjamin Paget & Sarah wf.						
Benjamin John Joseph Mary	7		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Martha & Elizabeth						
William Martin & Mary Sheward		2				

¹⁰ 600 li. struck through and 50 li. per annum added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Joseph Janes & Mary wf.	3	1				
Joseph Mary & Lucie						
Joan Tagg						
James Millard & Rachell wf.	1	2				
Rachell						
Mathew Rogers & Mary Parker	4	1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 7] John Cross & Mary wf.						
Walter Richard Mary & Ann						
Mary Waddam	2	2				
William Morgan & Sarah wf.						
Walter & William	2		1 4 0		1 2 6	
Sammuell Hunt & Mary Powell						
Erasmus Dole 600 li. & Sarah wf.						
Rachall Dorcas & Ann	3	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Dole & Ann Salmon						
Thomas Skinker & Mary wf.	4					
Mary Elizabeth Sarah & Sammuell						
William Powell & Hester Morse		2				

TUCKER STREET

Thomas Morgan & Mary ch.	}	1		4 0	2 0	2 6
Mary Cary		1				
Francis Roach 600 li. & Sar wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Francis & Nicholas		2		14 0		12 6
Richard Champion & Ailce Reynolds	}		2			
Richard Jolliff & Hannah wf.						
Richard Hannah Jane & Ann		4		4 0	2 0	2 6
Ailce Strawbridge & Mary ch.		1				
Joseph Harriss & Hester wf.	}					
Joseph & Elizabeth		2				
Gennet Wills			1			
John Smyth gent. ¹¹ & Susanna wf.				1 4 0		1 2 6
Susanna Martha & Gerhard		3		14 0		2 6
Elizabeth Keyford	}		1			
Richard Stephens & Hester wf.						
Francis		1				
Thomas Fratwell b.						
Daniell Jones & Elinor wf.						
Sarah & Ann		2				
William Smyth & Mary ch.						
Charles Smyth Jr.				4 0	2 0	2 6
Henry Evans & Elinor wf.						
Lettice						
Francis Webb & Elizabeth wf. ¹¹	}					
Hannah Joseph & Sammuell		3				
Joseph Mansell Jr.						
John Mansell & Judith wf.						

¹¹ 600 li. struck through.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John s.	1					
Thomas Parry Lewis Parry						
Mary Dulhay & Mary Edwards						
John Jones & Mary wf.						
Hester ch.	1					
Mathew Evans & Deborah wf.						
John & Mary	2					
[p. 8] Mordicai Matthews & Ann wf.						
Henry John Mordecai Mary & Robert	5					
Morgan Morgan & Mary wf.						
Hannah ch.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lewis Williams & Mary wf.						
John Kellock & Mary wf.						
James John Elizabeth & Ann	4					
John James & Joan wf.						
Jonathan James & Sarah wf.						
Ann Tippet Ir.						
Joan Jones & John s.		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ailce Jones John Lovall						
Elizabeth & Mary Lovall						
John Hughes & Katherine wf.						
James & Edward	2					
Timothy Tucker & Rachell wf.						
Timothy & James	2					
Theophilus Edmonds & Elizabeth wf.						
Michael Clarke Ir.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Griffith Lewis & Elizabeth wf.						
John & William	2					
Hester Brookes Grace Jollycorn & Grace Ashley Ir.						
Richard Jones & Elizabeth wf.						
Richard	1					
Joan Williams John Jones Ir.						
Peter Davis & Ailce wf.						
Thomas	1					
Jane Price wd.						
Thomas Hugh & Ann	3		4 0	Receaves Almes		
Susanna Berry John s.						
John Fletcher & Winnefrid wf.						
John & William	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tippet & Hester wf.						
Nathaniel Thomas & Hester	3					
Sarah & Susanna Howell			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan Erbury Ailce & Ann ch.	2					
Francis Cox & Grace wf.						
Thomas	1					
John Davis wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Anthony Wade & Vertue wf.						
Henry Clifford Jonas Mason & Elizabeth Davis		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Sperrin & Mary wf.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Isaac	1					
George Dorrington & Elizabeth Snaylom		2				
[p. 9] James Morgan & Joan wf. Mary	1					
Katherine Rogers		1				
Anthony Burd Jr.						
William Walter & Martha wf. John William Robert Jonathan & Elinor	5					
John Wade & Susanna wf. Susanna Boone			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Baker William Jones & Elizabeth Merideth		3				
Mary Jones Thomas Williams Jr.						
Isaac Horton & Jane wf. Mary ch.	1					
John Williams & Sarah wf. Thomas & Sarah	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Jones & Elinor wf. John & Richard	2					
John Hawkins & Elizabeth wf. John Mathew Elizabeth & Mary	4					
Mary Tucker & Ann Warren John Price b.		2				
Thomas Edwards & Sarah wf. John Yerbury & Ann Howell	2					
John Nash b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Roach b. ¹²			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
William Butt & Mary wf. Joan William & John	3					
Joan Fisher		1				
John Balum			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Vaughan & Bridget wf. John Ward & Phillis wf.						
Thomas & William	2					
Anthony Howell & Sarah wf. Henry & Elizabeth	2					
Richard Howell wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Evans & Mary wf. Sarah & Mary	2					
John Ward & Richard Fisher John s.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Patience Thomas & Phillis ch. Ann Biggs & Sarah Washer Joseph Croker						
John Morriss b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Evans wdr.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

¹² John Roach added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Timothy Tucker & Ailce wf.	1					
James Virtue Leonard Vandermarke ¹³						
John Shaw & Mary wf.						
Ann Harding						
Joseph Francklyn & Elizabeth wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch. Elizabeth Prouse	3					
John Evands & Mary wf.						
Abraham Edward & Ann						
[p. 10] Jasper Coward & Jane wf.						
Thomas Harriss & Mary wf.	2					
Mary & Ann						
Sarah Thomas wd.	3					
John Sarah & Mary						
Walter Jones & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 0	
Elizabeth Grase Joyce Watson	3					
Charles Nelmes & Joyce wf.						
Ann Hughes William Russell & Sarah wf.						
Arthur Swaine & Catherine wf.						
John Mays & Sarah wf.	3					
David Morgan & Elizabeth wf.						
Jonathan Knight & Ann wf.						
Henry Baker & Ann wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Merriot	3					
Mary Bush						
Jacob & John						
George Hearne						
John Fryer & Ann wf.						
John Elizabeth & Joseph						
Mary Bevan Margret Tayt & John Organ						
Isaac Crump 600 li. & Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
John Rawlins & Ann Inyon	2					
Edward Bittle & Joan wf.	2					
Edward Jones & Elizabeth Clement						
Abraham Cooke			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Billing Henry Hinton	4					
Mary Rothell & Mary Williams						

ST. THOMAS STREET

Robert Gregory	2					
Sarah & Mary						
Caple Handbury Thomas Watts & Gennet Evans	3					
Richard Sullock & Judith wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	

¹³ Appears as *Vander* and *Marke* in 1695 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Richard Sammuell Sarah & George	4					
Elizabeth Say & Jane Jones		2				
Stephen Cluterbuck & Mary wf. Stephen & Thomas	2					
Mary Williams		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sammuell Stoakes & Elizabeth wf.						
Francis Carrington Jr. Catherine		1				
Charles Grisley 50 li. p.a. & Joan wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Charles	1		14 0		12 6	
Thomas Lipeat & Francis French		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 11] Richard Woodhouse b. John Spencer & Sarah Nobbs		2				
Henry Bristoll & Sarah wf. John & Thomas	2					
Mary Grinstead		1				
Lewis Jones & Suanna wf. Francis & Elizabeth		2				
Randall Jones & Elizabeth Price		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger King & Mary wf. Ann & Elizabeth	2					
William Powell		1				
John Jones & Ailce wf. Mary	1					
John Lovall Elinor Baker		2				
John Oliver 600 li. & Hanah wf. Marriabella John & Edward	6		1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth William & James			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Phelps		1				
Francis Whitchurch 600 li. & Sarah wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Dorvile ¹⁴						
John Rich Joseph Wentworth & Grace Smyth		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Gregory Lewelling 600 li. & Ann wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
John	1		14 0		12 6	
Sarah Fussell Gennet Lewis						
James Bulpin & Thomas Reece		4				
Sammuell Gilbert b. Henry Parsons & Rachell wf. Edward Andrew & Rachell	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Daniell Henthorne & Mary Sexey		2				
William Barnsdale & Jane wf. John William Mary Joanna						
Susanna	5					

¹⁴ Appears as *Dornile* in 1695 assessment.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles Whitchurch George Ware & Mary Perkins		3				
Christopher Shuter & Mary wf. Poole Stoaks & Mary Shadwell		2				
Thomas Evans b. Mary m. & Mary sis.						
Joanna Curtis			4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Foord & Elizabeth wf. Elizabeth & Sissill	2					
William Rossiter & Mary wf. Joseph & Mary	2					
Joseph Little & Ann Tyley		2				
Edward Gregory & Ann wf. John Ann & Elinor	3					
Sammuell Hopton & Joan Frost [p. 12] Ann Edwards wd.		2				
James Robert Joseph Sarah Jane Mary Ann & Allithea	8					
Martha Harvey		1				
Philip Edwards b. Ann Holt wd.						
John Thomas Charles Sammuell Joseph Ann Hester Hannah & Mary	9		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Frances Weeks & Ann Boyle Henry Davis & Elizabeth wf. Henry Thomas Elizabeth	5					
Silvester & Mary						
Judith Allen		1				
Richard Legg & Hannah wf. John Ellinor Hannah Richard			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Herbert Ann & Elizabeth	7					
Joane Luff		1				
Zachariah James Ann James sis.						
Thomas Barker & Hannah wf. William John Sarah Hannah Mary & Susanna	6		4 0	Receaves Almes		
John Smyth & Ann wf. Mary Pearsey						
Henry Whitchurch & Ann wf. William & Hester	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna Williams wd. William Roger Abraham Susanna & Elizabeth	5					
John Smyth & Welthian wf. John Edward Mary Hannah Katherine Ann William						
Richard Rumly	8		4 0	Receaves Almes		
Edward Silke & Mary wf. Robert James & John	3					
Augustine Butler & Mary Wilcox		2				
Thomas Rogers & Mary wf.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles	1					
James Hughes & Sarah wf.	}					
Ann Hughes m.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas John Sammuell Walter	}					
Mary & Ann		6				
Richard Lathort & Mary Adams		2				
Thomas Taylor & Elinor wf.						
George <i>blank</i> & Katharine Jones		2				
Joane Bull & Sarah Bull ch.	1					
Thomas Scarlet & Elizabeth wf.						
Jonas Goring & Mary wf.						
Elinor & Rachell	2					
John Needs		1				
[p. 13] William Smyth 600 li. &						
Elizabeth wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Mary	1		14 0		12 6	
Ann Smyth & Joan Goodwin		2				
Elizabeth Price wd.						
Rachell & Elizabeth	2					
Ann Cary wd. & Ann ch.	1					
Thomas Tindall b.						
Morgan Thomas		1				
Mary Howell wd.						
William Sarah Ann & Elizabeth	4		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Watts & Joan wf.						
Richard Blagon & Martha wf.						
John & Joseph	2					
William Whickham		1				
John Watkins & Mary Rogers						
John Porryman & Ann wf.						
Mary ch.	1					
Phillip Linging & Elizabeth wf.						
Thomas Mary Elizabeth & Sarah	4					
William Minchintin & Ann wf.						
Richard Walter John Mays &						
Ailce Bradshaw		3	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah Harriss wd.						
John & Ann	2					
David Jones & Hannah wf.						
William Awbury & Ann wf.						
Dorothy & Hester	2					
John Prowse		1				
George Rowning & Ann wf.						
John	1					
Daniell Lester & Scissley wf.						
John Crease & Thomas Holbrow						
lr.						
John Belcher & Mary wf.						
Mary & Sarah Burton lr.						
Joan Price & Mary ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Showell & Ann wf.						
William Oliver & Ann	3					
Elizabeth Wimby & Ann Wallon						
Ann & Grace	2					

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary Bull wd.	1	2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary						
William Gallop & Elizabeth ¹⁵						
Jennet Tyley & Ann Gale						
John Millsham & Mary wf.	1					
Thomas s.						
John Stokes & Elizabeth wf.	3					
Lydia Elizabeth & Sarah						
Thomas & William Mash						
Elizabeth Hodge Ann Frame & Sarah Willoughby Ir.	2					
[p. 14] John Brookes & Grace wf.						
William Howell & Sarah wf.						
John & Margeret						
John Holder & Jane wf.	3		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Mary & Elizabeth						
Richard Howell & Elizabeth wf.	2	1				
Robert						
Ann Clark Martha & Ann ch.						
Richard Burington & Mary wf.	2	1				
Hester & Elizabeth						
John Lovall	1					
Mary Thomas & William s.						
William Morgan & Ailce wf.						
John Mathew Ann & Mary						
Elinor Jones wd.	2					
Richard & Elizabeth						
Mary Edwards & Mary ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Stephen White & Martha wf.						
Francis Mary Ann Elizabeth & Stephen						
John Tibbs & Judith wf.						
Mary	1					
John Hughes & Bridget wf.						
John	1					
Richard Thomas & Maudlin wf.						
John	4					
Edward Trivet & Ann wf.						
John Richard William & Elizabeth						
Sarah Weeks Roger Stephens						
Abraham & Isaac Tiley	3		4 0	Receaves Almes		
Charles & Elizabeth James						
Thomas Browne & Margeret wf.						
William Edward & Elizabeth	1					
Elizabeth Stacey & Elizabeth Bromly wd.						
Sarah Harper	2	1				
John Webb & Joan wf.						
John & Mary	4	0	2	0	2	6
James Starkey						
Martha & Margret Basset						
Timothy Russell Ir.						

¹⁵ No surname given.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Daniell Sum John Younge & Mary Sam	1					
Joseph Priest & Elizabeth wf.						
Joseph s.	1					
[p. 15] Ann Harris & Ann ch.	1					
Richard Manly & Mary wf.	2					
Richard & Rose						
Ann Blagedon wd.						
Mary Thrum m.						
John Parsons & Frances wf.	1					
Francis	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Webb & Elizabeth ch.	2					
John Miles & Elizabeth wf.	2					
Richard & Elizabeth	2					
Richard Massey & Mary wf.	1					
Rebecca & Mary	1					
Anthony Fry & Mary wf.	1					
Mary Harriss						
Henry Feild & Ann wf.						
Robert Gerrish Jr.						
Thomas Ball & Mary wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ezekiell Sheperd & Martha wf.						
Daniell Jenkins & Susanna wf.						
Stephen Wood & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Mary Elizabeth Stephen & John	5					
Thomas Farr		1				
Walton Short & Elizabeth wf.						
Walton Abraham Joseph	6					
Elizabeth Hannah & Sarah		1				
Mary Curle	2					
Peter & Elizabeth	3					
Elizabeth Wickham wd.						
John Hannah & Mary						
Randall Jones & Hannah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann ch.	1					
Robert Comings & Mary wf.	3					
Robert Thomas & Mary						
Howell Price & Ann wf.						
Anthony West & Margeret wf.						
Edward Tiley & Elizabeth wf.						
Margeret m.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Anthony Elizabeth & Ann	3					
John Howell		1				
John Ivey & Mary wf.	2					
Robert & Mary	2					
Andrew Shepard & Elizabeth wf.						
Andrew & Ezekiell						
Joseph Casbrooke		1				
Elinor Shepard m.						
[p. 16] Mary Temple & Mary ch.	1					
John Andrews & Martha wf.						
George s.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cable & Ailce wf.						

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Thorne & Prudence wf.			4 0	Receaves Almes		
John Holton & Sarah wf.						
John Richard Anthony & Ann	4					
Thomas Codrington & Phebe wf.						
Thomas Alexander Sarah Mary & Elizabeth	5					
Thomas Walter & Mary wf.						
John Mary Edith & Elinor	4					
William Osborne & Joan wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas & John	2					
Ann Lane & Hester Copney						
Sammuell Tether & Sarah wf.						
Sammuell s. & William Coleman	1	1				
Thomas Spring & Edith wf.						
Thomas & Elizabeth	2					
Mary Yorke		1				
John Poole b.						
Mary sis.						
Thomas Poole k.						
Gershum Evans & Mary wf.						
Sarah Harriss his sis.						
Martha & Hannah	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Pickering & Joanna wf.						
John	1					
Robert Woshfeild Joan Welding		2				
Jane Beaton wd.						
Thomas Michael John Ann Nathaniel & Jane	6					
Mary Puextion & Ursilla ch.	1		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Badman		1				
Robert Lawes & Abbigall wf.						
Benjamin Tippet & Rachell Hale	2					
Phillip Biss & Abbigall wf.						
John Thomas & Barbara wf.						
Joseph Roser & Ann wf.						
Ann Younge wd.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher Loader & Richard Beell		2				
Edward Gibbs & Agnes wf.						
Evan Jones & Ann wf.						
Charles Giles & Ann	3					
Mary Anderson wd.						
Humphry & Sarah	2					
Evan Jones & Ann wf.						
[p. 17] Thomas Burges & Catharine wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Caleb Joshua & Sarah	3					
Ann King & Elizabeth ch.	1					
Mary Langford & John s.	1					
Mary Lock & James s.						
Mary Yorke wd.						
Philip Thomas & Sarah	3					
Ann Cary & Henry s.	1					

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Holland & Mary wf.			4 0	Receaves Almes		
John & Mary						
Elizabeth Phelps & Edward s.	1					
Sarah Sperrin wd.						
John & Elizabeth	2					
Richard Beeks wdr.						
Joseph Elizabeth & Richard	3					
Thomas Durbin 600 li.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Thomas John Sammuell	6		14 0		12 6	
William Ailce & Mary						
Elizabeth Biggs		1	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hipsley			1 4 0		1 2 6	
James Hughes Ann Smyth		2				
Elizabeth Hazell wd.						
William Sarah & Mary	3					
Thomas Puxton & Hester wf.						
Mary	1					
James Ritch & Margeret Onion		2	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Little b.			4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Mary sis.						
John Crosborne & Mary wf.						
Samuell Francis Elizabeth Sarah						
Ann & Mary	6					
Richard Bayly 600 li. & Mary						
wf.			1 4 0		1 2 6	
Thomas Richard Elizabeth &						
Jane	4		14 0		12 6	
Edmund & Mary Bath	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
Simon Deverall Francis						
Coulson Richard Durbin						
Elizabeth Oare & Ann						
Goodchild		5				
William Pickott & Rachell wf.						
John Scarlet & Jane Bullock		2				
Thomas Jolliff & Sarah wf.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Roger Sarah & Elizabeth	3					
Margret Stiles Elizabeth &						
Mary ch.	2					
Anthony Sanders & Hannah wf.						
Anthony Abraham Matthew						
John Charles & Hannah	6					
Benjamin Randall Susana						
Pittard		2				
Ann Knight lr.						
[p. 18] Ann Godwin & Deborah						
ch.	1					
Richard Thomas		1				
Martha Hazell						
Margret & Elizabeth	2					
Mark King		1				
Mary Cooke wd.						
Sarah & Elizabeth	2		4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Jolliff & Sarah wf.						
John Margret Joanna & Elinor	4					

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Ch.</i>	<i>Sr.</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Piccott & Mary wf.	1					
Mary ch.						
William Tippet & Ann m.			4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann sis. & Sarah Lane						
Susanna Sturge		1				
Nicholas Jordan & Hannah wf.	1					
John s.						
Ann Derricke		1				

[p. 19] Wee Mark Goddare & John Walker returne to be Collectors Benjamin Baynton & Zachariah James

ST. WERBURGH

An Assessment made on the Parish of St. Walburg within the City and County of Bristol by virtue of an Act of Parliament for granting to his Majestie certein Rates and Duties upon Marriages Births and Burialls and upon Batchellers and Widowers for the term of Five years for Carrying on the Warr against France with Vigour To the Second years payments approved of this *blank* One thousand six hundred ninety and six

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Frances Prigg sp.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Trace Elsmore sr.				
Thomas Dunkin 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Wilkinson sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
David Philipps 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	14 0		2 6	
Joseph Rodes & Martha Jones sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Phillis Neads	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth & Sarah d.				
Ann Alderidge sr.				
Henry Pope b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Champnies 600 li. wdr.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	6 0
Joane Davis sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Elton 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf.	14 0		2 6	
Abraham Isaac Jacob s.	14 0		12 6	
Elizabeth & Mary d.	14 0		2 6	
Abel Grant Meredith Philipps Sarah				
Haines & Elizabeth Granger sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Knight cooper	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.				
Francis Berks sr.				
Thomas Scroop gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0			
Mary Elizabeth & Sarah ch.	1 4 0			
Henry Fane gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
blank wf.	1 4 0			
Rachel King Margery Rice & John Young sr.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 2] George Lymell wdr. gent.				
Elizabeth Jayne sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	6 0
Thomas Speed 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Mary wf.	14 0		2 6	
William Stephens Mary Howell Sible	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Williams sr.				
Hugh Rainstorpe & Mary wf.	} 4 0	2 0	2 6	
Walter John Martha & Sarah ch.				
Margaret Brayne & Elizabeth Chinn tablers				
Elizabeth Powell sr.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles Stubbs merchant 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Hester wf.	14 0		2 6	
Hester Susanna & Elizabeth d.	14 0		2 6	
Alice Liston Sarah Hill sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sir William Hayman knt.	10 4 0		10 2 6	
Dame Mary wf.	10 4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	1 4 0			
Madam Sarah Colston wd. of William Colston esq. dec'd.	5 4 0		2 6	
James Andrews Mary Clarke & Joan Gardner sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Howell & Mary wf.				
Sarah ch.				
John Browning John Stout Elizabeth James sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Blackwell gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John & Andrew s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Edward Jacob & Humphry Dymer lr. 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	12 6	
William Hartford John Jey Sarah Carrell Elienor Milton sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Barnes & wf.				
Edmond Brann lr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Olliver & Ann Roach sr.				
Thomas Cowles gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
Marmaduke & George s.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Ann d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
[f. 2v] John Wheeler & blank Mogridge his men	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Williams Sarah Hale maids				
Joseph Simons boy				
Mrs. Jane Palmer wd.				
John Elizabeth & Jane ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margarett Davis maid				
John Till Adams b. gent.	1 4 0	1 2 6	2 6	6 0
Robert Yate esq. wdr.	5 4 0	1 2 6	5 2 6	1 6 0
Ann Yate wd. of an esq.	5 4 0			
Ann Scroope gr.ch.	14 0		2 6	
Hugh Steel Sibble Dixon & Elizabeth Anthony sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Edwards & blank wf.				
Richard John James Elizabeth & Mary ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Cotten sr.				
Samuel Greenaway wdr.				
Joseph John Samuel Nicholas & Susannach.				
Mary Davis sr. maid	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Webb & Hannah wf.				
John Robert William Sarah & Ann ch.				
Abraham Reed				
Greenfeild s.				
Susanna Reed sis.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Survies wd.				
James & William s.				
Henry Gallion her boy				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jeremiah Deverell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna wf.				
Valentine <i>blank</i> Roger Dixon & Mary Cooper sr.				
John Curtis & Sarah wf.				
John James Thomas & Samuel ch.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 3] John Baugh & Hester wf.				
Susanna Hester Mary & Hannah ch.				
Elizabeth <i>blank</i> sr.				
Widow Trindall & Elizabeth d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Pamer sr.				
Mary Hedges wd.				
Mary & Martha ch.				
William Lippeatt Jr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Thurdon & Edward s.				
John Bartlett & Ann wf.				
John Katharine Elizabeth & Ann ch.				
John Cooke b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Joan Moon sr.				
Ann Wright sp.				
Frances Holland wf. of John Holland				
Mary Jones sr.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Peter Saunders gent.				
Elizabeth wf.				
John Smith & Ann Browne sr.				
Thomas Oldfeild gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Thomas s.				
Benjamin Willoughby William Saunders	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Nelme & Martha Romer sr.				
John Knight gent.				
Joanna wf.				
Elizabeth d.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Thomas Stretton Francis Davis & Jane Burrows sr.				
Sir Thomas Earle knt.				
Dame Elienor wf.				
Thomas Earle s. 600 li.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Giles Earle s. 600 li.				
Jane Dikeswell & Elizabeth Sweet sr.				
[f. 3v] Oliver Buckland				
Luce wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Oliver Buckland k.				
Richard Jones & Elizabeth wf.				
Elizabeth d.				
Mary Prewett sp.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
George Irish gent.				
<i>blank</i> wf.				
Philipp Nicholas ¹ & Jane Baker sr.				

¹ Pope struck through and Nicholas inserted.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
John Webb & Sarah wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Sarah Hannah Elizabeth John Robert & Thomas ch.				
William Lansdowne Robert Devonshire Thomas Watts & Mary Jallow sr.				
Hannah Munday wd.				
Hester d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Moone sr.				
William Hibbs shippwright lr.				
Martin Nelme gent.				
Hester wf. Abigail & Hester d.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
John s.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Westcomb & Hester Denby sr.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Sir John Duddlestone bart.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dame Susanna wf.	15 4 0	5 0 0	15 2 6	
John s.	15 4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
John gr.ch.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Becher gent.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Susanna wf.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Alice Oaton Elizabeth Tucker & Joanna Kemp sr.	1 4 0		2 6	
Richard Knight gent.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Joseph Tapley Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Gill sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Fisher grocer 600 li.	4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Christian wf.	1 4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Fisher s.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Griffith sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[f. 4] Ann Ciphers wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edmond William Mathew & Elizabeth ch.				
Mary Lewis				
Richard Burley & blank wf.				
Ann Ashford sp.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Hubbard & Sarah wf.				
John Bridges ch.				
John Smith cordwiner				
Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Dunn & Mary wf.				
Samuel Tovey & Judith wf.				
Sarah Barrett tabler				
John Millard & Cicely wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Litman wd.				
Judith & Mary d.				
William Walburg lr.				
Susanna Jones wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Lewis sp.				
John Marsh				
Frances Oliver				
Ann d.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William gr.s.				

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Lloyd wd. John Leadcooler Elizabeth Colliby sp. Mr. Peter Saunders for his marriage left unpayd last year ditto for his wife in the Castle ²	<div>}</div> <div>4 0</div>	<div>2 0</div>	<div>2 6</div> <div>12 0</div> <div>12 0</div>	

² *Mr. Peter Saunders . . . Castle* added in another hand.

TEMPLE

Bristoll Aprill the 7th 1696

An Assessment made on the Parrish of Temple According to an Act of Parliament for
Certaine Rates And Duties on Marriages Births Burialls Batchellors and Widdowers

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
The Lady Knight	10 4 0		2 6	
Thomas Knight esq. b.	5 4 0	1 2 0	5 2 6	1 6 0
Elizabeth Knight	1 4 0		2 6	
George Knight	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Knight	1 4 0		2 6	
Isaac Knight	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine Reece	4 0		2 6	
Ann Richards	4 0		2 6	
John Breach senior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Breach junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Bevin sr.	4 0		2 6	
John Kemp	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Holly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Relick	4 0		2 6	
Mary Relick d.	4 0		2 6	
Phillip Patch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joshua Patch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary White	4 0		2 6	
[p. 2] Thomas Bevin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace wf.	4 0		2 6	
Anthony s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace Bevin d.	4 0		2 6	
John Gibbs gent.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Ann wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Gibbs s.	14 0	12 0	1 2 6	
William s.	14 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Sara Gibbs d.	14 0		2 6	
Shussan Harred	4 0		2 6	
Walter Hawkins 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Ann wf.	14 0		2 6	
John Hawkins s.	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Walter Hawkins s.	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Henry Hawkins s.	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Francis Hawkins s.	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Jane White sr.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Fox sr.	4 0		2 6	
John Mills b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Michael Pearce	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Degrove	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ellinor d.	4 0		2 6	
Martel d.	4 0		2 6	
Yawhana d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Katheraine Watkins sr.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Gachcombe	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Partridge	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 3] Samuel Houlder	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bowman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Bowman junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Bowman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ebenezer Bowman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Elliot	4 0		2 6	
Hester Bowman sr.	4 0		2 6	
Benjamin Wise prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Stoakes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sussana d.	4 0		2 6	
Rachell d.	4 0		2 6	
Jacob Stoakes s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Barber	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Prichett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Captain John Hudson 600 li.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Jane wf.	14 0		2 6	
George Hudson junior b.	14 0	2 0	12 6	1 0
Deborah Couf sr.	4 0		2 6	
Alderman Crabb esq.	5 4 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	
Jane Maddocks sr.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Eagle	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester Eagle	4 0		2 6	
Sara Gage	4 0		2 6	
Morgan Mr. Eagles man	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Captain Joseph Fincher	4 0	2 0	2 6	
& Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Brabant sr.	4 0		2 6	
Morgan Lamb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 4] Margett Lamb wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Bourney	4 0		2 6	
Edward Cox	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha Stevens	4 0		2 6	
John Parviss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Howell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Maudlin wf.	4 0		2 6	
James Gratted	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Tilye	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Timothy Tilye	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Gritted junior	4 0		2 6	
Sara Gritted	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jone Drake	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Drake	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margrett Olive	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Elliott	4 0		2 6	
William Smart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Hugh Martin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Murford	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Lyons	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Rowles	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Sperring	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Fousell Mr. Martain's maid	4 0		2 6	
[p. 5] John Cassemere	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Heneretta d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Morgan sr.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Biss	4 0		2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Williams	4 0		2 6	
Mary Probbat	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Probbat	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Probbat junior	4 0		2 6	
William Williams b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Thomas Church	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Church	4 0		2 6	
Ann Church	4 0		2 6	
Mary Church	4 0		2 6	
Katheraine Church	4 0		2 6	
Henry Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Merryfield	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor wf.	4 0		2 6	
James Cornish	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Morriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Charles Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ann Diddicott	4 0		2 6	
[p. 6] Israell Sanders	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Sanders	4 0		2 6	
Avice Way wd.	4 0		2 6	
Margett James	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Wollin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Herring	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Herring d.	4 0		2 6	
Margett Herring d.	4 0		2 6	
George Ford	4 0	2 0	2 6	

ALMS PEOPLE

David Lewis	4 0
Margett wf.	4 0
George Phillips	4 0
Reece Joanes	4 0
Dacy Phillips	4 0
Mary Phillips	4 0
Mary Batt wd.	4 0
William Batt	4 0
Robert Batt	4 0
Ann Batt	4 0
Hannah Batt	4 0
William Prichard	4 0
Sussana Prichard	4 0
John Prichard	4 0
Jane Prichard	4 0
Sussana Prichard junior	4 0
Thomas Prichard	4 0
William Prichard junior	4 0
David Prichard	4 0
Ann Horrid	4 0
Sussana Horrid	4 0
[p. 7] Richard Lewin	4 0
Thomas Kemp	4 0
Grace Bevin	4 0
Sara Bevin	4 0
Ellinor Bevin	4 0
Hannah Reece	4 0
Joane Reece	4 0
Jone Jones	4 0
Sussana Bartlay	4 0
Hannah Bartlay	4 0
Ann Harriss	4 0
Mary Harriss	4 0
Alice Harriss	4 0
Mary Joanes	4 0
Joane Tayler	4 0
Judith Thomass	4 0
Thomas Ford	4 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ellinor Ford	4 0			
Elizabeth Ford	4 0			
Gilbert Ford	4 0			
Jane Humphrys	4 0			
Henry Humphrys	4 0			
Ann White	4 0			
Sara White	4 0			
Reece Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridgett wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Ball	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Phillips	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Reade	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Pricilla wf.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 8] Robert Read s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Stoate	4 0		2 6	
John Nurton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace wf.	4 0		2 6	
Grace d.	4 0		2 6	
Robert s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Nurton s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Abraham s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Nurton s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Watkins	4 0		2 6	
Margett Veittell	4 0		2 6	
Ann Jenkins	4 0		2 6	
George Ellis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jone Ellis wf.	4 0		2 6	
Lewis Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor Joanes	4 0		2 6	
John Joanes s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha Bedford	4 0		2 6	
John Gray	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Gray	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Joye	4 0		2 6	
Peter Coale	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Maudlin Halbroke wd.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Russell	4 0		2 6	
Martha Russell	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Slocumbe	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Woodman	4 0		2 6	
Margett Owen	4 0		2 6	
Gennit Wheller	4 0		2 6	
[p. 9] Ollive Wheller	4 0		2 6	
John Turner	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Peter Turner s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Turner d.	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Jone Bagg wd.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Bagg d.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Rogers	4 0		2 6	
William Rogers s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Rogers s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Morris	4 0		2 6	
Roger Humphris	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Humphris	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Russell	4 0		2 6	
Margett Davis	4 0		2 6	
James Cooke	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
James Cooke s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Cooke s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Cooke s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Edwards	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Starr	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Alice d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Starr d.	4 0		2 6	
John Buckett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Carr	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Williams	4 0		2 6	
[p. 10] Mary Williams	4 0		2 6	
George Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Chard gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Sara wf.	14 0		2 6	
William Chard	14 0	12 0	12 6	
Sussanah Marsh	4 0		2 6	
Sara Morgan	4 0		2 6	
Hester Cotterell	4 0		2 6	
James Stewart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Herculuss Stewart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Stewart	4 0		2 6	
Hester Stewart	4 0		2 6	
Mary Stewart junior	4 0		2 6	
James Stewart s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Church	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine Church	4 0		2 6	
Jenkin Bennitt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Olliver	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Addisson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce Addisson	4 0		2 6	
Mary Addisson	4 0		2 6	
Martha Addisson	4 0		2 6	
John Baker	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Essibeller Baker d.	4 0		2 6	
Eddith Breit sr.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 11] John Platt Mr. Bakers sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Lippyatt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Christopher Lippyatt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Lippyatt	4 0		2 6	
Mary Lippyatt	4 0		2 6	
Clary More sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Thomas sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Evans	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Wheller	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Wheller s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Master	4 0		2 6	
Benjamin Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Morgan	4 0		2 6	
Mary Gray	4 0		2 6	
Joane Watkins wd.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Watkins	4 0		2 6	
Jacob Long	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Honnour wf.	4 0		2 6	
Abraham Long s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac Long	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Long	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Long	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Honnour d.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Long s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Richfield	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Clark	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Judith Clark d.	4 0		2 6	
Christopher Lewis prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 12] Thomas Bowell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Bowell d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Bowell d.	4 0		2 6	
Grace Emery	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Hollister	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Redwood prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Kemp	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Martha d.	4 0		2 6	
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Hannah Kemp d.	4 0		2 6	
William Bowen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Beale	4 0		2 6	
John Coome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian Burridge	4 0		2 6	
Blanch Bulbruck	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Bricker wd.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Ditty	4 0		2 6	
Mary Cole wd.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Smerrick	4 0		2 6	
[p. 13] Henry Michael	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Stevens sr.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Hodges wd.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Hodges s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hodges d.	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah Hodges d.	4 0		2 6	
Francis Board prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor Leich sr.	4 0		2 6	
George Lott	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Eagle prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martin Lippyatt prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Norton	4 0		2 6	
Mary Reade	4 0		2 6	
Aron Reade s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Cooper	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joane Cooper	4 0		2 6	
Sara Cooper	4 0		2 6	
John Cooper	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Cooper	4 0		2 6	
Richard Cooper	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Wade	4 0		2 6	
Robert Wade	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridgett Wade	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Bye	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 14] blank				
[p. 15] Joseph Bye s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Surl	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Jeremiah Hignill	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Hall	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Biss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Flower	4 0		2 6	
Judith Churchell wd.	4 0		2 6	
Katheraine Reeve	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Katheraine Hott	4 0		2 6	
Margett Beaton Mrs. Churchells maid	4 0		2 6	
Mary Clark	4 0			
Elizabeth Hedges	4 0			
Margett Joanes	4 0			
Elizabeth Oates	4 0			
Mary Henton	4 0			
Ann Lott	4 0			
Walter Stewart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
George Yeomans	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Beaton maid	4 0		2 6	
Edward Midcalfs	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Hale	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Counsell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Gray	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Derrick sr.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 16] Judith Rich	4 0		2 6	
Matthew Nicholas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Parsons sr.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Nicholas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Miles Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Edward Avery theire man	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Parfett	4 0		2 6	
Jane Williams	4 0		2 6	
Ann Bridges	4 0		2 6	
John Haskins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Williams	4 0		2 6	
Hester Williams	4 0		2 6	
William Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones sr.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Clare	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Barrow sr.	4 0		2 6	
John Stevens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Eddith Tayler sr.	4 0		2 6	
Christopher Patch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Garner	4 0		2 6	
Matthew Warrin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 17] Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Warren	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William Underwood Alms man	4 0			
Sara Underwood m.	4 0			
Ellinor Sorrow	4 0		2 6	
Robert Clements	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Margett Beavin	4 0		2 6	
Mary Rendall	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Hipsley	4 0		2 6	
Mary Littell	4 0		2 6	
John Poole	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alice wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Nathaniel Webb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah wf.	4 0		2 6	
James Powell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Anthony sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane Abbott	4 0		2 6	
Sara Fleming	4 0		2 6	
John Fleming s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Fleming d.	4 0		2 6	
Matthew Tibbot	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bridgett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha Tibbott	4 0		2 6	
Ann Tibbott	4 0		2 6	
Richard Tibbott	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 18] Anthony Pickett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lydia wf.	4 0		2 6	
Anthony s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Pickett	4 0		2 6	
William Pickett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Appleford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana Pickett	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Clark sr.	4 0		2 6	
Phillip Clement sr.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Holsteade	4 0		2 6	
John Macye	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Holsteade	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Milsome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
James Milsome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Milsome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Milsome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Milsome	4 0		2 6	
Henry Phelps	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine wf.	4 0		2 6	
Henry s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Warrin	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Warrin b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Walter Warrin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine James	4 0		2 6	
Sara Gough wd.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Gough	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Gough	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Gough	4 0		2 6	
[p. 19] Richard Gills	4 0	2 6	2 6	
Rachell wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Gills s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jennit wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Tayler	4 0		2 6	
Mary Tayler	4 0		2 6	
Richard Sambrone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Sambrone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Sambrone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sambrone	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Sambrone	4 0		2 6	
William Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
David Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana Thomas	4 0		2 6	
William Prichett	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dorothy wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Owen Morriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Morgan Jenkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Constant Jenkins	4 0		2 6	
John Rodford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Rodford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Rodford	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Rodford	4 0		2 6	
Jenkin Powell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Stevens	4 0		2 6	
Charles Stevens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Stevens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 20] William Stevens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Jennings	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett Powell	4 0		2 6	
Ann Powell	4 0		2 6	
Richard Dyer	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Stevens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Stevens	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Owen	4 0		2 6	
Ann Owen	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Nicholas Nicholas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Syth wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Nicholas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace Nicholas	4 0		2 6	
Sara Collings	4 0		2 6	
Mary Saplin	4 0		2 6	
Robert Ford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Hodges b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Thomas Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane Smith	4 0		2 6	
Ann Smith	4 0		2 6	
Joane Smith junior	4 0		2 6	
Aaron Watts	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebeckah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Aron Carrington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Walter Carrington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Minard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abigall Watts	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Nash b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
John Tomlinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester Tomlinson	4 0		2 6	
Daniell Tomlinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 21] Rachell Tomlinson	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Tomlinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Tomlinson	4 0		2 6	
John Harvey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Harvey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Witt	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Witt	4 0		2 6	
John Brittain	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Brittain	4 0		2 6	
Alice Brittain	4 0		2 6	
Ann Brittain junior	4 0		2 6	
Ann Browne sr.	4 0		2 6	
Walter Rawlings	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christopher s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Ezekiell Longman gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Ezekiell s.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
James s.	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Mary Longman d.	1 4 0		2 6	
Katheraine Saxtee sr. maid	4 0		2 6	
Samuel Whitchurch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Whitchurch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Whitchurch	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Whitchurch	4 0		2 6	
Francis Owen sr.	4 0		2 6	
Gustaphos Horne	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Sperring	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Emms	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Mockridge	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Ellinor Jelson	4 0		2 6	
Ann Browne	4 0		2 6	
Francis Hix	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Maudlin wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Stooks	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Stooks s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Flower	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 22] Elizabeth Flower wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Harford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Flower junior	4 0		2 6	
Edward Flower	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Elbury b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Richard Lamb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dorothy Palmer	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Poole	4 0		2 6	
John Gory	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hannah d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha Morris	4 0		2 6	
Ruth Morris	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Morris	4 0		2 6	
Richard Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis Rottenbury	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Rottenbury wf.	4 0		2 6	
Francis Rottenbury s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Rottenbury d.	4 0		2 6	
Rachell Rottenbury d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Rottenbury d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Sara Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Katherain Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Mary Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Ann Edwards	4 0		2 6	
Abraham Light	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Lyons	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Penelope Lyons d.	4 0		2 6	
Brightweed Lyons	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Lyons	4 0		2 6	
Ezekiah Lyons s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 23] Thomas Flower Lyons gr.s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Sperring	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sperring wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Sperring junior	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Sperring	4 0		2 6	
Martha Sperring	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Sperring	4 0		2 6	
George Stone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Bullman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniel Edwards	4 0	2 0	2 6	

} prentices

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth Edwards wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Edwards	4 0		2 6	
William Curtis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Phillip Hickman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hickman wf.	4 0		2 6	
Phillip Hickman junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hickman junior	4 0		2 6	
Edith Hickman	4 0		2 6	
Jacob Hickman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeremiah Hampton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine Hampton wf.	4 0		2 6	
Katheraine Hampton junior	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Hampton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniell Hampton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Whittock senior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Edwards wd.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Edwards gr. d.	4 0		2 6	
John Stowell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett Stowell	4 0		2 6	
Mary Stowell	4 0		2 6	
Barbara Stowell	4 0		2 6	
Ellinor Coppin	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
John Baddy	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joyce Baddy	4 0		2 6	
Charles Baddy	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 24] Ann Reavell	4 0		2 6	
Sara Battle	4 0		2 6	
Ellinor Wilks	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Wilks	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Osbourn	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joan wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Osbourn	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Hake	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Hake	4 0		2 6	
Steven Pine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Pine	4 0		2 6	
Richard Pine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Pine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Brawler	4 0			
Ellinor Brawler	4 0			
John Ithell s.	4 0			
Elizabeth Brawler junior	4 0			
John Brawler junior	4 0			
James Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abigall wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
James s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Francis s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Daviss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Daviss d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Margett d.	4 0		2 6	

} Almspeople

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Bayly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Bayly	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Statum	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 25] Tobias Goswell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Cozens	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Joyce Gilbert	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Hawckridge	4 0		2 6	
Charity d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Rachell d.	4 0		2 6	
Charles Gachcombe	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Bassill Goodburn	4 0			
Sussana Goodburn	4 0			
Edward Tomlinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Jasper Rawles	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Edward Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Addery Smith wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Norman Alms Wooman	4 0			
Alce Vaughan	4 0		2 6	
[p. 26] George Wilkinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Barbara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Edwards	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Elver	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Phillip Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane Legg	4 0		2 6	
Bridgett Tayler	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha Essington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Coleman	4 0	2 0	2 6	

} Alms people

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Francis Hunter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Dorothy wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Coleman	4 0		2 6	
Sara Coleman	4 0		2 6	
James Coleman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Isaac Patridg	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Marget wf.	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah d.	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah Grinfield	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
John Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margery wf.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Gudg	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Williams	4 0		2 6	
John Beess	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 27] Richard Olliver	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Joanes wd.	4 0		2 6	
William Ouldberry	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Ouldberry	4 0		2 6	
William Ouldberry junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Blanch Joanes	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Joanes	4 0		2 6	
Sara Joanes	4 0		2 6	
John Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Giles Arnald	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Giles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Rennalls	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Barly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Fowler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
John Morriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Ast b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Sara Dowbting	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Amey d.	4 0		2 6	
Abraham Cock b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
George Webb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Webb	4 0		2 6	
Sara Keene	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Parker	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Lewis	4 0		2 6	
[p. 28] Thomas Browning	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Phillip Browning	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Browning	4 0		2 6	
Mary Dickisson	4 0		2 6	
Bridgett Harve	4 0		2 6	
Francis Wise	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jones	4 0		2 6	
Amey d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Cotten	4 0			
Martha Lane	4 0			
Mary Lane	4 0		2 6	
Ralph Pound	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Davisson	4 0		2 6	
Edward Morriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Hind	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Rebeckah wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Hind gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Martha wf.	1 4 0		2 6	
John Hind b. junior	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	6 0
George Hind	1 4 0	2 0	1 2 6	
Ann Hind	1 4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Hind	1 4 0		2 6	
Joanna Hind	1 4 0		2 6	
Hester Hind	1 4 0		2 6	
Marcy Hind	1 4 0		2 6	
Mary Walbrooke	4 0		2 6	
James Band	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alce Sperring wd.	4 0		2 6	
Edward Raymond	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 29] Peter Sperring b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Thomas Masson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith wf.	4 0		2 6	
Judith d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Hercules	4 0		2 6	
Arthur Sandy	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sussana d.	4 0		2 6	
Grace d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Arthur s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Phillip Pine	4 0		2 6	
Sussan d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Thomass	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Dorothy Barrow	4 0		2 6	
Ann Minard	4 0		2 6	
James Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Prosser	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Commins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane Price	4 0		2 6	
Joane Crew	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Humphris	4 0		2 6	
Ann Bateman	4 0		2 6	
[p. 30] Charles Stone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Cherrington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lawrence Weekks	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussan Andrews	4 0		2 6	
George Whittinton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
George s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Whittington	4 0		2 6	
John Lowell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Woodman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Woodman	4 0		2 6	
Sussan Woodman	4 0		2 6	
Ann Sidney	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Humphry Stoaate	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Prichard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
The Widdow Matthews	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Matthews	4 0		2 6	
John Mountaine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jonathan Harve	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Emery	4 0		2 6	
Mary Matthews wd.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Wright b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Jonathan Bullman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hannah d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Morriss	4 0		2 6	
James Claxin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 31] John Batt	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sarah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Arthur Bale	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Bembrick	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Gartery wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Arnold	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Ayleff	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Honnour d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Francis Lewing	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeremiah Bower	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Henry s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Jeremiah s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Widdow Ithell	4 0		2 6	
Richard Hull	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Dowle	4 0		2 6	
Nicholas Dine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Statur	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Honnour wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Nurton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hicks	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 32] Ann Hicks wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Hicks s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Hix d.	4 0		2 6	
Evon Walter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomson wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Parrot 50 li. p.a. ¹	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Sara wf.	14 0		1 2 6	
William Parrot	14 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Mary Gettece	4 0		2 6	
Jane Manjoye	4 0		2 6	
Edmund Mumford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George Parrot b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Hannah Parrot	4 0		2 6	
John Gore	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Tuck	4 0		2 6	
Margery Wright	4 0		2 6	
Mary Windmill	4 0		2 6	

¹ *Gent* struck through and 50 li. per annum added in another hand.

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Abraham Brown	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Abraham Emery	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Harvey	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Emery	4 0		2 6	
Joane Jew	4 0		2 6	
Francis Jew	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Jew	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 33] Abraham s. of Abram Brown	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Potts	4 0		2 6	
Sara Potts	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Potts	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Grimes senior	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Francis Due	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana Due	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Due	4 0		2 6	
William Bayly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Roger s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Margett d.	4 0		2 6	
John Bevin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Bevin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Bevin	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Coleman	4 0		2 6	
Richard Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Williams	4 0		2 6	
Mary Williams	4 0		2 6	
John Harriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jenkins wd.	4 0		2 6	
Cornelius Jenkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Jenkins junior	4 0		2 6	
Ann Jenkins	4 0		2 6	
Sollomon Rome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Didwell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 34] John Dyer	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Horton	4 0		2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Thomass	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Crew	4 0		2 6	
Mary Filkins	4 0		2 6	
Darkis Ellis	4 0		2 6	
Sara Ellis	4 0		2 6	
John Bale	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Yaw	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Brooks	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Hitchins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Stookes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Woodman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Keech	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Noble	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
William Porch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Collins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Harriss	4 0		2 6	
Mary Churchell wd.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
James s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Walter s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 35] Edward Hix	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ephraim Fish	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Ifield	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Ifield	4 0		2 6	
John Painter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Greene	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sidney	4 0		2 6	
William Bayley junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Aron Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Wilkinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Josiah Godfrey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Josiah s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
John Ralls	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jeremiah Hampton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Tomlinson	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Tomlinson	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Rosser	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Fox	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Morgan	4 0			
Sara Morgan	4 0			
Ann Howell	4 0			
Sara Howell	4 0			
Jane Church	4 0			
Samuell Church	4 0			

Alms People

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Thomas Whittington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana wf.	4 0		2 6	
Nathaniell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniell Hix	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry Mason	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 36] John Sinderling	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jane d.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Beaton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Ayleff	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Daviss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jeremiah s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ruth Squire	4 0		2 6	
Francis Hipsly	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Stanford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Margery Lissence	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Sinderling	4 0		2 6	
John Mellis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana wf.	4 0		2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Pryer	4 0		2 6	
Ann Wise	4 0		2 6	
Henry Wise	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Beaton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Sidney	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Hickman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Brinn	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Turner	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 37] Martha Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Welthin wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Cherrington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Grace wf.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Newton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elliefelett wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah Newton	4 0		2 6	
Richard Melling	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Eaton b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Martha Stooks	4 0		2 6	
Martha d.	4 0		2 6	
Francis d.	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Pine wd.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Greene	4 0		2 6	
Francis Battle	4 0		2 6	
Jane d.	4 0		2 6	
Nicholas Skulk	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomson wf.	4 0		2 6	
Joane d.	4 0		2 6	
Joan Sinderling	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Browning	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniell Chilken	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Sinderling	4 0		2 6	
Richard Wilkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Wilkins	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Bulgin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Reavell senior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Reavell junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 38] Richard Young	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Loyd	4 0		2 6	
John Clements	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Lydia wf.	4 0		2 6	
Lydia d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Loyd	4 0		2 6	
Vertue Sweet	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussan wf.	4 0		2 6	
Grace d.	4 0		2 6	
Vertue d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Ward	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Blewitt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Hickman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Deborah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Hill	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Whittock junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hannah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Francis Tomlinson	4 0		2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Harriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Hunt	4 0		2 6	
Edward Thomass	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 39] William Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Alexander Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jacob Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Morgan junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Morgan junior	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Fuller sr.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Coppin	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Batt	4 0		2 6	
Sussana Batt	4 0		2 6	
Mary Gillard	4 0		2 6	
George Cary	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Nathaniell Cary	4 0	2 0	2 6	
James Cary	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Charles Statum	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Simon Cox	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sussana d.	4 0		2 6	
Hannah d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Tayler wd.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Baker	4 0		2 6	
John Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Baker	4 0		2 6	
Charles Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Tayler	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Starky alms child	4 0			
Nathaniell Reade	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
James s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 40] Gertrude Nathaniell Reads d.	4 0		2 6	
Charles Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jonathan Daviss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jonathan s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah d.	4 0		2 6	
Morgan Lewis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Lewis	4 0		2 6	
Richard Lewis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Lewis	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Harriss Alms wooman	4 0		2 6	
Richard Nash senior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Nathaniell Carpenter	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Foot	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Harve	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Harve	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Adonijah Harve	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Hyett wd.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussan Hyett	4 0		2 6	
William Cary	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Piper	4 0			
Joane Webb	4 0			
Ann Webb	4 0			
Sussan Hickman	4 0			
Judith Mays	4 0			
Judith Boyce	4 0			
Samuell Boyce	4 0			
Mary Bayly	4 0			
Rebeckah Janns	4 0			
[p. 41] Samuell Timberman	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Phillip Phillips	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Humphris	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Way	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Monck wd.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Monck	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Rawls	4 0	4 0	2 6	
Edward Rawls	4 0	4 0	2 6	
Ellinor Morgan	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Ware	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Martha Noviss wd.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Noviss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Noviss	4 0		2 6	
George Fraine	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Fraine	4 0		2 6	
George Fraine s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor Maudly	4 0		2 6	
John Cock	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Cock	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Cock wd.	4 0		2 6	
Arthur Bedford minister	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Christian wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hannah Skrine	4 0		2 6	
Ruth Ware	4 0		2 6	
Ruth d.	4 0		2 6	
John Webb	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussan wf.	4 0		2 6	
William Webb	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
[p. 42] Mary Webb d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Webb d.	4 0		2 6	
John Webb s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Manstone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Steven Nicholas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Ellinor d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Gray wd.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Browne	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Henry s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Henry Owen	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Rachell Roweth	4 0		2 6	
Mary Joanes wd.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Joanes d.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Shute	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Minord	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Shute junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Richard Hedges	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Loufe	4 0		2 6	
Francis Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Jones	4 0		2 6	
Robert Jones	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Jones	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Jones	4 0		2 6	
Francis Jones junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 43] John Liddyartt	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussana wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Jonathan s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Larcombe	4 0		2 6	
Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Patience Larcombe	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Martin	4 0		2 6	
Rebeckah Martin	4 0		2 6	
Joane Harrington	4 0		2 6	
Robert Howell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Blanning	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Charley	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sarah wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Judith Shute wd.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Bird	4 0		2 6	
John Bird s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Merrick wd.	4 0		2 6	
John Merrick s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Merrick s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara Merrick d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Merrick wd.	4 0		2 6	
Joseph Gillard	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Badde	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Katheraine wf.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Badde junior	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Robert Smith	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Joanes	4 0		2 6	
William Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 44] Elizabeth Joanes d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Dowbting	4 0		2 6	
Charles Stinchcome	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane d.	4 0		2 6	
William Meess	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Cicily wf.	4 0		2 6	
Edward Ward for 600 li.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Deans wf.	14 0		2 6	
Deans d.	14 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Coleman	4 0		2 6	
James Ward s.	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Hannah Ward d.	14 0		2 6	
Sarah Ward d.	14 0		2 6	
Mary Ward d.	14 0		2 6	
Thomas Frank	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Edward Ward junior	14 0	2 0	12 6	
Rachell wf.	4 0		2 6	
Rachell d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Frank	4 0		2 6	
John Hart	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann Dorveale	4 0		2 6	
John Chancellor Mr. Harts man	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Horsington	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Horsington d.	4 0		2 6	
Daniell Millard sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Alce Earle	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Whiteing	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha sis.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell Whiteing junior gent.	1 4 0	12 0	1 2 6	
Peter Whiteing	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Morgan	4 0		2 6	
Ann Longman wd. 600 li.	1 4 0		1 2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Joane Coarding	4 0		2 6	
[p. 45] William Morgan	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margett wf.	4 0		2 6	
Alice Light	4 0		2 6	
Mary Light	4 0		2 6	
Nicholas Young	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Young	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester Young	4 0		2 6	
Jeffry Crouch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane wf.	4 0		2 6	
Robert s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
George s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Jane d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara Swore	4 0		2 6	
John Creswick gent.	1 4 0	1 2 0	1 2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Francis d.	1 4 0		1 2 6	
Elizabeth Cowlling	4 0		2 6	
Ann Blanning	4 0		2 6	
Ann Bartlett	4 0		2 6	
John Bartlett s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Evans	4 0		2 6	
Charity Burgess	4 0		2 6	
Mary Gammage	4 0		2 6	
Sara Gammage	4 0		2 6	
William Lowell	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Vertue Elberry	4 0		2 6	
Charles Cambridg	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Charles s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Henry George	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ezekiall Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann wf.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
[p. 46] Sussana Iff	4 0		2 6	
John Ford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
John Thrall	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara d.	4 0		2 6	
Benjamin s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Robert Lovelace	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Marget wf.	4 0		2 6	
Hester d.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Lovelace s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Powell	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Phillips	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Marcy wf.	4 0		2 6	
James s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
Ann d.	4 0		2 6	
Robert Stevens sr.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Reece Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joane wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Joanes	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Joanes	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Joanes	4 0		2 6	
George Stone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
William Porch	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Henton	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 47] Elizabeth Henton wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Burrestone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Minstone	4 0		2 6	
Giles Minstone	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ann Joanes wd.	4 0		2 6	
Hugh Green	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hagar wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary Ranchor	4 0		2 6	
Mary Joanes	4 0		2 6	
Richard Murford	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Ellinor wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Bayly	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary wf.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
John Rackliff	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Rebeckah wf.	4 0		2 6	
Mary d.	4 0		2 6	
John s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Peter Turner prentice	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Stroud	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Margery wf.	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth d.	4 0		2 6	
Owen Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Cicely wf.	4 0		2 6	
Richard Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth Williams	4 0		2 6	

<i>Inhabitants' Names</i>	<i>Burials</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Bachelors & Widowers</i>
Marget Joanes	4 0		2 6	
Elizabeth Pearce	4 0		2 6	
Phillip s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William Williams	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Amey wf.	4 0		2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
[p. 48] Sara Griffin	4 0		2 6	
Peter s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Samuell Bittle	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Samuell King	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Thomas Beavin	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Martha wf.	4 0		2 6	
Edward Ifs	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Elizabeth wf.	4 0		2 6	
Edward s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
William s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Benjamin s.	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sussan Batt	4 0		2 6	
Thomas Thomas	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Sara wf.	4 0		2 6	
John Rennalls	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Hester wf.	4 0		2 6	
Jane Parry	4 0		2 6	
Dorothy Petters	4 0			
Joyce Whale	4 0			
Mary Peters	4 0		2 6	
John Warrey	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Anthony Rennalls	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Mary Herring	4 0		2 6	
Ann Rennalls	4 0		2 6	
John Lucuss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
John Morriss	4 0	2 0	2 6	
Joseph Jennings b. liveing att Mr. Parrots	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0
Henry Rich b.	4 0	2 0	2 6	1 0

[p. 49] ALMES PEOPLE

John House	4 0
John Evans	4 0
John Radcliff	4 0
John Rowland	4 0
Sussan Bannister	4 0
Mary Lewis	4 0
Margett Jackson	4 0
John Williams	4 0
William Timberman	4 0
John Davis	4 0
William Webb	4 0
Edward Collebee	4 0

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS OF COMMON CHRISTIAN NAMES

Other Christian names have been rendered in their modern form.

Abr	Abraham	Jd	Judith
Abg	Abigail	Kath	Katherine, Catherine
Abl	Abel	Lw	Lawrence
Agn	Agnes	Ln	Leonard
Alex	Alexander	Lu	Lucy
Amb	Ambrose	Lk	Luke
And	Andrew	Mbl	Mabel
Ant	Anthony	Marg	Margaret
Arn	Arnold	Mgy	Margery
Art	Arthur	Mk	Mark
Barb	Barbara	Mrth	Martha
Bart	Bartholomew	Mrt	Martin
Benj	Benjamin	Mat	Matthew, Matthias
Brid	Bridget	My	Mary
Cec	Cicely	Mic	Michael
Chas	Charles	Mo	Moses
Chr	Christopher	Nat	Nathaniel
Dan	Daniel	Nic	Nicholas
Dd	David	Ol	Oliver
Deb	Deborah	Ow	Owen
Dot	Dorothy	Pl	Paul
Ed	Edith	Pet	Peter
Edm	Edmond, Edmund	Phil	Philip
Edw	Edward	Rac	Rachel
Eliz	Elizabeth	Reb	Rebecca
Eln	Ellen, Eleanor	Ric	Richard
Fr	Frances, Francis	Rob	Robert
Geo	George	Rg	Roger
Gi	Giles	Rs	Rose
Gr	Grace	Ru	Ruth
Grg	Gregory	Sam	Samuel
Gt	Gertrude	Sar	Sarah
Han	Hannah	Sm	Simon
Hy	Henry	Sol	Solomon
Hest	Hester	Ste	Stephen
Hum	Humphrey	Su	Susan(na)
I	Isaac	Sb	Sybil
Isb	Isabel(la)	Thos	Thomas
Jac	Jacob	Tim	Timothy
Jas	James	Tob	Tobias
Ja	Jane	Ur	Ursula
Jer	Jeremiah, Jeremy	Val	Valentine
Jo	Joan(na)	Wal	Walter
J	John	Wm	William
Jon	Jonathan	Wn	Winifred
Jos	Joseph	Z	Zachariah, Zachary

INDEX OF PERSONS

- ABBOTT(S), ABBOT(S),
 ABBATT(S), Abr, 112(2);
 Ann, 111; Dot, 54; Eliz, 54;
 Fr, 69; I, 111; Jas, 156; Ja,
 156; Jo, 207, 236; J, 207;
 Marg, 69, 91; My, 84(2);
 Rac, 164; Ric, 84; Rob, 69;
 Sar, 45, 84, 187; Su, 84; Wm,
 45, 69, 207
 ABINGTON, Sar, 2
 ABLE, Ja, 87
 ABRAHAM, Eliz, 38; Rac, 67;
 Sar, 17; Wm, 67
 ABSON, Sar, 141
 ADAMS, ADDAMS, Abl, 143;
 Alex, 111; Ann, 37, 88, 111,
 149; Anna, 88; Dot, 111;
 Eln, 189; Eliz, 4, 23, 111,
 121, 143, 186; Fr, 111(2); Gr,
 50, 88; Han, 111; Hy, 88,
 111, 121; Jas, 37(2); Jo, 106;
 Job, 175; J, 37, 111(2), 149,
 170, 175; Lewis, 88, 166;
 Marg, 45; Mrth, 106, 143;
 My, 88, 106, 143, 149, 216;
 Nic, 143; Rac, 111; Ric, 106,
 186; Rg, 45, 189; Sar, 143;
 Shim, 106; Thos, 121, 149(2);
 Ur, 175; Wm, 108; —, 170
 ADDIS, Fr, 62; Jas, 17; My,
 125
 ADDISON, ADDISSON, Ann,
 25, 32; Dot, 90; Eliz, 25(2);
 Hy, 25; Joyce, 232; Marg,
 32; Mrth, 232; My, 232;
 Nat, 90; Rob, 232; Sar, 25;
 Thos, 25, 84
 ADEANE, J, 147
 ADLAM, Sam, 129
 AFFORD, Han, 29; My, 29(2);
 Sam, 29
 AIGHTON, Eliz, 61(2); Gr,
 61; Wal, 61
 ALBRIGHT, Ann, 113(2);
 Elias, 113; Eliz, 113; J,
 113(2); Marlin, 108; My,
 108; Ste, 108
 ALDEING, *Widow*, 131
 ALDER, Ann, 140; Hy, 172;
 Mrth, 10; My, 10(2); Ric,
 142; Sar, 172; Thos, 140
 ALDERMAN, My, 14
 ALDERSON, My, 191
 ALDRIDGE(E), ALDERIDGE,
 Ann, 65, 222; Eliz, 65, 93,
 171; Marg, 143; Thos, 65
 ALDWORTH, Greenuff, 42
 ALEXANDER, ALIXANDER,
 Ann, 109(2), 142; Kath, 47;
 Marg, 44, 109
 ALFORD, Chr, 163(2); Dot,
 168; Eln, 168; Eliz, 163;
 My, 163(2); Thos, 168; Wm,
 173
 ALISE, Abr, 171; Eliz, 171;
 Hy, 173; Sar, 171
 ALLEN, ALANE, ALINE,
 ALLIN, Ann, 79, 84; Cec,
 160; Eliz, 79; Hy, 189;
 Ingleton, 202; I, 79; Ja, 202;
 Jo, 151; J, 84(2), 156, 160,
 164; Jon, 124; Jd, 215;
 Kath, 171; Lydia, 124; Marg,
 196; My, 60, 79, 119, 189;
 Rg, 196; Sar, 165, 189; Ste,
 189; Thos, 60, 125
 ALLINGTON, ALINTON,
 Ann, 84; Garthreed, 84, 123
 ALLISSON, Geo, 202
 ALMAN, Joyce, 40
 ALWAYS, Abr, 185; Ann,
 185(2); Sam, 99
 AMBROSE, Hy, 61
 AMES, Thos, 168
 AMOS, Ann, 59(2), 68
 ANDERSON, Ann, 206; Hum,
 219; Jas, 206; My, 206, 219;
 Sar, 206, 219
 ANDREWS, ANNDREWS,
 ANDRAS, Agn, 110; Ann,
 64, 106; Brid, 110; Chas,
 6(2), 196(2); Christian, 40;
 Eliz, 40, 46, 94, 106, 196;
 Geo, 218; Han, 196; Her-
 cules, 194; Jas, 223; Ja, 60,
 84; Jo, 60, 208; J, 99, 99n,
 259
 106(2), 208, 218; Mrth, 40,
 218; My, 6(2), 91, 95, 106(2),
 180; Mic, 60; Reb, 40; Ric,
 110; Sar, 194; Su, 123, 244;
 Thos, 6; Wm, 40, 91, 94, 106;
Widow, 121
 ANDREWSON, Ann, 70; Sar,
 70
 ANGIER, J, 206
 ANNELY, Edw, 201; Sar, 201;
 Su, 201
 ANNIS, Ant, 183; Brid, 183;
 Eliz, 183, 223
 ANTHONY, Eliz, 223; Sar, 79;
 Thos, 79, 236; Tim, 79
 ANTWITCHLY, Ann, 192;
 Jos, 192; Marg, 192
 APPLEFORD, APLEFORD,
 Jas, 49; Ja, 80; Thos, 236
 ARLE, Ric, 207
 ARLINGTON, Brid, 200; J,
 200; Marg, 200; Thos, 200
 ARMITAGE, Ja, 142
 ARNEY, Eliz, 13(2), 169; J, 13;
 Thos, 169(2)
 ARNOLD, ARNALD,
 ARNALL, ARNELL,
 ARNOLL, Alex, 79(2); Ann,
 105; Benj, 55; Dot, 127;
 Edm, 24; Edw, 79, 169; Eliz,
 109; Geo, 127; Gi, 242(2);
 Jo, 79; J, 79, 105(2), 245;
 Han, 55; Mgy, 99; Mrth,
 108(2), 120, 242; My, 79;
 Mat, 53; Ric, 79, 92; Sb, 32;
 Wm, 54, 79
 ARR, Eliz, 197; J, 197; Kath,
 197; My, 201
 ARTHUR(S), Brid, 69; Chas,
 69; Edw, 69; Eliz, 69; Fr,
 33; Geo, 154; Hy, 69; Jo,
 33; J, 69; My, 33, 159(2);
 Rac, 154; Ste, 33; Thos,
 69(2); Wm, 164
 ARUNDELL, Edm, 43; Eliz,
 43; Marg, 43; My, 43; Su,
 20, 43(2)
 ASH, Christian, 7; Ja, 17;

- ASH—*cont.*
 Llewellyn, 17; My, 7, 125; Ric, 7(2)
 ASHBEE, Elick, 135; Eliz, 135; Mrth, 135(2)
 ASHCUT, Sam, 98
 ASHFEILD, Edm, 87
 ASHFORD, Ann, 28, 225; Ol, 28
 ASHLY, ASHLEY, Abr, 172; Eliz, 124; Gr, 211
 ASHMAN, ASHMON, Eliz, 27; Sar, 154
 ASHTON, Art, 135; My, 51
 AST, Ann, 190; Hy, 242
 ASTEN, ASTIN, Eliz, 129(2); Geo, 191; Mariam, 191; Thos, 129
 ASTRY, St. John, 9
 ATHERTON, Jo, 170; J, 170; Su, 170; Z, 170
 ATKINS, ATTKINS, Ann, 41; Ant, 29(2); Edw, 29(2); Eln, 62; J, 13, 41, 62, 148, 158; Marg, 29; Mgy, 29(2); Mrth, 13(2); My, 29, 121, 200, 202; Rob, 29; Rg, 29; Sar, 148, 184; Thos, 109, 184, 200, 201; Wm, 29, 62(2), 201
 ATKINSON, Ann, 160; Chr, 103; Eliz, 78, 103; Fr, 103; Jo, 103; My, 78(2); Sar, 103; Thos, 78(2); Wm, 103, 160
 ATWELL, Dot, 190
 ATWOOD, ATTWOOD, Edw, 132; Eln, 55; Eliz, 36, 55; Hy, 36; Hest, 36; Jas, 21(2); Ja, 55, 58, 150; J, 58, 144(2); Marg, 55, 82; My, 36, 58, 72, 112, 144; Orian, 132(2); Patrick, 36; Ric, 150; Sar, 21; Su, 132; Thos, 112; Welthian, 82; Wm, 132(2)
 AUST, J, 104; Patience, 104
 AUSTIN(E), Ann, 111, 114; Eliz, 60; Fr, 114; Gr, 114; J, 111(2), 114; Jas, 111; Jo, 111; Mrth, 60, 112; My, 110, 111, 114; Patience, 114; Pl, 114; Su, 109; Thos, 60(2); Wm, 111
 AVERY, Abr, 122; Ann, 196; Edw, 235; Ja, 94; J, 122; Sar, 122(2); Wm, 122
 AWBURY, Ann, 216; Dot, 216; Hest, 216; Wm, 216
 AXFORD, Alice, 180; Chas, 167(2); Constant, 167; Dan, 172; Ja, 180; Jon, 167; Marg, 172; Mrth, 167; My, 167
 AYLEFF, AYLIFF, Eliz, 245; Fr, 83; Hest, 245; Honor, 245; Jo, 83; J, 245, 248; Marg, 83; My, 245(2); Sar, 83, 245; Thos, 245
 BABER, BABOR, Dorcas, 24; Han, 153; J, 14, 67, 161; My, 68, 70, 112, 153; Rg, 70; Wm, 104
 BABEY, J, 45; Mrth, 45
 BABICOM, BABYCOMBE, Abg, 137; Ann, 134; Jd, 121
 BACHLEY, Abr, 11
 BACHOLER, BATCHELER, BATCHELLER, BATCHOLER, Betty, 153; Eliz, 147; Gi, 147; Honor, 153(2); Ja, 191; J, 2, 147, 153; Jos, 147; Marmaduke, 147; My, 153; Su, 147
 BACKER, *see* BAKER
 BACKUS, Ann, 187
 BACKWELL, Hy, 141(2); Joyce, 141; My, 141(2)
 BADCOCK, J, 199; My, 199
 BADDE, Kath, 253; Thos, 253(2)
 BADDESEE, Edw, 196; Eliz, 196(2); Jos, 196
 BADDY, Chas, 240; Ely, 209; J, 240; Joyce, 240
 BADGER, Ann, 63; Dot, 185(2); Eliz, 28; J, 147, 185; My, 28(2); Thos, 28(2), 63(2); Wm, 185
 BADHAM, BADDAM, Edw, 76; Eliz, 196; Wm, 196
 BADMAN, Ann, 219; Fr, 47; Hest, 117; Thos, 117
 BAGG, And, 131, 143(2); Ann, 131, 143(2); Edw, 106(2); Eliz, 143; Fulcan, 131; Gr, 131; Jo, 232; J, 131(2); Jos, 106; Joyce, 106; Jd, 106; My, 106, 232; Ric, 106, 143, 232; Rg, 131
 BAGNALL, BAGNELL, Gr, 98; Su, 59
 BAILEY, BAILY, BALEY, BAYLE, BAYLEY, BAYLY, Abr, 110; Ann, 3, 136, 188; Avis, 21; Edw, 21, 24; Eln, 21, 123, 162(2); Eliz, 3, 24, 32, 39, 124, 154(2), 162, 188, 191, 220, 246; Fr, 64, 127; Han, 39; Hy, 241; I, 110; Jac, 110; Jas, 100, 155; Ja, 24, 220; Jo, 33; J, 21, 32, 35, 162, 187, 255(2); Jos, 1; Josiah, 65; Kath, 188; Marg, 246(2); Mrth, 1, 32(2), 33, 208; My, 3(2), 5, 65, 110(2), 155, 162, 241, 247(2), 251, 255(2); Mat, 154; Ric, 24, 220(2); Rob, 23; Rg, 246; Ru, 32; Sam, 3(3), 188; Sar, 21, 23, 65, 162, 200; Su, 155; Thos, 21(2), 220, 241(2); Wm, 32(2), 39, 46, 136, 140, 200, 246, 247(2), 255; Mr., 14; *see also* BALE
 BAKER, BACKER, Ann, 67, 112, 213; Edw, 18; Eln, 214; Eliz, 102, 233, 250; Essibeller, 233; Florence, 152; Hy, 201, 213; Jas, 167; Ja, 18, 224; J, 18(2), 157, 167, 232; Jos, 25, 152(2); Marg, 35, 135; My, 138, 152, 167; Nic, 25(2), 46; Phil, 9; Reb, 201; Ric, 212; Sam, 25; Sar, 205, 233(2), 250; Ste, 201; Su, 25; Thos, 112; Wm, 37, 209; —, 82, 233
 BALDING, Eliz, 60; J, 60; Sar, 60
 BALE, Art, 245; J, 246
 BALINTON, Ann, 123(2); Ja, 123; Ow, 123; Rowland, 123
 BALL, Abg, 163; Ann, 74(2), 92, 181, 231; Eliz, 74, 92; Fr, 169; J, 92(2), 231(2); Jos, 74, 163; Marg, 231; My, 181, 218; Nat, 74, 163; Sar, 181; Thos, 218; Wm, 206
 BALLARD, BALARD, Art, 15; Dan, 42
 BALLASTER, Art, 19
 BALLER, Ann, 192; J, 192
 BALLWELL, Ann, 29; Reb, 29; Wm, 29(2)
 BALNEY, J, 111(2)
 BALUM, J, 212
 BAND, Bridge, 188; Eliz, 188; Hest, 5; Jas, 243; Sar, 188
 BANFEILD, Deb, 111; Eln, 111; Mrth, 111(2); Morris, 111; Thos, 111
 BANKER, J, 39
 BANKES, Ann, 134; Eliz, 39, 134(2); J, 134; Kath, 134; Rob, 134
 BANNISTER, BANISTER, Ed, 24; Jas, 24; Su, 256
 BANTON, J, 119, 138
 BARBER, Dot, 82; Eliz, 82; Fr, 228; Kath, 82; Su, 82
 BARDEW, BARJEW, Marg, 32; Sar, 138; Thos, 32(2), 138
 BARKER, Han, 215(2); J, 215; Jas, 109; My, 7, 215; Sar, 215; Su, 215; Thos, 215; Wm, 215

- BARLOW**, Gr, 146; Thos, 139
BARLY, Ann, 242(2); My, 242; Ric, 242
BARNARD, BERNARD,
 Dionysia, 13; Eliz, 13, 119;
 Fr, 13(2); Jas, 13; Ja, 13;
 Jos, 28; Mrth, 114, 119; My,
 13(2), 28, 119, 157; Nic, 28;
 Rob, 113; Thos, 13; Wm,
 28, 63, 114
BARNBROOK, Edw, 137
BARNES, BARNS, Abr, 181;
 Ann, 125, 208; Christian,
 181, 182; Eliz, 184; Israel,
 57; Jas, 184; J, 181; Mrth,
 81; My, 41, 57(2), 81, 181(2),
 184(2); Nat, 57; Rac, 149;
 Ric, 81; Rob, 208; Sam, 41;
 Sar, 57, 67, 181; Sm, 67;
 Thos, 149, 223
BARNETT, BARNNETT,
BARNUTT, Benj, 134; Chas,
 134(3); Dan, 105(2); Em-
 manuel, 105; Gi, 130; Hest,
 105; Jame, 105; Ja, 43, 94;
 J, 42(2); Mrth, 42, 105; My,
 42(2), 105(2), 134; Sar, 134;
 Su, 105; Thos, 94(2), 134
BARNSDALE, Ja, 214; Jo,
 214; J, 214; My, 214; Su,
 214; Wm, 214(2)
BARRATT, BARRETT, Alce,
 27; Dan, 39(2); Dot, 177;
 Eliz, 57; Marg, 176; My, 161,
 176; Pet, 76; Rac, 176; Rg,
 59; Sam, 39; Sar, 39(2), 76,
 176(2), 177, 225; Wm, 33, 57,
 176
BARRON, BARREN, Ann, 62;
 Eliz, 62; Geo, 47; J, 62;
 Mrth, 62; Ric, 62, 142; Rg,
 62; Thos, 13; Wm, 103
BARROW, BAROW, Dan, 199;
 Dd, 199; Dot, 244; Eliz, 67,
 126, 235; Josiah, 199; Mat,
 206; Su, 199(2)
BARTHEN, Ja, 35; Pet, 35
BARTHY, J, 181; My, 181;
 Thos, 181
BARTLAY, Han, 230; Su, 230
BARTLET(T), Amb, 208; Ann,
 224(2), 254(2); Eliz, 224;
 Geo, 147; J, 224, 254; Kath,
 224; Sar, 112
BARTON, Fr, 27; Han, 27
BARWICK, Fr, 82
BASKERVILE,
BUSKERVILE, Brid, 59, 86;
 Chas, 86; Rob, 86(2); Su,
 86
BASKINS, Ann, 86
BASSET(T), Marg, 217; Mrth,
- 217; My, 72
BASTON, Ann, 108
BATEMAN, Ann, 244
BATESCOM, Dot, 5
BATH, Chas, 16; Duegrace,
 5; Edm, 220; Eliz, 157; Jas,
 93; Jo, 5(2), 135; J, 157,
 161; Joshua, 5; My, 16, 161,
 220; Wm, 5, 104
BATHERY, Han, 183; Sam,
 183
BATHRIP, Eliz, 140
BATMAN, BATTMAN, Ann,
 244; Jo, 176; J, 72; Lettice,
 124; Mrth, 72; My, 72;
 Miller, 117; Sar, 117; Thos,
 72(2), 117; Tob, 72
BATT, Ann, 230; Han, 230;
 J, 244; Jd, 83; My, 230, 250,
 Rob, 230; Sar, 245; Su, 250,
 256; Wm, 230
BATTEN, BATTIN, BATTON,
 Ann, 94; Fr, 111; J, 111;
 Justin, 111; My, 7, 111, 143;
 Sar, 49, 111(2); Wal, 49;
 Widow, 131
BATTESHALL, Han, 197; Jos,
 197
BATTLE, Fr, 249; Ja, 249;
 Sar, 240
BAUGH, Ann, 156, 186; Eliz,
 156(2), 186; Hale, 186; Han,
 224; Hest, 224(2); J, 224;
 Jos, 186; My, 224; Ric, 156;
 Sam, 200; Su, 224
BAULDING, Ann, 23
BAULE, Sam, 23
BAXTER, My, 182
BAYARD, Hest, 192; J, 192
BAYMON, Eliz, 89
BAYNAM, Hy, 199(2); Jas,
 164; My, 199
BAYNARD, Edw, 113; J, 113;
 My, 113; Thos, 113
BAYNTON, BAYTON, Benj,
 205, 221; Eliz, 186; My,
 205; Pet, 205
BEACH, My, 5
BEACHER, BECHER, Hest,
 132; J, 132, 225; Su, 225
BEADS, J, 60(2); My, 60
BEAL(E), BEALL(E), BEELL,
 Ann, 234; Ant, 84; Barb,
 84; Jac, 84; Jas, 52; Jo,
 128, 132; J, 55; Mrth, 84,
 150; My, 127, 128; Mat,
 127(2), 128; Nat, 132; Pru-
 dence, 132; Ric, 219; Sar,
 117, 125, 127; Thos, 122,
 Wm, 132, 150
BEAMES, Geo, 35; My, 35;
 Ralph, 35
- BEANE**, Eliz, 126; Eldad, 126,
 126n; Fr, 84; Rac, 126;
 Thos, 126; Wm, 126(2)
BEARD, Alice, 16; Eliz, 197,
 198(2); Jas, 18; Jo, 18; J,
 198; My, 18; Rg, 113; Sar,
 198; Wm, 18(2), 198
BEATON, BEETON, Ann, 219;
 Coleman, 188; Eliz, 158, 248;
 Han, 235; Hy, 248; Hest,
 138(2), 152; Ja, 219(2); J,
 138, 188(2), 219, 248; Marg,
 235; My, 138, 188; Mic,
 219; Nat, 219; Ric, 248;
 Thos, 138, 188, 219; Wm,
 138, 188
BEAVERSTON, Su, 75; Wm,
 75
BEAVIN, BEVAN, BEVIN,
BEVON, Abg, 47; Ann, 2,
 94, 227; Ant, 227; Blanch,
 24; Deb, 152; Eln, 230;
 Eliz, 37(3), 246; Gr, 227(2),
 230; Hy, 108; Ja, 152; Jo,
 53; J, 37, 53, 246; Jos, 246;
 Kath, 82, 152; Lewis, 152;
 Marg, 236, 256; Mrth, 256;
 My, 53, 152, 213, 246; Sar,
 230; Thos, 227
BEAZA, Jon, 5
BECK, Eliz, 154; My, 154;
 Rac, 154; Sar, 154; Thos,
 154; Wm, 154(2)
BEDDOW, Magdalen, 200(2)
BEDFORD, Art, 251; Chris-
 tian, 251; Fr, 103; Hy,
 150(2); Jas, 65; Ja, 65; Jo,
 150; Mrth, 231; Rob, 65(2);
 Thos, 119
BEEKS, Eliz, 220; Jos, 220;
 Ric, 220(2)
BEER, Ann, 207; Sar, 207
BEERPACKER, Ann, 9(2);
 Chas, 9, 160; Geo, 9; J,
 9(2); Thos, 9
BEESS, Hest, 242; J, 242(2);
 Sar, 242; Wm, 242
BEKER, My, 99
BELCHER, Christian, 75; Eliz,
 57; Ezekiel, 57; Fr, 118; I,
 75; Ja, 15; J, 118(2), 171,
 216; My, 53, 57, 118, 216;
 Sar, 53, 118; Thos, 57
BELL, Edw, 195; Eliz, 78, 182;
 Jas, 182; Ja, 78; J, 78, 197;
 Marg, 195; My, 78, 195(2);
 Nic, 78
BELLING, Abr, 191; Ann, 191;
 I, 191
BELLINGER, Fr, 51; Pet, 51;
 Su, 51
BEMAN, Thos, 98

- BEMBRICK, Gartery, 245; Wm, 245
- BENDRY, J, 164; My, 164
- BENFIELD, My, 128
- BENFORD, Ann, 145; My, 145; Ric, 145
- BENNET(T), BENITT, BENNITT, BENNOTT, Ann, 139, 232; Dan, 168, 169; Eln, 115; Eliz, 14(2); Fr, 37; Guy, 37; Han, 172; Ja, 168; Jenkin, 232; Jer, 4, 97; Jo, 64; J, 6, 37, 115(2), 139; Jos, 13; Marg, 140; My, 14, 27, 97; Pet, 169; Reb, 6(2); Rob, 139; Sam, 172(2); Thos, 14, 115; Wm, 115, 174; —, 4
- BENNOR, J, 200
- BENSACK, Eliz, 55; Sam, 55(2)
- BENSON, Alethea, 206; Ann, 206; Eln, 165; Eliz, 112; J, 175; Kath, 165; Mrth, 206; Nehemiah, 165; Patience, 165; Sampson, 165; Sam, 206; Sar, 206
- BENTLES, Mrth, 9
- BENTLY, Eliz, 36; Fr, 36(2); My, 36, 188; Rob, 36(2); Sar, 36; Wm, 200
- BERKLEY, BARKLEY, Fr, 166; Jos, 47; Rob, 166
- BERKS, Fr, 222
- BERROT, Ann, 103
- BERROW, BEROW, Ann, 171; Ant, 171; Chas, 154; Eliz, 141, 171; Mrth, 181; My, 55, 171, 193; Mat, 193; Nat, 171; Rob, 193; Sam, 171; Sar, 132
- BERRY, Chas, 67, 125; Eliz, 78, 125; Hy, 125(2); Hest, 92; Ja, 78; J, 211; Mrth, 125(2); My, 78, 92, 92n, 94(2), 96, 200; Nic, 92, 94(2); Sar, 92; Su, 211; Thos, 94, 171, 200; Wm, 92
- BETHELL, Eliz, 120; Ja, 120; J, 103; Mrth, 103(2); Thos, 103, 120
- BEVOISE, Eliz, 181; Hy, 181
- BIBLE, Art, 98; Su, 98
- BICKER, Rob, 163
- BICKHAM, Brid, 132; Eliz, 132; Hugh, 132; My, 38; Rac, 132
- BIDDLETON, Ja, 194(2); My, 194
- BIDLESTONE, Eln, 78; Ja, 78; Thos, 78; Wm, 78
- BIGGS, Ann, 212; Eliz, 15, 57, 89(2), 220; Geo, 5, 52; Han, 182; Jas, 89(3); Jos, 57; Joyce, 5; Nat, 124; Thos, 89
- BIGNELL, J, 160; My, 160
- BILBY, Ann, 91, 108; J, 108; Jos, 64
- BILLING, J, 213
- BILLOTT, Eliz, 128
- BINDLER, Edw, 142; My, 142
- BINFORD, Rac, 88
- BIRD, BURD, Alice, 79; Ant, 212; Eliz, 141, 253; Israel, 87; Jas, 208; J, 253; Marg, 204; My, 64; Philemon, 204; Rob, 64(2); Thos, 64; Wm, 141
- BIRKINS, BERKIN(S), Abr, 191; Ann, 185, 191; Edw, 191; Su, 24; Thos, 24, 185; Wm, 197, 203
- BISDE, Ann, 130; Edw, 134; Han, 130; My, 130(2); Prudence, 130
- BISHOP(P), Ann, 83; Benj, 15; Dan, 88(2), 96; Edw, 68(2); Eliz, 37, 38, 86, 199(2); Geo, 37, 88; Lewis, 54; My, 88, 193, 199; Sam, 186; Sar, 155; Su, 68, 186; Thos, 62
- BISS, Abg, 219; Ann, 229; Chas, 118; Dorcas, 118; Edw, 73, 196; Eliz, 73(2), 196; Jas, 229; J, 196(2), 229, 234; My, 118(3), 175, 196, 200; Phil, 209, 219; Ric, 175; Rob, 200; Sam, 229; Sar, 118, 196; Thos, 118(2)
- BITHELL, Jo, 121
- BITTLE, Edw, 213; Eliz, 12, 256; Hest, 12; Jo, 121, 213; J, 12(2); Kath, 12; Sam, 256
- BLACHLEY, Ann, 16; J, 200; My, 200; Sar, 16; Wm, 16, 66
- BLACKBORN, Christian, 13
- BLACKDEN, BLACKDON, Barb, 26; My, 38; Thos, 80
- BLACKFORD, Ann, 206; Edw, 206; Sam, 206
- BLACKMAN, J, 60; Rac, 60(2); Sar, 60; Wm, 60(2)
- BLACKMAS, And, 159
- BLACKWAY, Han, 11
- BLACKWELL, Alice, 160; And, 223; Ann, 33; Hy, 11; Hum, 33; J, 223(2); Marg, 160; My, 11; Sam, 160
- BLAGEDON, Ann, 218
- BLAGON, J, 216; Jos, 216; Mrth, 216; Ric, 216
- BLAKE, Chas, 161; My, 146 (3); Rac, 140; Sar, 197; Thos, 146
- BLANCH, Ann, 36; Constant, 36; Edm, 163; Eliz, 64; J, 64, 67, 88; Mrth, 67; My, 67, 163; Rac, 88(2); Ric, 88, 96; Sar, 57, 112; Su, 67, 88; Wal, 67
- BLANCHARD, Chas, 163; Eliz, 98, 160; Eunice, 98; Gi, 163; Ja, 163(2); J, 98(2); My, 98; Rac, 163; Sam, 163; Ste, 163
- BLAND, Ann, 26; Brid, 17; Eliz, 26; J, 76; Su, 26; Wm, 26
- BLANNING, Ann, 254; Thos, 252
- BLAYDON, Abr, 60; I, 60; Kath, 60
- BLEWITT, Eliz, 249; Sam, 249
- BLINCOLN, Eliz, 42; Ja, 42
- BLINDMAN, BLINMAN, Ed, 30; Kath, 152; My, 152; Sar, 152; Thos, 152(2)
- BLINKOR, Edw, 200; Marg, 200
- BLIZARD, Ant, 39; My, 39
- BLOCKMAN, Eliz, 61; My, 61
- BLOCKSOME, Eliz, 64; —, 21
- BLOWER, Thos, 187
- BLOWING, Ann, 11; Edw, 11; Eliz, 30
- BLUNDIN, Jo, 84
- BOARD, Eliz, 155(2); Fr, 234; J, 155(2); Rob, 155
- BOBBEAR, Hum, 196; J, 196; Marg, 196; Sam, 196
- BODDENHAM, BODDINGHAM, Alice, 192; Ebenezar, 192; Prudence, 192; Rob, 192
- BODMAN, My, 36(2); Thos, 36
- BOLDDING, My, 104
- BOND, Ann, 99; Eln, 27; Eliz, 27, 38, 90; Geo, 90; Jas, 38; J, 27(2), 90, 147; Jos, 88; Marg, 90; Mrth, 90; My, 27; Ric, 90, 99; Su, 112
- BONGEY, Marg, 61
- BONNY, Wm, xxii, xxiii, xxiii, 95
- BONUS, Butler, 186; Jo, 186
- BOON(E), Ann, 99; Eliz, 25; Jo, 57; J, 25; Jos, 143; My, 70, 143(2); Rob, 31; Su, 212; Thos, 99, 99n
- BOOTH, Mrth, 4
- BORMAN, My, 11

- BORNE, *see* BOON(E) and BOURN
- BOSTON, J, 32; Mrth, 32, 183; My, 32
- BOUCHER, BOWSHE(1)R, BOWSHIRE, Ann, 125, 132, 170, 200(2); Chr, 91; Dinah, 91; Fr, 170; Gr, 93; Hy, 125(2); J, 125; Lydia, 93; Mrth, 170; Ric, 170; Sam, 93(2); Wm, 139, 200
- BOULDER, *see* BOWDLER
- BOUGH, Fr, 138; Sar, 138
- BOULSTER, BOLSTER, Dd, 201; Su, 173
- BOULT, Kath, 168
- BOULTON, Eliz, 71(2), 79; Han, 71; J, 77, 79(2); My, 71, 79; Rob, 71; Sar, 77; Wm, 71
- BOUND, Jas, 62; Ja, 190; J, 190; Jos, 190; Kath, 191; Marg, 62; Rob, 191
- BOURN, Eliz, 56; J, 55; My, 55
- BOURNEY, Eliz, 228
- BOWDLER, BOUDLER, Ann, 136; Marmaduke, 99, 136; My, 136; Wm, 147
- BOWELL, Ann, 233(2), 234; Eliz, 233; Thos, 233(2)
- BOWEN, BOWIN(G), Amy, 54; Ann, 11; Eln, 89(2); Eliz, 71, 89, 158; Evan, 163; Geo, 130; Hy, 130; Jo, 206; J, 181(2); Jos, 54; Mgy, 42; My, 19, 130; Samson, 130; Sar, 42(2); Su, 181; Wm, 130(2), 234
- BOWER, Abg, 37; Hy, 245; Jer, 245(2); J, 245; Marg, 118; My, 245; Prudence, 37; Sam, 37(2); Sar, 245; Thos, 37, 118
- BOWES, Eliz, 13; Ralph, 13
- BOWLLES, My, 132
- BOWMAN, Abg, 12; Ebenezer, 228; Hest, 208, 228(2); J, 181, 228(2); Jos, 228; Thos, 12(2)
- BOWREY, BOWRY, Abg, 196; Ann, 45; J, 201; Su, 158, 201; Wm, 196
- BOWSLEY, Kath, 115*n*; Wm, 115
- BOX, Eliz, 83; Jasper, 28; Marg, 28
- BOYCE, BOYSE, Jd, 251; Sam, 251; Wm, 175
- BOYD, Rob, 22
- BOYER, Han, 148
- BOYLE, Ann, 215
- BOYNELL, J, 17(2); Lu, 17(2); Pet, 17
- BOYTER, My, 115; Nic, 115
- BRABANT, My, 228
- BRACE, Marg, 98
- BRACY, J, 173
- BRADFORD, Eln, 61; Fr, 155; J, 29, 61(2), 105; My, 29; Sar, 105
- BRADLEY, Hy, 148; My, 148
- BRADMORE, Eliz, 73; Jas, 73
- BRADSHAW, Ailce, 216
- BRAGG, Abr, 95; Han, 95; Jos, 115; Mgy, 191; Mrth, 115; My, 115; Sam, 95; Sar, 31, 95; Thos, 115(2); Wm, 31(2); 95
- BRAGINTON, Geo, 155; Su, 155; Thos, 155; Wm, 155
- BRAIN(E), BRAYNE, And, 194; Ann, 194(2); Benj, 176; Eln, 70; Geo, 26; Eliz, 94, 96, 130; Howell, 70(2); Jas, 130; Ja, 130; Jer, 94; J, 94(2), 130, 176; Marg, 222; Mgy, 146; Mrth, 94; My, 176(2); Nat, 160; Sam, 96, 194; Thos, 138, 191, 194; Wm, 70
- BRAMBLE, Gr, 198; Han, 198; J, 198(2); Jos, 198; Mrt, 198; My, 198; Sar, 198; Wm, 198
- BRANDON, Eliz, 187; My, 187(2); Wm, 187(2)
- BRANKER, Ann, 71; Jo, 71
- BRANN, Edm, 223
- BRAWLLER, BRALLER, BROLLER, Eliz, 240; Eln, 240; Geo, 48; Han, 10; J, 240(2)
- BRAWNE, Chas, xxii
- BRAXTER, Eliz, 208; Ric, 208
- BREACH, Eliz, 227(2); J, 227(2)
- BREAKBAK, Ann, 136; Geo, 136; Marg, 136; My, 136; Wm, 136
- BREIT, Ed, 233
- BRENT, Fr, 204; My, 204
- BRERTON, My, 99
- BREWER, Eliz, 133; Fr, 76, 175; J, 109, 175; Joyce, 109; My, 109, 172; Patience, 109; Ric, 172, 175; Sar, 133
- BRIAN, Geo, 22; Marg, 22; Sb, 22
- BRICH, Patience, 166
- BRICKDALE, J, 136
- BRICKER, Eliz, 234; Jas, 172; My, 172
- BRICKETT, J, 163
- BRICKO, My, 16
- BRIDGER, Han, 81(2)
- BRIDGES, Ann, 133, 145, 235; Eliz, 133, 208; Gabriel, 133; Geo, 208(2); J, 225; Joyce, 133; Kath, 133; Wm, 145, 208
- BRIGHT, Ann, 172; Art, 172; Dan, 142; Edw, 142(2); J, 172; My, 6, 142; Thos, 172
- BRIMSDOWN, Thos, 40
- BRIN(N), Ann, 120; Barwick, 28; J, 248; My, 108; Pet, 107(2); Sb, 159; Thos, 120
- BRINDA, Ann, 5
- BRINKWORTH, Benj, 2; Eliz, 2; Han, 2(2); J, 2; Ric, 2(2); Sam, 2
- BRINT, Chas, 15; Marg, 15(2)
- BRISSEBOULT, Ann, 80; Rob, 80
- BRISTOLL, BRISTOW, Ann, 140; Eliz, 18, 198; Han, 18, 38; Hy, 214; Hest, 18(2); I, 198; J, 214; Marg, 198; Ric, xxvii, 18(2); Sar, 18, 214; Thos, 214
- BRITTLE, Eliz, 159(2)
- BRITTON, BRITTAIN(E), BRITTEN, BRITTIN, Alice, 113, 238(2); Ann, 113, 137(2); Eliz, 11, 56, 164(2), 200; Fr, 33; Gabriel, 113; Han, 6; Ja, 17; J, 56, 64, 238; Jon, 64; Jos, 18, 137; Mrth, 17(2); My, 18(2); Reb, 56; Rs, 56; Sam, xxvii, 6(2), 56, 164; Sar, 7, 28, 64, 113; Su, 28; Tomson, 113
- BROAD, Ann, 69; Deb, 56(2); J, 56, 168; Jos, 56; My, 56, 69; Sar, 168; Thos, 69
- BROADBRIDG, Jo, 16
- BROADWAY, Jo, 208
- BROCARIGHT, Kath, 86
- BROCK(E), BROK, Abr, 86; Ann, 74(2); Edw, 98; Eliz, 98; Jas, 45; J, 74; My, 98(3); Pet, 74; Sar, 34, 148; Thos, 98; Dr, 14
- BRODOCK, J, 110; Mrth, 110(2)
- BROMIDGE, My, 194; Price, 194; Sam, 194
- BROMLY, Eliz, 217
- BROOK(S), BROOKES, Christian, 47; Dan, 158; Edw, 97; Eln, 28, 56; Eliz, 97; Gr, 217; Han, 158; Hest, 211; J, 217, 247; Lu, 81; My, 158, 172, 247; Pet, 168; Phil, 103; Sar, 137;

BROOK(S)—cont.

Thos, 73, 189; Wm, 158, 247(2)

BROOKHOUSE, Rob, 43

BROOKMAN, Eliz, 19, 76; J, 153; Rac, 98; Sar, 76; Thos, 11; Wm, 19(2), 98

BROOME, BROME, Ann, 193, 194; Chas, 193; Edw, 194; Eliz, 193, 194; Fr, 193(2); Mrth, 193; Phil, 193

BROWN(E), Abg, 80; Abr, 246(3); Albert, 199; Alce, 99; Ann, 40, 54(2), 115, 118, 160, 170, 224, 238, 239; Augustine, 68; Benj, 118; Chas, 79, 80; Christian, 89, 118; Chr, 43; Edw, 79(2), 217; Eln, 151; Eliz, 43, 118, 143, 156(2), 176, 205, 217, 252(2); Fr, 160; Geo, 79, 115; Gr, 67, 128; Han, 70, 98; Hy, 252(2); Hest, 98, 103; Jas, 33; Jer, 59(2); Jo, 175, 246; J, 33, 70, 79, 91, 128, 143(2), 188, 200; Jonas, 170; Josiah, 54(2); Kath, 38; Marg, 55, 70, 78, 217; Mrth, 118; My, 8, 9, 59, 66, 70, 88, 90, 113, 118(2), 119, 166, 173; Mat, 32, 66; Mic, 119; Morgan, 70; Nat, 62; Penelope, 54; Percy, 160; Phil, 97; Prudence, 33; Ric, 66, 103; Rob, 40; Rg, 103; Rs, 79; Sam, 62; Sar, 79, 103(2), 154, 199, 246; Silas, 89; Su, 33; Thos, 43, 217; Uziell, 99; Wm, 66(2), 89, 118(2), 217

BROWNING, Alice, 79; Ann, 100, 116, 135(2), 172, 243; Constant, 79; Eliz, 98(2), 116, 172, 189; Fr, 172; Han, 121; Hest, 172; Jas, 98; J, 116(2), 223; Jd, 172; Mgy, 61; My, 100, 116, 172, 243; Nat, 47; Phil, 243; Ric, 121(2), 135; Rob, 249; Sam, 61; Sar, 121; Su, 121; Thos, 189, 243(2); Wm, 116, 121

BRUSEY, My, 160

BRUTON, BREWTON, Edw, 5; Hest, 22; J, 22

BRYANSON, Avis, 81

BRYANT, Abl, 163; Ann, 5, 41; Benj, 5; Dan, 173; Eliz, 6, 163; Gr, 32; Hy, 5, 76; Hest, 163; Jas, 41; Jo, 5(2); J, xxvii, 5, 6, 41(2), 157, 163, 173; Jos, 5; Marg, 173;

My, 6, 41, 158, 163; Rac, 41; Ric, 5(2), 46; Rob, 5; Sam, 5, 40; Sar, 40; Thos, 154, 158; Wm, 46, 76, 202

BUBB, Ann, 135; Dorcas, 39; Eliz, 39, 135; Han, 151; Hest, 135; Jas, 151; J, 135(2); Marcy, 135; Mrth, 135, 173(2); My, 39, 135; Sar, 135; Tob, 173; Thos, 135

BUCHANNON, Ja, 199

BUCKERIDGE, Ann, 155; Jas, 155; J, 155(2)

BUCKETT, J, 232

BUCKLAN(D), And, 138; Ann, 138; Art, 138; Daubeny, 138(2); Eln, 138; Eliz, 138(2); Fr, 138; Ja, 138; J, 29, 138; Lu, 224; Ol, 224(2)

BUCK, Ann, 13, 111; Eln, 67; Ja, 32, 119; Jo, 163; Jos, 103

BUCKLE, Penelope, 6; Wm, 6

BUCKNELL, Benj, 171; Eliz, 171; Jos, 171; My, 171

BUDG, Gr, 190(2); Jo, 190; Ric, 190(2)

BUDING, Sar, 186

BUDISHELL, Ann, 146; Geo, 146; J, 146(2); Jos, 146; My, 146

BULBRUCK, Blanch, 234

BULGIN, Jas, 249

BULL, Ann, 165; Han, 165; Hy, 195; Jas, 165; Jo, 165, 216; Mrth, 171; My, 171, 195(2), 217(2); Percival, 130; Sam, 23ⁿ, 133; Sar, 216; Thos, 165

BULLOCK, Ann, 20(2); Geo, 140; Gr, 182; Ja, 220; J, 20(2); My, 62(2), 182; Wm, 182

BULLMAN, BULMAN, Alce, 22; Ann, 244; Han, 244; J, 239; Jon, 244; Sar, 244(2)

BULPIN, Dot, 205; Jas, 214

BUMSTEED, Eliz, 195; Fr, 195; J, 195

BUNGIE, Eliz, 74; Gi, 74(2); J, 74; Mrth, 74; Sar, 74

BURCH, Jas, 159; My, 159

BURCOMBE, J, 110(2); Marg, 110(2)

BURDOCK, Ebene, 87

BURFORD, BURFORT, Abr, 187; Eliz, 46; Mrth, 46; My, 162; Ric, 162(2); Rob, 169; Thos, 162

BURG(E), Charity, 117;

Ebenazar, 3; Eliz, 117; I, 3; Jas, 117; My, 3; Thos, 47; Tob, 117

BURGER, Pet, 12; Sar, 55

BURGES(S), BURGIS, Ann, 207; Caleb, 219; Cec, 78; Charity, 254; Dan, 2; Eliz, 78, 105, 134; Han, 207; Hy, 56; J, 32, 49, 178(2); Joshua, 219; Jd, 45; Kath, 219; Lettice, 178; Lydia, 103; My, 2(2), 103, 137(2), 178, 185; Reb, 56; Ric, 134; Rob, 185, 207; Sam, 185(2); Sar, 2, 219; Su, 103; Thos, 103, 137, 219; Ur, 185; Wm, 2, 56, 80

BURINGSTON, Eliz, 217; Hest, 217; My, 217; Ric, 217

BURKETT, Sar, 117; Thos, 117

BURKHEAD, Jo, 171

BURLAND, Jas, 170; J, 170(2); My, 170; Sar, 170; Wm, 170

BURLEY, Ric, 225; —, 225

BURNATT, Ann, 77; Eliz, 77; Ric, 77

BURNELL, Eln, 189; Jas, 189; J, 26; Wm, 189

BURRESTONE, J, 255; My, 255

BURRIDGE, BURRAGE, Christian, 234; Gr, 70; Ja, 70; J, 70(2); Marg, 70(2)

BURRIOTT, My, 119; Ric, 119(2); Wm, 119

BURRIS, BURRUS, Ann, 5, 171(2); Eliz, 192; Fr, 192; Jo, 14; Thos, 14, 171

BURROUGHS, Abg, 24(2); Chas, 24

BURROWS, Ja, 224

BURRY, J, 107; My, 107

BURSE, Hy, 25; Ja, 25; Su, 25

BURT, BERT, Eliz, 94, 147; Gi, 176(2), 208; Hest, 116; Jo, 104, 116; J, 94, 188; My, 94, 116, 176; Rs, 116; Sar, 64, 94; Thos, 176; Wm, 12, 47, 94, 176

BURTON, Eliz, 95; J, 157; My, 157, 216; Rac, 84; Sar, 216

BURWOOD, Ann, 57; Wm, 57

BURY, Han, 182; Ric, 182

BUSBY, Gr, 182

BUSH, Abg, 82; Ann, 82, 90, 142; Benj, 182, 186; Eln,

- BUSH**—*cont.*
 106, 142; Eliz, 105, 106, 142(2), 143, 165, 170, 196(2); Geo, 106, 213; Grg, 105; Han, 142; Hest, 82; Jac, 213; Jas, 10, 90; J, 82, 105, 143, 213; Jos, 143, 163(2); Joyce, 143; Marg, 64, 82; Mgy, 106(2); Mrth, 143, 164; My, 56, 65, 105; Pet, 47, 105, 143, 165; Ric, 105, 165; Sar, 196; Ste, 164; Thos, 196; Tob, 86; Wal, 196; Wm, 142(4), 143, 165, 196; *Mr.*, xv
- BUSHELL**, J, 136; My, 136
- BUSHER**, Hest, 204
- BUSSELL**, **BUSLE**, Christian, 89(2); Edm, 89; Eliz, 134; J, 134
- BUTCHER**, Abl, 8; Ann, 53, 138; Edw, 53, 174; Eliz, 154; Han, 179(2); Ja, 178; J, 154, 179; Jos, 104; My, 174, 179, 182; Phil, 179; Sar, 197; Sb, 179; Wm, 178
- BUTLER**, **BUTTLER**, Ann, 6, 153; Augustine, 215; Benj, 6, 47; Edw, 153; Eliz, 6, 19, 23(2), 52, 153; Geo, 6; Gr, 6; Han, 153; Jas, 24; Ja, 60; Jo, 153; J, 6, 151; Jos, 6; Josiah, 148; My, 6; Nat, 28; Rac, 28(2); Ric, 23(2), 153; Sar, 6, 148; Thos, 153(2); Ur, 6
- BUTLEY**, Jos, 120; My, 120; Ric, 43
- BUTT(S)**, Jo, 212; J, 104, 212; My, 192, 200, 212; Wm, 212(2)
- BUXTON**, **BUCKSTON**, Eliz, 125(2); Jo, 157; Kath, 123; Rg, 123; Wm, 125
- BYAM**, Ann, 177(2)
- BYDE**, Mgy, 47
- BYE**, Eliz, 234; Jas, 234; Jos, 234
- BYFIELD**, Ru, 98
- CABLE**, Ailce, 218; Ann, 38; Annis, 187; Hest, 187; J, 218; Sar, 158
- CADES**, Ann, 126
- CADETH**, Eliz, 167; Jas, 167(2); My, 156, 167
- CADLE**, Ann, 154; Brid, 154(2); Jas, 154; Sar, 154; Thos, 154
- CADOGAN**, **CADUGGAN**, **CODUGIN**, Alex, 205; Ann, 185; Fr, 185; Jo, 185; Wm, 153
- CADWALLADER**, Fr, 118; My, 118; Thos, 118
- CAKE**, Sam, 184
- CAKORAM**, Caleb, 129(2); Hest, 129(2); Sar, 129; Thos, 129
- CALE**, Ann, 43; Eliz, 43; Gilbert, 43; My, 43
- CALLOW**, Eliz, 145; J, 152; Thos, 145; Wm, 145
- CALLOWHILL**, Eliz, 165; Han, 68; Thos, 68; Wal, 169
- CAMBORNE**, Alice, 66; And, 66; Ann, 66; Chas, 66; J, 66(2); My, 66
- CAMBRIDG(E)**, Chas, 254(2); Eliz, 82, 254(2); J, 82; My, 82; Rob, 82(2); Sar, 82, 254; Su, 82(2)
- CAMELL**, J, 11
- CANADY**, Jo, 167; Mrth, 167
- CANAWAY**, J, 170; My, 170(2)
- CANN**, Ann, 54; Rob, 54; Sar, 174; *Sir* Thos, 54; Wm, 54
- CANNON(S)**, Ann, 17, 31(2); Dot, 17; Eliz, 17; J, 17(2); Ric, 17; Sar, 17; Wm, 31
- CANTON**, **CANTEN**, I, 179; Kath, 81
- CANTRELL**, Ann, 46; Han, 46; J, 46(2)
- CAPP**, Eliz, 29
- CARBUTT**, Ja, 138; Thos, 138
- CARLES**, Nat, 100
- CARLILE**, Ann, 174; J, 174
- CAROW**, Eliz, 180
- CARPENTER**, Abr, 60; Daubeney, 91; Eliz, 60; Hy, 196; J, 91; Mrth, 65; My, 201(2), 206; Nat, 250
- CARR**, Edw, 232; Sar, 232
- CARRICK**, Art, 57; Eliz, 57; Marg, 57(2)
- CARRINGTON**, Aaron, 238; Fr, 214; Kath, 214; Wal, 238
- CARSEY**, Joyce, 69; Wm, 69
- CART(E)**, Joshua, 23; My, 63; Sar, 23
- CARTER**, Adry, 100; Ann, 41, 91; Cec, 189; Dot, 35; Eliz, 84, 95, 189; Geo, 35; J, 41, 161; Marg, 35; Mrth, 41; Ric, 41; Sam, 91; Sar, 41; Tim, 95; Wal, 189; Wm, 35(2)
- CARY**, Abg, 96; Ann, 168, 216(2), 219; Edw, 40; Geo, 250; Hy, 219; Jas, 168, 250; J, xviii, xxii, 173; My, 40, 210; Mehitabel, 173; Nat, 250; Patience, 198; Ric, 119, 198; Sar, 40; Shasbrow, 173; Su, 40; Thos, 168; Warren, 88, 173; Wm, 168, 251
- CASBARD**, Ann, 112; Eliz, 112(2); Marabella, 112; My, 112; Theophilus, 112
- CASBROOKE**, Jos, 218
- CASELL**, **CASELL**, **CASSLE**, Ann, 14; Eliz, 14, 196; J, 10, 196; Sar, 14; Thos, 162
- CASSIMER**, **CASSEMERE**, Eliz, 4(2), 229; Henrietta, 4, 229; J, 4, 229; Sar, 229
- CASTERR**, J, 178
- CASTLE**, Ann, 32; Edw, 197; Eliz, 129(2); Geo, 109; Jos, 180; Marg, 175; My, 109; Mic, 109; Rob, 109; Sar, 1, 180, 197; Thos, 129, 180(2); Thomson, 129
- CATCHMAY**, Caleb, 207; Jos, 207
- CATRICK**, Eln, 55
- CAVE**, Eliz, 19; J, 135; Mrth, 135(2); My, 19; Phil, 135; Thos, 135
- CEACH**, *see* **KEECH**
- CECHCOMB**, J, 59
- CECILL**, **CICELL**, **CISELL**, **SISELL**, Alice, 105; Ann, 130(2); Benj, 200; Christabel, 181; Ed, 181; Edw, 142; Eliz, 181; Han, 200; Hest, 105; Jo, 178; J, 92, 105, 178, 181; Jos, 105; Joyce, 142; My, 92, 105(2), 181; Mic, 181; Pet, 142; Phil, 92, 105, 181; Reb, 200; Ric, 105(2), 130; Su, 105; Thos, 92; Wal, 178
- CHADOCK**, Benj, 104; Han, 104
- CHALCRAFT**, Han, 193
- CHALLENGER**, I, 46(2); Jo, 46, 187; My, 188; Rac, 46; Wm, 19
- CHALONER**, Eliz, 136
- CHAMBARY**, Thos, 104
- CHAMBER(S)**, Dot, 42; My, 42, 72
- CHAMBERLAIN**, Edm, 42; Eln, 42; Eliz, 42; J, 42
- CHAMPANTY**, Sam, 33
- CHAMPION**, Dot, 70; J, 70; Ric, 210
- CHAMPNEYS**, **CHAMPNIES**, J, 160; Kath, 160; Rac,

CHAMPNEYS—*cont.*

- 160; Ric, 222; Sar, 160; Su, 143
 CANCELLOR, J, 253
 CHANDLER, CHAUNDLER, Abl, 172; J, 172; Marg, 145; My, 172; Rob, 145; Sam, 66
 CHANNY, Nat, 172
 CHAPIN, Ann, 16; J, 16; Mrth, 16
 CHAPMAN, Brid, 130; Eliz, 63; Fr, 27(2); Geo, 107; Han, 63; Jo, 174; Job, 179; J, 63, 81, 179, 193; Lettice, 82; My, 72, 81, 82, 174, 208; Ric, 72, 174; Sar, 179, 208; Ste, 81(2); Su, 81, 193; Thos, 63, 179, 208; Wal, 63; Wm, 63, 82, 130
 CHAPNELL, Brid, 180
 CHAPPELL, Ann, 197; Eliz, 190; Geo, 98; Han, 8; Marg, 98; Thos, 98
 CHAPWELL, J, 175; Sar, 175; Thos, 175
 CHARD, Geo, 135; J, 232; My, 119; Sar, 232; Wm, 232
 CHARLES, Barb, 96; J, 96
 CHARL(E)Y, Aaron, 205; Ann, 147; Eliz, 147; Han, 147(2); Jos, 147; My, 147; Sam, 252, 253; Sar, 252; Wm, 252
 CHARNBURY, J, 55
 CHARP, Thos, 13
 CHASEY, Hest, 72; J, 72; My, 72
 CHATTEN, CHATTON, Chas, 22; My, 27; Sar, 22; Thos, 27
 CHAT(T)ERTON, CHATERDON, Eliz, 111; J, 52, 129; My, 111(2); Thos, 111; Wm, 111(2)
 CHAUNCE, Eliz, 177; Jasper, 177; Jo, 177
 CHAUNC(E)Y, Chas, 160; Eliz, 160(2); My, 160; Su, 36; Uzziell, 160
 CHEEDERINGTON, Ric, 97
 CHEEK, Flower, 185
 CHEESMAN, Obadiah, 184
 CHEFFELL, *Widow*, 115
 CHEPMAN, Eliz, 152; J, 152; Ja, 152; Jos, 152(2); Marg, 152; My, 152(2); Sar, 152
 CHERRINGTON, Eliz, 32; J, 244, 248; My, 248; Wm, 248
 CHESHER, CHESHIRE, CHESOR, Eliz, 129; J, 38(2), 41, 129; My, 38, 41; Phil, 41; Ric, 41(2), 129
 CHESLETT, My, 53; Rob, 53; —, 53
 CHETWIN, Eliz, 33
 CHILD, Cec, 158; Dan, 29(2); Edm, 171; Eliz, 25, 171; Fr, 188; Han, 194; Ja, 128; Jenny, 188; Jo, 25; J, 120; Marg, 171; Mrth, 188; My, 29(2), 120, 188; Nat, 9; Rac, 25; Ric, 25; Sar, 29, 194; Thos, 188, 194(2); Wm, 128
 CHILDERLY, Eliz, 125
 CHILKEN, Nat, 249
 CHILLCOT, Alice, 103
 CHILNEY, *Widow*, 121
 CHINN, Ann, 185; Benoni, 185; Eliz, 222; Thos, 185
 CHOCK, J, 22
 CHRISTOPHER, Ann, 87; Chas, 104; J, 104; Wm, 22
 CHUBB, Geo, 207; My, 207; Sar, 207
 CHURCH, Ann, 229; Eln, 229; Eliz, 229; Ja, 247; J, 232, 247; Kath, 229, 232; Lu, 43; My, 33, 229; Sam, 247; Thos, 186, 229(2)
 CHURCHELL, Eliz, 148(2); Fr, 148; Jas, 247; Jd, 234, 235; My, 247(2); Rac, 148; Thos, 148; Wal, 247; *Lady*, 44
 CHURCHIN, Eliz, 196; Pet, 196
 CHURCHMAN, Eliz, 179; Hy, 179; J, 179; Mrth, 63; My, 179; Nic, 63; Ric, 63; Rob, 179; Sar, 179; Su, 179
 CIPHERS, CYPHERS, Ann, 225; Edm, 225; Eliz, 225; Mat, 225; Ric, 47; Wm, 225
 CLARE, Ja, 235; Jos, 17; My, 53; Ric, 235(2)
 CLARGO(E), My, 119; Olliff, 53
 CLARK(E), Ann, 17, 75, 123(2), 217(2); Brid, 9; Chas, 22; Eliz, 66, 115, 123, 165(2), 179, 236; Ellis, 70(2); Fr, 75; Hest, 233(2); Hum, 122; Jas, 61; Ja, 33, 66, 70; Jo, 66, 138; J, 22, 69, 70, 209, 233; Jos, 100; Joyce, 165(3); Jd, 233; Kath, 123; Marg, 33, 73; Mrth, 217; My, 14, 17, 33(2), 69, 115(2), 133, 165, 223, 235; Mic, 211; Rac, 17; Ric, 33; Rob, 123(2); Sam, 58, 164; Sar, 115, 122, 233; Sb, 33; Su, 122; Thos, 45, 75, 122, 169, 179(2); Wm, 9, 70, 115(2), 122
 CLAVOR, Hugh, 100
 CLAXIN, Jas, 244; My, 244
 CLAYFEILD, Edw, 156
 CLEAVELY, Hy, 171, 172; My, 171; Sar, 171
 CLEER, Ann, 201; Dd, 53; Eliz, 201; Jos, 53(2); My, 53, 201; Rac, 53
 CLEIFFTON, Hy, 189; J, 189
 CLEMENT(S), CLEMANTS, Ann, 45(2); Dennis, 82; Eliz, 45, 213; Hy, 169; Ja, 236; Jo, 45(2), 100; J, 82, 165, 191(2), 249; Lydia, 249(2); My, 82; Oriana, 45; Phil, 236; Rob, 100, 236; Sar, 45, 191(2); Sm, 82; Su, 45; Thos, 11, 45; Wal, 82; Wm, 45, 119
 CLEVE, Eliz, 27(2); Marg, 27; Thos, 27
 CLEVERLY, My, 116
 CLEWELL, Sar, 103
 CLIFFORD, Abg, 2; Hy, 211; Jas, 105; My, 105; Sar, 102
 CLUN(N), Ann, 157; Eliz, 50, 157; J, 157; Jos, 157; Ric, 157
 CLUTTERBUCK, Mrth, 14; My, 214; Ste, 214(2); Thos, 214; *Sir Wm*, 43; *Dame*, 43
 CLYMER, Chr, 187; Eliz, 190(2); Kath, 187; My, 187; Ric, 187(2); Rob, 190; Sar, 186; Thos, 190; Wm, 187, 190(2)
 COACHWORTH, COATS-WORTH, Eliz, 126; Geo, 126; Jo, 132; Mrth, 132; My, 126, 132(6)
 COARDING, Jo, 254
 COAT(E)S, Alice, 84; My, 188
 COBB, Gilbert, 147; Hest, 47(2); J, xv, 47(2); Ric, 47; Thos, 47
 COBNER, My, 60; Ric, 60
 COCKHILL, Eliz, 194; Fr, 194
 COCK(S), Abr, 242; Eliz, 251(2); J, 251; My, 148; Sam, 251
 CODMORE, Ann, 168; Benj, 13; Jos, 181(2)
 CODNER, Su, 189, *see also* COTNER
 CODRINGTON, Alex, 219; Eliz, 3, 219; Fr, 3; Jo, 3;

- CODRINGTON—cont.**
 My, 219; Phoebe, 219; Ric, 3; Sam, 3; Sar, 219; Thos, 219(2)
COFFEN, Tim, 165
COFFORD, Ann, 191; Jas, 191; Ja, 191
COGGIN, Ann, 188; Eliz, 188(2); Han, 188; Mrth, 188; My, 188; Sar, 188; Thos, 188(2)
COILLETT, Benj, 14
COLE, COALE, COLLE,
 COOLE, Abg, 185; Ann, 47, 145, 188; Benj, 126(2), 205; Christian, 124; Dot, 22; Eliz, 145, 188, 198, 201; Han, 88; Hy, 145; Jas, 47; Jo, 126, 201(2); J, 17, 187, 188; Lawford, 55; Marg, 47, 74; My, 55, 84(2), 145, 162, 188, 234; Pet, 231; Rac, 188; Sam, 198; Sar, 74; Su, 188; Thos, 55, 172; Wm, 47, 198
COLEBURN, Jennet, 183; Ln, 183
COLEMAN, Benj, 14; Dot, 158; Eliz, 246, 253; Jas, 242; J, 14, 108; My, 14, 108, 242; Ric, 14, 103; Sar, 242; Thos, 14, 159; Wm, 219, 241
COLEMORE, Hy, 161; Rac, 161
COLERACK, COLERAKE,
 Han, 202; Jo, 202; J, 202; My, 148, 202
COLLARD, J, 37, 193; Marg, 37, 193; Reb, 195; Ric, 195; Wm, 195
COLLETT, Fr, 109; Jo, 49; J, 109; Mrth, 109(2); Thos, 109; Wm, 109
COLLIBY, COLLEBEE, Edw, 256; Eliz, 226
COLLIER, Eliz, 24; Hy, 24; Mrth, 15; Wm, 24; Youlding, 24
COLLINS, COLINS, COLLINGS, COLLENS, Ann, 97; Benj, 191; Christian, 61; Dorcas, 7; Edw, 123; Eliz, 61, 103, 108, 187; Emmanuel, 146; Geo, 187; Hest, 27; Ja, 179, 200; Jo, 29, 61, 200(2); J, 7, 61, 97, 247; Jos, 7, 27; Mrth, 27, 146; My, 2, 27, 97, 200; Patience, 74; Priscilla, 179(2); Ric, 206; Sam, 7; Sar, 7, 9, 63, 108, 238; Sm, 61; Su, 63(2); Thos, 27, 97, 200; Wm, 63
COLLOM, Audrey, 146; Hy, 146(2); My, 146
COLSTON, Sar, 223; Wm, 223
COLT, Eliz, 41; J. Dutton, 41; Lu, 41(2); My, 41(2)
COLWELL, Geo, 32; Sar, 32
COMBERBATCH, COMERBATCH, Abr, 186; Alex, 81, 95; Ann, 186(2); Eliz, 81; Ja, 81; J, 95; Jos, 186(2); My, 81, 95; Pet, 95; Sam, 81(2); Sar, 79, 81
COMB(E)S, COOMB(E)S,
 COOME, Abg, 49; Alice, 191; Edw, 178; Eliz, 14(2), 169, 174, 180, 203, 208; Han, 36; Hy, 1(2), 14; Jo, 169(2), 178; J, 14, 36, 178, 234; Jos, 36; Kath, 64, 178; My, 1, 14, 208; Ow, 203; Sam, 203, 208; Wm, 86
COMBY, Ann, 91
COMELY, J, 34
COMER, Fr, 91; J, 91
COMERLINE, Dd, 164; Jas, 166; Jo, 164; Unity, 166(2)
COMIN, COMMINS, COMINGS, Eliz, 244; J, 244(2); My, 166; 218(2), 244; Rob, 218(2); Sar, 244; Thos, 218
COMPTON, Fr, 56; Mrth, 203; My, 56
CONEY, J, 169(2); Jo, 169; Mgy, 169
CONNOP, Sar, 29
CONNOWAY, Jo, 18; Thos, 18; Wm, 18
CONSTANCE, Thos, 52
CONSTANT, Israel, 129; J, 129; Sar, 129
COODRIFT, J, 17
COOK(E), Abr, 213; Ann, 63, 70, 103, 105, 106, 168, 178(2), 189; Charity, 52; Chas, 232; Edm, 76; Edw, 3, 105, 177; Eliz, 98(2), 140, 170, 220, 232(2); Fr, 8; Gr, 168; Hest, 140, 168, 178; Jas, 24, 232(2); Ja, 8, 170; Jean, 52; Jo, 76; J, 3(2), 8(2), 10(2), 10n, 21, 95, 103, 106, 119, 139, 224, 232; Joyce, 103, 106; Jd, 3(2); Lw, 170; Mrth, 105; Marg, 8, 87; Marven, 168; My, 10, 29, 95, 98, 103(2), 106(2), 119, 138, 167(2), 170, 178, 220, 232; Penelope, 95; Rac, 119, 140; Reb, 106; Ric, 178; Sar, 52, 98, 119, 140, 158, 167, 175, 189, 220; Su, 119; Thos, 8, 98; Wm, 10, 55, 95, 167(2), 175, 178, 189, 232; —, 3
COOPER, Alice, 62, 177; Ann, 58(2), 120(2), 148(2); Edw, 234; Eliz, 29, 58, 62, 120, 234(2); Fr, 19; Han, 177; Jo, 234; J, 234; My, 120, 224; Nic, 62; Rac, 58; Ric, 120(2), 234; Sam, 177; Sar, 177, 234; Thos, 58, 62, 177(2)
COPE, And, 105; Jo, 127; J, 127; Marg, 105(2); My, 105; Thos, 105
COPERTHWAIT, J, xxiii, 101(2)
COPMAN, My, 75
COPNEY, Hest, 219
COPPIN, Eln, 240; Eliz, 240; My, 42, 250; Ric, 250; Su, 195
COPY, My, 192
CORAM, Han, 91
CORDIAL, Ann, 88; Eln, 88; Hest, 69; J, 88; Sar, 88; Thos, 88
CORNISH, Ann, 61, 70; Eliz, 61(2), 70, 133(2); Han, 70; Hugh, 85; Jas, 229; J, 61(2), 70, 133(2); Julian, 136; Lettice, 85; Marg, 55; Rac, 70; Rob, 55, 70(2), 133
CORPE, Marg, 136; Reb, 63; Thos, 136
CORS(E)LEY, Ann, 2, 15; Eliz, 15; Hum, 1, 2; Mrth, 15; My, 15; Ric, 1
COR(E)Y, And, 54; Fr, 125; Gr, 129; J, 73; Mrth, 73; My, 54(2), 63; Sar, 54
COS(S)LEY, Ann, 22(2); Eliz, 23, 29; Hum, 23; Jo, 23; J, 21, 22; Wm, 23; Mrs., 63
COSSONS, J, 188
COTHER, Charity, 152; Hum, 117, 152; I, 152; Jo, 152; J, 152, 184; My, 184; Wm, 152, *see also* COTTER
COTNER, Ann, 116; J, 116; My, 116; Mrth, 116
COTTEN, Eliz, 181, 223; Fr, 70; Jo, 181; My, 156, 181, 243; Wm, 181
COTTER, Blanch, 63; Sam, 63; Sar, 63; Thos, 63
COTTERELL, COTRILL,
 Edw, 150(2); Eliz, 150; Hy, 167; Hest, 232; J, 150; Mrth, 150
COTTLE, Wm, 50; *Widow,* 11

- COTTNEY, Sar, 112; Wal, 112
 COTTSELL, Su, 28
 COUF, Deb, 228
 COULSON, Fr, 220
 COUNE, Ann, 185(2); Wm, 185(2)
 COUNCELL, COUNSELL, Fr, 235; J, 94, 143; My, 143
 COURT, Ann, 200; Charity, 57; Eln, 35; Mrth, 35; My, 35, 201; Mat, 35; Patience, 35; Virtue, 35
 COURTNEY, My, 187; Ste, 187; Su, 33
 COUSTIN, Eliz, 120; Han, 120; Ja, 120(2); My, 120; Ric, 120(2)
 COUTERBY, Cloud, 169
 COVE, Eliz, 101, 104; Jo, 104; Jos, 102
 COVENNY, Cornelius, 17; Hest, 17(2); Wm, 17
 COVENTRY, Sar, 64; Thos, 64
 COWARD(E), Eliz, 125; Ja, 213; Jasper, 213; My, 125
 COWES, Reb, 12; Ric, 12; Wm, 12
 COWLES, Ann, 223; Eliz, 156, 196, 223; Geo, 223; Ish, 197; J, 156; Marg, 156; Marmaduke, 223; Su, 197; Thos, 196, 197, 223
 COWLLING, Eliz, 254
 COWMEADOW, Sar, 134
 COX, Alex, 38; Ann, 24, 108, 113(2), 187, 250; Ant, 36, 93; Dot, 67; Edw, 228; Eliz, 24, 37, 66; Florence, 45; Fr, 211; Gr, 211; Han, 21, 250; J, 102, 108, 113, 187; Jo, 68; Kath, 31, 42; Marg, 38, 67, 102; My, 2, 56, 61(2), 66(2), 113, 228(2); Mat, 102; Ol, 61; Phil, 38; Rac, 106; Reb, 39; Rob, 38(2); Sam, 21; Sar, 113, 250; Shadrach, 190; Sm, 250; Su, 61, 250; Thos, 24, 38, 56, 61, 113, 169, 211; Tob, 67; Wm, 21, 24, 38, 108, 132, 177
 COYS, Thos, 202
 COZENS, Eliz, 241; J, 241; Rob, 241; Sar, 241; Alderman, 228
 COYSGARNE, Jos, 15, *see also* CROSGARNETT
 CRABB, J, 189; My, 189; Sar, 189; Wm, 189
 CRADDOCK, CRADDICKE, Ann, 67; Christian, 54; Dot, 67; Eliz, 73; J, 54; My, 67; Sar, 50; Thos, 73; Wm, 54
 CRAFFEN, Priscilla, 16; Wm, 16(2)
 CRAFTORD, J, 6; Marg, 6; Sam, 6
 CRAFTS, Geo, 168
 CRAGG, Mat, 87
 CRANE, Ann, 21; Sm, 21
 CRANSTONE, Hector, 37; Su, 37
 CRAPP, J, 156
 CRAVEN, Blanch, 98; J, 98(2)
 CREASE, J, 216
 CREE, Wm, 14
 CREED, Eliz, 33; I, 33; Jas, 33; J, 51; Ric, 33; Thos, xxiv, *see also* READ(E)
 CRESWICK, Eliz, 254; Fr, 254; J, 254
 CREW, Chr, 17; Fr, 9; Gr, 17; Han, 42; Jo, 244; Julian, 56; Kath, 17; My, 155; Ru, 17; Su, 246; Thos, 17(2); Wm, 56
 CRIBB, Abr, 110(2); Chas, 110; Eliz, 110; Ja, 110; Rob, 110
 CRIPPS, J, 72; Su, 72(2)
 CROCK, Abr, 62; My, 62(2); Mat, 62
 CROCKER, CROKER, CROOKER, Ann, 115; Ja, 208; Jos, 208, 212; My, 168, 208; Nehemiah, 208; Ric, 208; Sam, 208
 CROCKFORD, Ann, 156(2); Eliz, 156; My, 155
 CRODE, Ja, 173
 CROFT(S), Edw, 100; Eliz, 100; Jas, 139; My, 100; Su, 101
 CROOK, My, 175
 CROOM(E), Eliz, 194; Han, 74; Jo, 130; J, 177; Thos, 194; Wm, 37
 CROSBORNE, Ann, 220; Eliz, 220; Fr, 220; J, 220; My, 220; Sam, 220; Sar, 220
 CROSGARNETT, Eliz, 126; J, 126(2); My, 126; Samson, 125; Sar, 125
 CROSS, Ann, 210; J, 210; My, 210(2); Ric, 210; Thos, 81, 181; Wal, 210
 CROSSMAN, —, 43
 CROUCH, Eliz, 88; Geo, 254; Ja, 254(2); Jeffry, 254; J, 60, 88(2), 162, 254; Kath, 53; Rob, 254; Sar, 88; Wm, 88
 CROW, J, 6; Mrth, 163
 CROWDER, Nat, 7
 CRUMP, Edw, 151; Eliz, 97, 213; I, 213; Marg, 97(2); *Sir* Ric, xiv, 97
 CRUNDICK, J, 175; My, 175
 CRUTCH, CRUCH, Dot, 22; Edw, 116; Han, 22, 116; Hest, 116; Jo, 116; Lydia, 22
 CUDD, J, 170; —, 170
 CULL, Nic, 185
 CULLAM, Marg, 72; Rob, 72(2)
 CULLIFORD, J, 73
 CULLIMORE, Ann, 80; Edw, 80; Eliz, 83; J, 80, 83; Kath, 80; My, 26, 83; Thos, 80(3); Wm, 80
 CULLING, Wm, 112
 CUN(N)INGHAM, Gr, 56; Jas, 56; Mrth, 80; My, 56; Pet, 80; Rob, 56; Sar, 56; Thos, 80; Wm, 80
 CUNNINGTON, J, 95
 CUPID, CUPITT, Ant, 207; Eliz, 207(3); J, 207; Ric, 154
 CURLE, Eliz, 218; My, 218; Pet, 218
 CURLINE, Ann, 174; My, 174; Wm, 174(2)
 CURNOCK, Chas, 77; Han, 74; J, 77; Kath, 77
 CURRY, Alice, 112; Eliz, 112
 CURSE, Sam, 136
 CURSEY, Jo, 208
 CURTIS, Abg, 124; Benj, 102; Dan, 102; Edw, 102; Gi, 178; Gr, 10; Han, 31, 80; Jas, 224; Jo, 215; J, 31, 102(2), 224(2); Kath, 20; Marg, 20; My, 102, 102_n, 149; Sam, 224; Sar, 31, 102(2), 102_n, 224; Thos, 102, 224; Wm, 95, 240
 CYPHER, *see* CIPHER
 DABBS, Ric, 129
 DAG, DAGG, Ann, 93; J, 194; Marg, 194; My, 43
 DAINES, Ann, 99; *Dame* Eliz, 99; My, 99; Reb, 158; Wm, 158; *Sir* Wm, 99
 DANICOE, Eliz, 167; Pet, 167
 DANIEL(L), DANILL, Ann, 97; Art, 79(2); Dan, 97; Edw, 54, 97, 189; Eln, 65; Eliz, 196; Han, 44; Hy, 44,

DANIEL(L)—cont.

127; Jas, 99, 171; Ja, 79(2); Jd, 113; My, 79, 97(2), 127, 197(2); Ric, 65; Sar, 54, 127, 197; Wal, 196; Wm, 97, *Widow*, 113

DAPWELL, Gr, 126; Kath, 126; My, 47; Sar, 126; Thos, 126; Wm, 126

DAPWORTH, Deb, 130; Wal, 130

DASH, Thos, 140

DAUKINS, Marc, 153

DAVIDGE, Ric, 32; Sar, 32; Thos, 32; —, 32

DAVIE, Fr, 90

DAVIS(S), **DAVIES**, **DAVYES**, Abr, 118, 174; Alice, 26, 107, 211; Amy, 52, 110; Angel, 127; Ann, 16, 18, 48, 57, 71, 110, 128, 132(2), 142, 146, 147, 156(2), 187, 240, 250; Benj, 26, 156; Brid, 18, 71(2); Chas, 46; Christian, 173; Cornelius, 93; Dan, 185; Dd, 183; Dionisius, 118; Dudley, 25; Dulsabella, 1; Edm, 186; Edw, 71, 172, 194, 198; Eln, 180, 191; Eliz, 2, 3(2), 16, 18, 19, 23, 46, 48, 75(2), 83, 91, 118, 142, 165, 169, 180(2), 198, 206, 211, 215(2), 240; Enoch, 180; Fr, 114, 224; Geo, 3, 73, 110, 127; Gr, 172, 183; Han, 46, 110, 248; Hy, 78, 83, 173, 215(2); Hest, 9(2), 16, 47, 170(2), 172; Howell, 180; Inion, 133; I, 9; Israel, 71; Jas, 25(2), 82, 132, 156(2); Ja, 114; Jennet, 59; Jer, 25, 248; Jo, 14, 118, 127(2), 185, 222; J, 24, 26(2), 71, 83(2), 107(2), 109, 117, 118, 133, 163, 170, 180, 186, 193, 194, 198, 211, 256; Jon, 250(2); Jos, 18, 57, 59, 156; Joyce, 38, 158, 186; Kath, 91, 240; Magdalen, 107, 146; Marg, 29, 71, 78, 91, 127, 133, 175, 223, 232, 240; Mk, 23; My, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 57(2), 83, 85, 130, 139, 163, 174, 193, 194(3), 198(2), 215, 223; Meredith, 132; Mordicay, 75; Nat, 23, 24; Patience, 16, 194(2); Pet, 148, 211; Phil, 114, 198; Rac, 25, 170; Ralph, 18; Reb, 158, 250; Randall, 29; Rese, 146; Ric, 75(2), 78, 110; Rob, 46, 127, 194;

Roderick, 18; Ru, 146; Sam, 9, 25, 48(2), 83, 85, 109, 250; Sar, 24, 26, 83, 91, 121; Silvester, 215; Su, 33(2), 46, 52(2), 146, 250(2); Thos, 71(2), 78, 95, 109, 110, 165, 180, 183, 211, 215, 240; Tim, 170(2), 172(2); Wal, 114; Webb, 172; Wm, 4, 27, 52(2), 71, 78, 163, 173, 209, 248

DAVISON, Eliz, 100; My, 243

DAW(S), Gr, 84; Ja, 1; Kath, 84; Sar, 1; Thos, 1; Wm, 53

DAWSEY, Jos, 94; My, 94(2)

DAWSON, I, 69(2); Joyce, 69

DAY, Abr, 169; Anna, 209; Ann, 9, 28, 100; Chas, 209; Dorcas, 194; Edw, 67; Eliz, 84, 100, 113, 190, 194; Han, 25(2); Hest, 209; Ja, 75; J, 11, 43, 102, 169, 190; Jos, 199; Josiah, 113; Joyce, 200; Jd, 113; Kath, 100; Marg, 67; Mrth, 28; My, 113, 169(2), 200(2); Nat, 209(2); Pet, 75; Ric, 28; Richman, 100; Rob, 200; Sam, xvi, 113; Su, 100; *Sir* Thos, 209; Thos, 25(2), 84, 100(2), 169(2), 209; Wm, 169, 194(2)

DAYES, Eliz, 155

DEAKEN, J, 80; My, 80

DEAL, Dan, 186; Eliz, 186(2); J, 154; Sam, 186

DEAN(E), Abl, 137; Alice, 89; Eliz, 156; Han, 137; Hest, 123; Jo, 154; J, 56, 89; Kath, 68; Marg, 133; My, 89; Mo, 156; Nic, 156; Reb, 156(2); Ric, *xivn*, 131; Sar, 39, 89; Wm, 89

DEARING, Han, 22

DEFFELL, Eliz, 82; Marg, 82; My, 82, 92; Wal, 82

DEGROVE, Eln, 228; J, 228; Martel, 228; My, 228(2); Yawhana, 228

DELEMAINE, Ann, 24; Chas, 24

DEMENAS, Dan, 128; Eliz, 128; Han, 128(2)

DENBY, Fr, 140; Hest, 225

DENNIFORD, Ann, 68(2); Ja, 68; J, 68(2)

DENNIS, **DENIS**, Dd, 149; Elias, 71; Gabriel, 70; Han, 149; I, 70; Jos, 70; Marg, 70; My, 70, 149; Phil, 70; Sar, 70, 71(2); Su, 50; Thos, 70, 71; Thurstian, 59

DENNY, J, 65; My, 65(2); Wm, 65

DERBORNE, Hy, 107

DERRICK(E), And, 127; Ann, 221; Eliz, 235; Ja, 127

DEVERALL, **DEVERELL**,

DEVERILL, Ales, 145; Alex, 145; Ann, 145; Benj, 61; Cec, 145; Christian, 61; Han, 61; Jer, 224; J, 61, 70, 145; Jd, 70(2); Mrth, 61, 70; My, 70; Sm, 220; Su, 224; Wm, 145

DEVERAUX, Ann, 177; Eben-
ezar, 177; Eliz, 177; I, 177

DEVONSHIRE, Chr, 34(2); J, 34; My, 34; Rob, 225

DEW, **DUE**, Abr, 80; Ann, 80; Eliz, 246; Fr, 246; J, 80; My, 7; Su, 246

DEWBELL, Barb, 65; Eliz, 53; Geo, 53; My, 53; Thos, 53(2)

DEYOS, Ann, 73; Geo, 73; Hy, 73; Wal, 73

DIBBINS, Agn, 203; Eliz, 203(2); Ric, 203(2)

DIBLE, Eliz, 99

DICKEN, My, 77

DICKENSON, Alice, 159; Ann, 173; Eliz, 62, 173; Hy, 173; Jas, 59, 62; Jos, 59; Lemmon, 173; Lionel, 159; Mk, 77; My, 62; Sar, 77; Thos, 159; Wm, 77

DICKERSON, **DICKISSON**, Mariam, 155; My, 243; Mat, 155; Wm, 155

DICKSON, **DIXON**, Benj, 206; Geo, xxii; Jo, 40, 206; My, 206; Miles, 72; Rg, 224; Sam, 206; Sar, 39, 40; Sb, 223; Thos, 40

DIDDICOTT, **DIDICUTT**,

DIDDICUTT, Ann, 230; Han, 90, 161; Hy, 161(3); Hest, 161; My, 10; Nic, 59; Rob, 59; Sar, 59; Tamson, 161; Wm, 10

DIDWELL, Rob, 246

DIGHTON, Geo, 91; I, 53; J, 53, 65; Jd, 91; Mrth, 91; Wm, 65, 91

DIKESWELL, Ja, 224

DILLUM, Ann, 175; Eln, 175; Jo, 175; Mat, 175

DIMER, **DYMER**, Hum, 223; I, 39; My, 39; Ric, 39; Sar, 39(2); Wm, 39

DIMMERY, Eliz, 61

DIMSTER, Ann, 44; Rac, 44; Reb, 44; Sar, 44

- DINE, Ann, 245; J, 245; Nic, 245
 DISCILLOK, Alex, 132; Jo, 132; My, 132
 DITTY, Eliz, 132, 234; *Widow*, 107
 DIX, Dan, 208; Dd, 208; Darius, 208; Gabriel, 208; My, 208(2)
 DIXON, *see* DICKSON
 DOBBS, Prudence, 88; Ric, 126
 DODAMY, Dot, 180; Jas, 180
 DODD, Alice, 60; Ric, 60
 DODIMEAD, DODYMEAD, J, 9; Rac, 9
 DODIN, Ann, 3
 DODMAN, Eln, 110
 DODSON, Hest, 104; Ja, 104; J, 104
 DOGGET(T), Ann, 208; Hest, 188; Jac, 208; My, 208
 DOKINS, Mgy, 15
 DOLE, Ann, 210; Constant, 195; Dorcas, 167(2), 210; Erasmus, 210; Han, 199(2); Jas, 195; J, 167, 210; Rac, 210; Sar, 210; Thos, 199; Wm, 195
 DOLMAN, DOLEMAN, Alex, 21(2); Eliz, 21; J, 90; Mat, 90; Rac, 90(2); Su, 21; Thos, 21, 73
 DOLLEN, Ann, 113; Wm, 113(2)
 DONBARE, Eliz, 127
 DONS, Thos, 2
 DORBEY, Geo, 129(2); My, 129(2)
 DORE, Geo, 18(2); Jo, 18(2); My, 18
 DORING, Thos, 149
 DORINTON, DORRINGTON, Geo, 212; Jo, 124
 DORNEY, Ant, 206; Hest, 87; J, 110; My, 40; Sar, 74, 110
 DOROTHY, Ann, 5; Ja, 5(2); J, 5(2); Wm, 5
 DORVILLE, DORVEALE, DORNILE, Ann, 253; Eliz, 214, 214*n*
 DOTER, Fr, 127
 DOUBLY, My, 47
 DOULTON, Constant, 178
 DOVE, Alice, 91
 DOVER, Eliz, 9; Jo, 9; Magdalen, 9; Thos, 9
 DOWDING, Ann, 175, 189; Eliz, 159; J, 159, 175(2), 177; Kath, 189; Marg, 79; My, 159; Mat, 79; Rob, 159(2); Sar, 175, 177; Thos, 159, 175, 177; Wm, 202
 DOWELL, DOWLE, Ann, 110; Edw, 110; Eliz, 64, 245; Ru, 143; Sar, 88, *see also* DOLE
 DOWLING, Jo, 10
 DOWNE(S), Hum, 9; Marg, 175; Sampson, 197
 DOWRY, Mrth, 39
 DOWBTING, DOWTING, Amey, 242; Eliz, 253; Hest, 242; Jo, 180; J, 180; Sar, 242
 DRAKE, Jo, 229; Jos, 229; My, 229
 DRALLET, Ja, 70; J, 70(2)
 DRAPER, DRAPPER, Eliz, 177(2); Fr, 179; My, 177; Prudence, 177; Ric, 177
 DREW, Ann, 29, 157; Eliz, 176; Fr, 72(2); Ja, 91; Jo, 91; J, 29; Jos, 72; My, 91; Sam, 72; Sar, 45, 72; Thos, 72
 DRING, Jo, 149; J, 149(2)
 DRINKWATER, Ann, 38
 DRIVER, DREIVER, Alex, 67; Benj, 67; Edm, 139; Edw, 150; Eln, 6; Eliz, 67(2); Gr, 131; Hy, 59; Jer, 3; Jo, 6, 57, 139; Jos, 67; My, 6, 56, 67, 115, 133; Mat, 166, 185; Nat, 115; Sar, 67; Su, 56; Thos, 67; Wm, 115
 DRYNER, Hy, 157
 DUBBERLY, DUBBERLEE, Geo, 199; Ja, 24; Rs, 183
 DUCK, Ed, 10
 DUCKETT, Brid, 77; Eln, 71; J, 71, 77; Jos, 77; My, 68; Rob, 68
 DUCKINFIELD, J, 40
 DUCKSBURY, And, 144; Ann, 144(2); Eliz, 144
 DUDDLESTONE, Ebenezar, 192; Hest, 225; J, 225(2); *Sir* J, xv, 225; Su, 225
 DUE, *see* DEW
 DUELOCK, Hy, 173; Lewis, 173; Marg, 173
 DUFFEILD, DUFFILL, J, 188; My, 188; Rob, 188(2); Wm, 169
 DUGGEN, Gi, 92; My, 92; Wm, 202
 DUGLUS, Wm, 202
 DUKESELL, Ja, 132
 DULHAY, My, 211
 DULING, J, 139
 DULL, My, 142
 DUNKIN, Eliz, 222; Ric, 172; Thos, 222
 DUNN, Adam, 12; Edw, 79(3); Eliz, 177; Han, 13; Jas, 225; J, 35; Jos, 13; Mrth, 79; My, 12, 13, 79(3), 225; Sar, 13, 35(2)
 DUNNING, DUNING, DUNNEING, Ann, 187; Eliz, 187; Jas, 90; J, 90; Marg, 90; My, 90; Rob, 187; *Mr.*, 123
 DUPE, Han, 208; Marg, 121
 DURBIN(E), Ailce, 220; Edw, 203(2); Eliz, 127, 153(2), 203; Geo, 153; Gr, 127; J, 153(2), 220; My, 203, 220; Ric, 153, 220; Sam, 220; Su, 127; Thos, 220(2); Wm, 220
 DUSSELL, Ja, 199; J, 199
 DUTTON, Abl, 8; Eliz, 8; Israel, 8; My, 8; Rac, 8; Sar, 8(2); Wm, 8(2)
 DYER, DEYER, Edw, 13, 42; Eliz, 13, 167; Jo, 167; J, 21, 148, 246; Jon, 114; My, 176; Nat, 114; Ric, 237; Sar, 148, 167; Thos, 17, 167; Thorinton, 148; Welthian, 114; Wm, 148
 DYKE, Eliz, 104; Hest, 104; Sam, 104; Sar, 104; Thos, 104(2); *Mr.*, 104
 DYMOCK, J, 159
 EACKL(E)Y, EAKL(E)Y, Ann, 120; Fr, 136(2); J, 136; Joyce, 194; Rob, 120, *see also* OAKLEY
 EAGLE, Ann, 228; Hest, 228; J, 66; Marg, 66; Ric, 234; Thos, 228
 EAGLELESTON, Ann, 150
 EAGLESHAM, Hanchar, 140; J, 140(2); Kath, 140
 EAGLESTONE, Ann, 56; J, 56; Jos, 45; Sar, 56(2); Wm, 56, 104
 EALES, YEALES, Eliz, 202; Goody, 121; J, 202(2); Mrth, 202(2); My, 136
 EARLE, EARLLE, KIRLE, Alce, 133, 253; Ann, 107; Brid, 107(2); Eln, 133, 224; Eliz, 102, 107, 190; Geo, 74; Gi, 224; Hy, 107, 107*n*; J, 102; Jos, 133; My, 102; Sar, 69, 74; Thos, 224; *Sir* Thos, xiv, 224; Ursley, 54
 EASTCOURT, Edm, 129
 EASTMANT, EASTMENT, EASTMONT, ESTMONT, Ann, 46, 92; Hy, 47; Ja, 46;

EASTMANT—*cont.*

- My, 202(2); Mat, 202; Thos, 46, 47, 92
- EASTON, Fr, 170(2); Thos, 170
- EATON, EAYTON, Fr, 42(2); Jeffery, 119; Paulena, 42; Thos, 248; Wal, 157
- EDDIS, Eliz, 150
- ED(D)OLLS, Gr, 73; Lettice, 40; My, 65; Ric, 73; Thos, 73
- EDDY, Ann, 67(2); Ja, 199; J, 67; Jos, 67; Marg, 199; Su, 67; Wm, 199
- EDGCOMB, Ann, 7(2); J, 7(2)
- EDGLY, Eliz, 42
- EDLUM, J, 29
- EDMONDS, EDMUNDS, Ann, 176; Edw, 113; Eliz, 176, 211; Geo, 176; J, 113, 176, 209; Mrth, 113; My, 155; Theophilus, 211; Thos, 88; Wm, 155
- EDWARD, EDWARD(E)S, Abl, 31(2); Abr, 43, 100, 136, 188; Alethia, 215; Alice, 159; Alice My, 157; And, 118; Ann, 31, 33, 59, 72, 118, 122, 133, 136, 157, 188, 215(2), 239; Charity Charity, 157; Dan, 103; Dd, 45; Dorcas, 145; Dot, 12, 208; Edw, 40, 58; Eln, 83; Eliz, 11, 31, 47, 162, 168, 173, 189, 201, 223, 240(3); Falke, 59; Fr, 83(3), 87; Han, 59(2), 188; Hy, 58, 86; Hest, 12; Jas, 63, 205(2), 215, 223; Ja, 43(2), 45, 86(2), 215; J, xv, 43(2), 69, 86, 116, 128, 145, 168, 201, 223; Jon, 12; Jos, 86, 173(2), 215; Joshua, 188; Lettice, 30, 63; Marg, 25, 127, 192, 205; Mrth, 54; My, 31, 33, 39, 40(2), 43, 69, 72, 83, 92, 173(2), 205, 211, 217(2), 223, 240; Nat, 59, 239; Phil, 127(2), 215; Ric, 69(2), 133, 191, 223(2), 241; Rob, 47, 118(2), 215; Sam, 40, 61; Sar, 31, 63, 87, 168, 185(2), 212, 215; Thos, 58, 83, 86, 109, 202, 212, 232; Wal, 86, 152; Wm, 39, 50, 72, 86; Mr, xiv(2)
- EFFORD, Mr, 108
- EGLEY, My, 11
- ELBRIDGE, J, 125
- ELBURY, ELBERY, ELBERRY, Kath, 47; Virtue, 254; Wm, 239
- ELBY, Ric, 37; Sar, 37
- ELCOCK, Dorcas, 75
- ELDRIDGE, Abr, 24
- ELES, EILES, Eliz, 73; Ja, 73; Jo, 73; J, 73; Thos, 73; Wm, 75
- ELISON, Ann, 145; Jas, 145; My, 145
- ELKINGTON, Edw, 155; My, 155; Reb, 155; Thos, 155(2)
- ELLIOT(T), ELLIOTTS, ELLOTT, Ann, 47; Eln, 19; Eliz, 32, 61, 83, 160, 229; Hest, 228; Hugh, 83; Jas, 61; Ja, 89; My, 13; Sar, 39; Thos, 160
- ELLIS, Bethia, 12; Dorcas, 246; Eliz, 33, 69, 179; Ellis, 123; Geo, 123, 231; Gr, 123; Han, 179(3); Jo, 231; J, 33; Jos, 93, 174; Mgy, 123; My, 33(2), 179; Ric, 179; Rob, 69; Sampson, 179; Sar, 246; Wm, 179
- ELMES, Ann, 52; Gr, 172; Han, 172; J, 158; My, 158(2), 172; Rob, 172(2); Thos, 172
- ELSMORE, Tracey, 222
- ELTON, Abr, 222(2); Eliz, 222; I, 222; Jac, 222; My, 222(2)
- ELVER, Ann, 61; Edw, 241; Eliz, 189; Jas, 61; My, 241; Sar, 189
- ELY, Eliz, 137
- EMBLEM, EMBLYN, Abr, 66; Ann, 110; Art, 52(2); Eliz, 52, 66, 110; Fr, 65; Han, 52; Jas, 66(2); Ja, 66; J, 71; My, 65, 66, 71, 110(2); Nic, 52; Rob, 65; Sar, 52; Thos, 71
- EMERY, EMORY, Abr, 246; Benj, 149; Chas, 109; Eliz, 109, 246(2); Geo, 120; Gr, 233; Ezekiel, 149; Jo, 120; J, 19, 109, 120, 149; Jos, 149; Lydia, 149; My, 244; Priscilla, 149; Rac, 149; Thos, 120
- EMMS, Fr, 238
- END, Jos, 94
- ENGLAND, Alice, 11; Ann, 112(2); Eliz, 176(3), 195; Hest, 59; Jas, 176; J, 34; Mrth, 111, 176; My, 22, 59, 89, 111, 124, 130, 176; Phil, 195; Sar, 195; Thos, 176(2); Virtue, 195; Wm, 195; Mrs, 34
- ENGLETON, *see* INGLETON
- ERBURY, YERBURY, Alice, 211; Ann, 211; Jo, 211; J, 212
- ESON, Eliz, 195; J, 195(2)
- ESSEX, Sar, 21
- ESSINGTON, Mrth, 241; My, 241
- ESTCHURCH, Dot, 31; Jas, 31
- ESTWICK, Ann, 6(2); Hest, 50(2); J, 50(2); Sar, 6
- ETHERINGTON, Fortune, 134; Jos, 134
- EVANS, EVANC, EVANDS, EVENS, Abr, 176(2), 213; Agn, 167; Ailce, 174, 206; Alex, 120; Alice, 108; Ann, 99, 120, 124(2), 167, 213, 233; Dan, 65; Deb, 211; Dot, 80, 174; Edw, 152, 213; Eln, 26, 108, 139, 210; Eliz, 6, 65, 99, 108, 138, 176, 181; Even, 108; Fr, 109, 183; Gersham, 219; Han, 219; Hy, 72, 210; I, 141; Ja, 72, 161, 165; Jennet, 213; Jo, 120(2), 158, 199; J, 120, 138(2), 161, 199, 211, 213, 256; Jos, 174; Kath, 6; Lettice, 210; Marg, 136; Mrth, 13, 141, 151, 219; My, 4, 36, 72(2), 96, 108, 109, 120, 121, 126, 138, 151, 211, 212(2), 213, 215(2), 219, 254; Mat, 211; Penelope, 6; Rac, 185; Ric, 161, 212(2); Rg, 172, 181; Sar, 7, 112(2), 120, 152, 172, 174, 212; Thos, 6, 138, 146, 183, 185, 215; Virtue, 141; Wm, 6, 19, 110, 112, 141, 165
- EVATS, EVATT, Hy, 60(2); Jac, 130; Jd, 60; Lw, 130; My, 130; Mic, 60; Sar, 130(2)
- EVERARD, Eliz, 10
- EVERETT, Eliz, 194; Gr, 132; Han, 194(2); My, 54, 194; Sar, 194; Sm, 194; Thos, 194
- EVERTON, My, 128; Wm, 128
- EWENS, Ann, 47
- EYLE, Ann, 119; Wm, 119
- EYRE, Wm, 155
- FABY, Alice, 164
- FACEY, My, 179
- FACKMAN, My, 152; Mat, 152
- FAMER, Sar, 202; Thos, 202
- FANE, Hy, 222
- FARE, Sar, 147

- FARINGTON, Ann, 187;
Joshua, 187; Jd, 187; My, 187; Wm, 187
- FARMER, Ann, 56, 93, 205;
Hercules, 93; Jo, 56; Nic, 56; Rac, 203
- FARNAM, FARNUM, Eliz, 178; Emanuel, 174; J, 69, 174; Marg, 174
- FARNELL, Eliz, 154; Gabriel, 65; Jo, 65; J, 65; My, 65(2), 154; Ric, 65; Rob, 154; Sar, 65; Wm, 154
- FARR, Ann, 27; Benj, 57; Eliz, 57(2); Thos, 57, 218
- FARRIN, J, 32
- FATT, Eliz, 190; My, 140
- FAULCONER, J, 169
- FEAR, Eliz, 29, 58, 160(2); Jos, 10; Kath, 58, 166; My, 161, 166; Rs, 40; Sar, 58
- FEATOR, *Widow*, 131
- FEILDING, Su, 164; Wm, 164
- FELTING, Hy, 98; Jo, 98
- FELTON, Mrth, 70
- FENN, Ann, 127; Eliz, 38; J, 87
- FENNELL, Ann, 131; Eliz, 94, 131; Gabriel, 131; Hy, 94(2); My, 94(2); Su, 94; Thos, 94; Wm, 131
- FENT, Eliz, 181; J, 181
- FERNE, Ann, 171
- FERRIAR, FERRIER, My, 50(2); Ric, 50(2); Thos, 21
- FEWTRELL, Sar, 88
- FICKFORD, Eliz, 147; J, 147
- FIELD, FEALD, FEILD, Ann, 136, 218; Hy, 218; Jas, 129; My, 68; Ol, 136; Wm, 136
- FILER, Ann, 206; Anna, 206; Jas, 206; Sar, 206
- FILKINS, My, 246
- FILKS, Ann, 88; I, 88; Kath, 88
- FILPOTT, *see* PHILLPOTT
- FINCH, Su, 127; Wm, 25
- FINCHER, Blanch, 112; Jo, 228; *Capt.* Jos, 228; Lydia, 112
- FISHER, Ann, 115(2); Christian, 7, 225; Edw, 157; Eliz, 81, 109, 111, 115; Fr, 117(2); Geo, 109; Gr, 188; Hy, 117; Hest, 188; Jas, 81, 225; Ja, 157(2); Jo, 212; J, 70, 212; Jos, 130; Kath, 95; Marg, 111; Mrth, 87, 88; My, 70, 81, 88, 109, 115, 206; Ric, 112, 212; Rob, 115(2); Sar, 109, 117(2); Thos, 14, 87, 95(2), 142, 154, 206; Wal, 111; Wm, 225; *Widow*, 112
- FISH, Ephraim, 247
- FISHPOOL(E), Alice, 69; Art, 81; Caleb, 93; Eliz, 62, 81; Han, 69; J, 62, 69; Sar, 22, 62; Thos, 81
- FITZAL, FITZSELL, Eliz, 11; Hugh, 120; My, 11; Sam, 11
- FITZHERBERT, And, 123; Ann, 123; Fowins, 43; Hum, 43; Kath, 43
- FLAPWELL, Mrth, 139
- FLAT, Jos, 207
- FLAY, FLEY, Eliz, 70; J, 70; Sar, 12
- FLEETWOOD, Alce, 28; Benj, 120(2), 174; Chas, 120; Josias, 120; Mrth, 174; My, 120, 174; Sar, 120
- FLEMING, Hy, 145; J, 236; My, 145; Sar, 236(2)
- FLETCHER, FLATCHER, FLACHER, FLECHER, Abr, 114; Ann, 29; Dan, 62; Eliz, 7, 114; Hest, 7; Jo, 29; J, 179, 211(2); Mrth, 112; My, 62(2), 150; Mil-lier, 38; Thos, 112; Wm, 29, 211; Wn, 211
- FLIDE, Benj, 153; Ja, 153; Jos, 153; My, 144, 153; Ric, 153
- FLOWER, Ann, 17(2), 42, 64; Dan, 17; Edw, 239; Eliz, 42, 107, 239(2); Hy, 107; Hest, 158; Ja, 91; Jas, 107; J, 107; Kath, 42; Marg, 107; My, 17, 107, 234; Ric, 239; Rob, 42; Sar, 120; Thos, 120(2); Wm, 107(2)
- FLOYD, Geo, 178
- FLUCK, Ed, 80; Thos, 80; Wm, 80(2); —, 80
- FLUELLIN, *see* LLEWELLYN
- FLURRY, Gr, 171; Jer, 171; Jo, 171; *Widow*, 171
- FOLY, Sam, 189
- FOOT, Hy, 164; Ja, 145; Jos, 250; Sar, 251; Wm, 145
- FORD, FOORD, Abg, 105; Alex, 91, 96; Ann, 38, 163; Deb, 68; Eln, 231; Eliz, 104, 170(2), 215, 231; Gabriel, 163; Geo, 105, 230; Gilbert, 231; Han, 91(2); Hest, 91, 254(2); I, 163; Jac, 64; Ja, 66; Jo, 69, 215; J, 62, 104, 105, 106(2), 215, 254; Joyce, 69; My, 91, 106(2), 153, 163(2); Mic, 104; Rob, 238; Sam, 38; Sar, 68; Sissell, 215; Thos, 69, 104, 230; Tomson, 101; Wm, 101, 106(2)
- FOREHEAD, Eliz, 5(2); Nic, 5
- FORREST, My, 11
- FOSCOFF, J, 140
- FOSTER, Jos, 7, 8; Su, 49; Wm, 7, 8
- FOUND, Geo, 119(2); Han, 119
- FOWLE(S), Amb, 74; Ann, 60, 143; Eliz, 60; Fr, 145; Han, 156; Ja, 115; J, 171; Jos, xxiii, 143, 144, 153; Marmaduke, 60; My, 144, 145, 199; Ric, 199; Sam, 86; Sar, 173; Wm, 60(2)
- FOWLER, Dan, 152; Eliz, 62, 106, 152, 242; Han, 152; Hy, 242; Jo, 152, 242; Wm, 62
- FOX, Alex, 90; Ann, 90; Benj, 139; Edw, 162(2), 247; Eliz, 60, 149; Fr, 9; Han, 90; Ja, 227; Jas, 149; Jennet, 149; Kath, 43; Marg, 162; Mrt, 68; My, 60, 73(2), 90, 136; Phil, 73; Rob, 60; Sam, 100, 162; Thos, 162; Tob, 162; Wm, 90
- FOY, Edw, 20(2); Fr, 20; Sar, 20(2); Thos, 20
- FRAINE, Eliz, 251; Geo, 251(2)
- FRAME, Ann, 217
- FRANCOM, FRANCUM, Marg, 152; Wm, 34
- FRANK(S), Eliz, 253; Mrth, 187; Sam, 187; Thos, 253
- FRANKLEY, J, 22
- FRANKLIN, FRANKLIN, FRANKLYN, FRANKLYN, Alice, 116; Ann, 150, 213; Ant, 27, 95; Chas, 97; Eliz, 17, 213; Fr, 171; Hy, 193; Hest, 170(2); Jo, 171; J, 171; Jos, 213; My, 27, 193; Ric, 171, 193; Rob, 150(2); Sar, 171; Thos, 170, 171, 193; Wethian, 173; Wm, 2, 173
- FRATWELL, FRETWELL, Geo, 49; My, 49; Thos, 210
- FREE, Eliz, 51
- FREEKE, Christian, 190; Fr, 190; J, 99(2); Thos, 99; Wm, 190
- FREEMAN, FREMAN, Ann, 87; Dot, 150; Edw, 87; Eliz, 14, 38, 87, 135, 142; Fr, 87; Geo, 26(2), 26n; Hy, 14; Hest, 87; Jas, 29, 87(2); J,

FREEMAN—*cont.*

- 135; Jos, 29; Jd, 26; Mrth, 87; My, 26(2), 29, 87(2), 150; Reb, 150; Thos, 87, 150(2); Tob, 29
- FREIND, Ann, 97(2), 176; J, 97(2); My, 176; Wm, 173
- FRENCH, Abl, 153; Alex, 65; Ed, 125; Eliz, 147; Fr, 214; Geo, 147; Han, 85; Hest, 66; Jo, 125; J, 147; Jos, 147; Thos, 147; Wm, 147(2)
- FRIP, Edw, 135
- FROGMORTON, Ann, 43
- FROOM, Thos, 7
- FROST, Alex, 57; Eliz, 57, 205; Jo, 215; J, 205; Joyce, 57
- FRY, FREY, Ann, 5; Ant, 218; Brid, 22; Dan, 5; Fr, 2, 182; Gilbert, 88, 126; Gr, 114, 136; Han, 2, 175; Hy, 5, 114; Jas, 182; J, 159, 180; Jos, 175(2); Jd, 13; Mrth, 175(2); My, 5, 28, 141(2) 218; Patience, 103; Priscilla, 159; Rac, 182; Reb, 88(2); Sam, 5; Sar, 2, 182(2); Su, 5(2); Thos, 2(2), 13; Wm, 2, 5, 13, 88(2), 103, 114, 141(2)
- FRYER, Ann, 177, 182, 213; Edw, 164; Eliz, 213; Jas, 7; Jenkin, 7; J, 7, 213; Jos, 213; My, 46(2); Sar, 7; Wm, 158
- FUDGER, Hest, 71; Jo, 201; Rob, 78; Wm, 201
- FUSSELL, FOUSELL, Ann, 229; J, 48; Sar, 214
- FULLER, Eliz, 250; My, 61, 174(2); Rob, 174
- GABB, Hest, 164
- GACHCOMBE, Chas, 241(2); Jo, 241; Mrth, 228; Thos, 228
- GAD, Sam, 206; Su, 206
- GAGE, Sar, 228
- GAGG, My, 14(2); Wm, 14
- GANE, GAINNE, GAYNE, My, 197(2); Ric, 202; Rob, 197; Sampson, 197; Sar, 197; Ste, 61; Wm, 60
- GAINER, GAYNER, Ann, 145; Eln, 159; Han, 145; Hest, 8; Jas, 8; J, 159; My, 145(2) Thos, 145; Wm, 8
- GAINPENNY, J, 92
- GALE, Hest, 151; Ric, 151
- GALLION, Hy, 223
- GALLOP(P), Ann, 166; Eliz, 109, 166, 217; Jas, 166; Jo, 109; My, 109; Wm, 109(2), 217
- GALLOWAY, Ann, 81; Eliz, 81; J, 81; My, 81
- GALLY, Ann, 140
- GALTON, Cornelius, 64
- GAMMAGE, GAMMIDGE, My, 254; Rac, 21; Sar, 254
- GAMON, Han, 66; Ric, 66
- GANDY, J, 95(2); Marg, 95
- GANTE, J, 169(2); My, 169; Wm, 169
- GAPPER, Ann, 59(2); Eln, 59; Eliz, 59; Ric, 59; Wm, 59(2)
- GARBUTT, Thos, 45
- GARDNER, Ann, 44; Dot, 157; Eliz, 44; Jo, 223; Sam, 44; Thos, 21; Wal, 45; Wm, 157
- GARLAND, Eliz, 126; Han, 126; Jas, 169; Jo, 169
- GARLICK, Edw, 163
- GARLON, Eliz, 141; Han, 141; J, 141; My, 141
- GARMAN, Sar, 57
- GARNER, Eliz, 235; My, 83; Thos, 83
- GARRAWAY, GARAWAY, GARWAY, Benj, 132; Ja, 119; J, 189, 190; Marg, 190; My, 61, 189; Rac, 190; Thos, 189; Wm, 178
- GARRETT, Marg, 126; Thos, 126
- GASTOR, Nic, 205
- GAUSLINE, Mrth, 73
- GAZARD, Jos, 71; My, 71(2); Nic, 71(2); Sam, 71
- GECHIM, J, 28
- GENT, Chr, 79; Eliz, 79; Rob, 23; Sar, 47
- GEORGE, Ann, 125; Hy, 254; Jo, 39; J, 125; My, 123; Wm, 38
- GERRISH, Rob, 218
- GERVIS, *see* JERVIS
- GEST, Thos, 103
- GETHIN(G), GETHEINGS, GETHINGS, Ann, 75(2), 157; Edw, 125; Jo, 104; My, 104, 125, 157(2); Ric, 104(2); Thos, 157; Wm, 157(2)
- GETTINGS, Fr, 135
- GETTOES, GETTECE, Eliz, 42; J, 42; My, 245
- GIBBON(S), GIBBIN(S), GIBBOND, Abr, 137; Ann, 14, 143, 160; Charity, 77; Charnell, 30; Eliz, 104, 137, 148, 151(2), 159; Fr, 78; Han, 151; J, 205; Lettice, 83; My, 14, 30, 77, 137; Phil, 148; Ric, 137; Rob, 14(2), 143, 151(2); Rg, 106; Sam, 160(2); Sar, 137, 205; Su, 160; Thos, 60; Wm, 77, 83, 186
- GIBBORD, Ann, 41; My, 41
- GIBBS, Agn, 206, 219; Ann, 15, 189, 227; Dionysia, 15; Edw, 206, 219; Eln, 15; Eliz, 15, 202; Han, 15; Hest, 117; Hy, 15(2), 148; Ja, 15; J, 227; Kath, 59; Mrth, 72; My, 14, 15, 189; Mat, 59, 202; Rob, 15; Sar, 227; Theophila, 148; Thos, 59(2); Wm, 32, 227
- GIBLIN, Ann, 69; J, 69; My, 69(2); Sar, 69
- GIBSON, Jo, 194; Jos, 39
- GIFFORD, GIFORD, And, 10; Ann, 10(3), 168; Eliz, 172, 206; Emmanuel, 10; J, 172; Mrth, 142; My, 66(2); Sam, 10
- GILBERT, And, 93; Ann, 64, 93; Eln, 33; Hy, 93(2); J, 90; Joyce, 241; My, 33, 90, 93(2); Ric, 160; Sam, 214; Sar, 90, 160, 241; Wm, 23, 93
- GILES, JYLES, Eliz, 90; Jas, 172; Jon, 172; My, 108, 132; Mat, 132; Sar, 90
- GILFORD, Ann, 64; My, 72; Thos, 64; Wm, 72
- GILL(S), Blanch, 157; Edm, 162; Eliz, 65, 130, 157, 225; Han, 65(2); Jas, 177; Jo, 159; J, 36, 159; Nat, 131; Rac, 237; Ric, 237(2); Sar, 159; Wm, 65(3)
- GILLARD, Eliz, 253; Jos, 253; My, 250
- GILLIGTON, My, 51
- GILLOW, Han, 59; Ja, 59; Jos, 59
- GILMAN, *Widow*, 121
- GILMORE, Ann, 205; Benj, 161; Eliz, 205; Fr, 205; Jos, 161, 205; Mrth, 205(2); My, 161; Sar, 161
- GILSON, J, 15; My, 110
- GILZE, Edw, 105
- GINGELL, Ann, 37; Eliz, 37; I, 11(2); Jas, 11; Joyce, 11; My, 37; Wm, 37(2)
- GINGER, Rac, 88
- GITTIS, Fr, 125; Jd, 125
- GLANDVILL, Craft, 87; Eliz, 87
- GLAY, Mrth, 94; My, 94
- GLEED, Marg, 181; Sar, 177, 178

- GLESON, Ann, 207; Benj, 204; Hy, 204(2); My, 204
 GODDARD, Ann, 206; Eliz, 206; Holland, 206; Mk, 206, 221; My, 206
 GODFREY, Eliz, 46; J, 46(2); Josiah, 247(2); Mrth, 5(2); My, 46; Mic, 46; Rob, 5(2); Sar, 247(2); Thos, 5
 GODLINGTON, GODLINTON, Ann, 192; Fr, 192
 GODMAN, GOODMAN, Ann, 114; Jas, 114; Jo, 90; My, 90; Reb, 131; Ric, 114; Thos, 16, 126
 GODESELL, Clare, 93
 GODWIN, GODWYN, GOODWIN(E), GOODWYN, Ann, 130, 220; Deb, 24, 220; Gr, 94; Hodges, 187; Jo, 48, 216; J, 129; Jos, 46; Jd, 200; My, 46, 129, 139, 147; Sar, 185; Thos, 134; Wm, 185
 GOESHIT, And, 199(2); Chas, 199; Jo, 199; My, 199(2); Mo, 199
 GOLD, GOULD, Eliz, 14, 112; Hy, 119; J, 119; Joyce, 63; Marg, 119; Mrth, 119; My, 119(2); Su, 119; Thos, 63
 GOLDEN, My, 35
 GOLDNEY, GOULDNEY, GOULDNY, Han, 142; Mrth, 142(2); My, 15, 38, 142; Sar, 38; Thos, 142; Tim, 117
 GOLDSMITH, Dot, 115; Eliz, 115; Hum, 40; J, 115(2); My, 115; Wm, 115; *Widow*, 31
 GOLLY, J, 40; My, 40
 GOOD, Ann, 96; Art, 35(2); Eliz, 35; J, 35; Marg, 35; My, 35
 GOODBEY, Wm, 123
 GOODBURN, Basil, 241; Su, 241
 GOODCHILD, Ann, 220; My, 30
 GOODENOUGH, Marg, 159
 GOODING, GODING, Austin, 160; Han, 160
 GOODRID, Mrth, 23
 GOODSHIP, Eliz, 181; Jd, 181; My, 181; Sar, 181
 GOODYARD, Edw, 36; Izard, 36; Ja, 36; J, 36
 GORE, Art, 141; J, 245; My, 114
 GORGE, My, 137
 GORING, Eln, 216; Jo, 110; Jonas, 216; My, 216; Rac, 216; Wal, 110
 GORY, Han, 239(2); J, 239; My, 177
 GOSLIN, Abr, 181; My, 181
 GOSWELL, Gr, 241; J, 11; Sar, 241; Tob, 241
 GOTLEY, Benj, 9; Hest, 9; My, 9; Rac, 9(2); Ric, xxvii, 9
 GOUGH, GOFF, Ann, 34, 67, 158(2), 198, 205; Anna, 205; Barb, 83; Christian, 73(2); Chr, 73; Eliz, 86(2); Gi, 86(2); Han, 88; Hy, 237; Jas, 24, 237; Jennet, 198; Jo, 84; J, 198(2); Mrth, 24, 84; My, 86, 116(2); Ric, 24; Sar, 86, 158, 237(2); Su, 116; Thos, 116; Wm, 3; *Mr.*, xv
 GOVER, Jo, 90
 GRAFTON, GRAFFTON, J, 155; Joyce, 36; Thos, 36
 GRAILE, Ed, 159
 GRANGER, Eliz, 222; Hest, 41; Jo, 75; Lu, 95
 GRANOW, Sar, 192; Thos, 192
 GRANT, GRAUNT, Abl, 222; Ann, 27, 165; Art, 188; Eliz, 165, 179; Han, 157(2); Jo, 83; J, 129; Marg, 165; My, 3, 27, 157, 188; Rob, 83; Wm, 157(2); Z, 157
 GRANTON, Sam, 201
 GRANTUM, Jd, 180
 GRASE, Eliz, 213
 GRATED, Jas, 228; My, 229
 GRAVATT, Eliz, 126; Geo, 126; Ric, 126
 GRAY, Eliz, 83(2), 252; Fr, 195; Gr, 83; Jo, 7; J, 128, 177, 231, 235; Jd, 235; Marg, 47; Mrth, 231; My, 111, 233; Pet, 7; Sar, 195; Wm, 83(2)
 GREEN(E), GRENE, Ann, 34, 47, 108(2); Eliz, 42, 83, 84; Hagar, 255; Hest, 47; Hugh, 255; Jas, 28; Ja, 249; J, 154, 247; Mrth, 51; My, 88, 117; Rob, 51; Su, 117; Thos, 34
 GREENAWAY, Chas, 124; J, 223; Jos, 223; Nic, 223; Sam, 223(2); Su, 223
 GREENFEILD, Jo, 32; My, 32; Su, 32; Wal, 32
 GREENING, Dan, 13; Eliz, 58; My, 58(2)
 GREENWOOD, Eliz, 59; Ja, 59; J, 59; Kath, 59; My, 59; Sam, 59
 GREGORY, Ann, 60, 215(2); Edw, 215; Eln, 215; Eliz, 10; J, 10, 215; Lydia, 10; My, 3, 213; Rob, 213; Sar, 213; Wm, 6
 GREVILLE, Chas, 26; Fr, 25; Hest, 26
 GRIBBLE, Ann, 191; J, 191; Wm, 191
 GRIBLING, Abg, 9; Eliz, 9; Han, 9; Mrth, 9; My, 9; Sam, 9(2); Sar, 9
 GRIFFEN, GRIFFIN, GRIFIN, Abl, 129; Alice, 55, 162; Ann, 24, 77, 92, 188; Brid, 167; Chas, 67; Cornelius, 61; Dan, 104; Eln, 171, 179, 187; Eliz, 67, 92, 94; Emmanuel, 67; Fortune, 61; Hest, 67; Jo, 92; J, 67, 68, 167; Joyce, 91; Lewis, 55, 95; Marg, 77; My, 54, 61, 95, 147, 160, 162, 199, 201; Pet, 256; Rac, 61; Reb, 130; Ric, 92, 95, 162; Rob, 160; Sar, 256; Su, 77; Thos, 67, 171; Wm, 68, 201; *Widow*, 121
 GRIFFITH(S), Ann, 42, 92(2), 117, 163, 208; Eliz, 49, 207, 208; Hest, 49, 208; Jas, 92(2); Ja, 208(2); Mrth, 49(2); My, 49, 92, 225; Ric, 208; Sar, 48, 92; Wm, 208; *Dr.*, 49
 GRIGG, Marg, 124
 GRIMES, Eliz, 105; Jo, 65; J, 202; My, 105; Mic, 105; Sar, 246(2); Wm, 105
 GRIMSBURY, GRIMSBERRY, Ann, 161; Mat, 29
 GRIMSTEED, GRINSTEED, Eliz, 86; J, 168(2); My, 214; Sar, 168
 GRINDHAM, Marg, 32; Rs, 25
 GRINDON, Ann, 71; J, 71; Su, 101
 GRINFIELD, Eliz, 242; My, 242; Reb, 242
 GRINNING, GRINING, Alice, 174; Chas, 174(2); Deb, 174; Jas, 174; J, 174; Jos, 72; Marg, 72; My, 72; Sar, 72, 174
 GRISLEY, Chas, 214(2); Jo, 214
 GRITTED, My, 229; Sar, 229; *see also* GRATED
 GROGET, Wm, 209
 GROVE(S), Ann, 119(2); Edw,

- GROVE(S)—*cont.*
 119; Fr, 189; Han, 119; J, 102, 119, 189; My, 121, 189; Sam, 119; Thos, 119, 136; Wm, 119
 GRUBB, Marg, 77; My, 77; Phil, 77; Thos, 77
 GRUMELL, Josiah, 116; My, 116; Ric, 116
 GUDG, Hy, 242; My, 242
 GULLIFORD, Alice, 94, 169; Ann, 77; Eliz, 77; Jo, 77; Thos, 77(2); Wal, 77; Wm, 47
 GULLIMORE, Edw, 74; Eliz, 74; J, 74; My, 74
 GUNDERY, My, 170
 GUNNING, GUNING, Eliz, 145; Lk, 145; My, 114, 145; Rob, 201
 GUNTER, Eln, 123; Eliz, 34; Hy, 34; J, 155; Sar, 155; Widow, 155
 GUY, Ann, 46; Eliz, 18; My, 18; Sar, 18; Wm, 18, 69
 GWETHER, J, 194, 195; Wen-
 n(e)y, 194, 195
 GWILLAM, GWILLIAM,
 GWILLIM, GIULLAM,
 Edw, 90; Eliz, 186; Han, 1; Jo, 204; J, 150, 186; Kath, 186; Mrth, 90; My, 186, 199; Sar, 186
 GWYN, GWIN, Benj, 2; Eliz, 2, 46; My, 46(2), 184; Sar, 122
 HACKELL, My, 6
 HACKETT, Abia, 22; Edw, 164; Eliz, 22; Lydia, 164(2); Nat, 23; Sar, 164; Thos, 164
 HACKFORD, Prudence, 73
 HADDOCK, J, 172
 HADWELL, Mic, 171
 HAGGATT, Alice, 84; Ann, 195; Ant, 191; Eliz, 195; Geo, 185; Mrth, 110, 191; My, 195; Su, 110; Thos, 84, 191, 195; Wal, 191
 HAINES, *see* HAYNES
 HAKE, Ann, 240; Eliz, 240
 HALBROOKE, Maudlin, 231
 HALDING, Jo, 190
 HALE, HAYLE, Ann, 76, 163; Dd, 45; Dot, 201; Eliz, 35, 58, 196; Jo, 105, 201; J, 35 (2), 105; Kath, 35; My, 23, 76, 193; Rac, 193; Reb, 58; Ric, 133, 235; Sam, 58; Sar, 24, 55, 223; Ste, 201; Thos, 55(2); Wal, 196
 HALL, HALLE, HALLEY,
 Abg, 6; Bersheba, 58; Eliz, 58, 70, 207; J, 46, 138, 168; Lu, 43; My, 4, 68; Reb, 6(2); Ric, 6, 54, 68; Rob, 130; Sar, 58; Thos, 6(2), 58, 62, 234
 HALLING, Eliz, 83; Jas, 83; My, 83, 171
 HALSWORTHY, Ann, 43(2); Thos, 43
 HAM, Chas, 42, 203; Ric, 124
 HAMILTON, Penelope, 43
 HAMMONS, Jos, 104; Sar, 104
 HAMPTON, Hy, 112; Jer, 240, 247; Jos, 240; Kath, 240(2); My, 74, 112(2); Nat, 240
 HANCOCK(E), HANCOK,
 HANCKOCK, HANDCOCK,
 Ailce, 209; Amb, 81; Ann, 47, 109, 188(2); Eliz, 26, 81, 188, 207; Jas, 40; Ja, 81; Jo, 207; J, 109, 158, 189, 209; Joshua, 81; Marg, 109; My, 12, 87, 88; Nic, 188; Ric, 12; Rob, 54; Sar, 81, 132, 192; Su, 12; Thos, 81; Wm, 12
 HAND, Eln, 28; Eliz, 191; Mrth, 75; My, 191; Wm, 75
 HANDBURY, Caple, 213
 HANE, Amy, 74; Dd, 74(2); Eln, 176; Eliz, 23; Mrth, 74
 HANGER, Mat, 202
 HANNING, Rac, 54
 HANSOM(E), J, 28; My, 28(2)
 HARBITCH, Thos, xvi
 HARCOTT, My, 18; Wm, 18
 HARD, Ann, 151
 HARDICK, Eliz, 117
 HARDIMAN, Fr, 11; J, 11(2); Sar, 11
 HARDING, Ann, 69, 189, 213; Blanch, 75; Dan, 156; Dot, 161; Edw, 44; Eliz, 47, 161; Han, 58, 171; Jas, 161; Jo, 35, 44; J, 15, 58, 69(2), 161; Jos, 15, 112; Joshua, 156; Ln, 44; Marg, 35; My, 15, 161(2), 176(2); Ric, 189(2); Sar, 58, 189; Ste, 189; Thos, 171
 HARDY, Jos, 43; Sar, 38
 HARE, Eliz, 34; J, 34(2); Marg, 34; My, 34, 133
 HARFORD, Ann, 64; Chas, 21, 159, 173; Edw, 113, 159 (2); Elias, 162; Eliz, 159(2), 173; J, 58; Kath, 23; Mal-
 lory, 36; Marg, 10, 36; Mrth, 102(2); My, 57, 58, 102; Rac, 21; Ric, 161; Sam, xviii;
 Su, 113; Thos, 102; Wm, 36, 239
 HARLAH, Alex, 192; Brid, 192; J, 192
 HARMAN, Eliz, 44; J, 91, 198; Magdalen, 198; Rac, 91; Thos, 91
 HARNARGE, Eln, 108; Eliz, 108; Sar, 108; Wm, 108
 HARPER, Eliz, 119(2), 138; I, 119(2); J, 137; My, 43; Sar, 119(2), 217
 HARRAGE, Rob, 17
 HARRED, Su, 227
 HARRINGTON, Jas, 208; Jo, 252
 HARRIS(S), Alice, 103, 230; Ann, 6, 36, 51, 103, 118, 124, 155(2), 164(2), 174, 196, 213, 216, 218(2), 230, 246; Caleb, 17; Dan, 103(2); Deb, 33; Dinah, 54; Edw, 33; Eln, 175, 196; Eliz, 13, 43, 51(2), 55, 118, 119, 164, 210, 249, 250; Florence, 196; Fr, 127, 164(2); Geo, 51, 158, 188; Han, 118; Hest, 112, 210; Jas, 117, 131, 140, 155; Ja, 13, 78; Jo, 152, 167; J, 13(2), 25, 51, 64, 107, 113, 117, 216, 246; Jon, 54, 118; Jos, 6, 210(2); Marg, 54, 64; My, 13, 51, 82(2), 102, 117, 131, 140(2), 163, 177, 213(2), 218, 230, 247; Nat, 164; Pet, 118; Priscilla, 188; Rac, 158; Reb, 205; Rob, 54; Sam, 117; Sar, 21, 47, 99, 164, 171, 185, 216; Sb, 51; Thos, 51(2), 102, 112, 131, 155, 164, 196, 213, 246; Wm, 36, 82(2), 103, 119, 189, 249
 HARRISON, Ann, 138; J, 142; Reb, 142
 HART, Ann, 91; Art, 15; Con-
 stantine, 16; Geo, 165; Hy, 141; Hest, 253; J, 56, 253; Julian, 165; Mrth, 15(2); My, 16(2), 141; Thos, 16; Wm, 129, 141
 HARTCOMB, Edw, 206; J, 206; Sar, 206(2); Thos, 206(2); Wm, 206
 HARTFORD, My, 125; Wm, 223
 HARTRY, Eliz, 117
 HARVEY, HARVE, HARVY,
 Ann, 113; Adoniah, 251; Brid, 243; Dot, 173; Edw, 113, 238; Eliz, 37, 246; Fr, 56, 193; Hy, 81, 251; Ja, 68; J, 32, 113, 173, 238; Jon,

HARVEY—*cont.*

244; Mrth, 215; My, 113(2);
Sam, 251; Thos, 113, 128;
Wm, 56, 68

HARWAY, Fr, 151

HARWOOD, Jethro, 2; Thos,
89

HASE, My, 14

HASELL, HASSELL,

HAZELL, HASWELL,
HEASEL, Ann, 16, 19, 101,
101*n*, 133, 135; Edw, 117;
Eliz, 9, 19, 220(2); Jas, 135,
194; Ja, 19(2); J, 16, 19(2),
35; Marg, 220; Mrth, 220;
My, 19, 100, 220; Philippa,
19; Ric, 19; Rob, 19, 191;
Sar, 100, 117, 220; Wm, 220

HASKEY, Sam, 53

HASKINS, HAUSKINS, Amy,
6; Ann, 235; Eliz, 68; Jo,
83; J, 135, 171, 235; Jos,
135; My, 135

HATHCOTT, HEATHCOTT,
HEARTHCOCK, Hest, 162;
Jon, 162; Thos, 167

HATHAWAY,

HATHERWAY, Eliz, 111;
Fr, 84; J, 111

HAUGER, J, 126; My, 126

HAULEY, Edw, 27; My, 27
(2)

HAVELL, Alex, 89; Jo, 89

HAWCKRIDGE, Ann, 241;
Charity, 241; My, 241; Rac,
241

HAWKINS, HAUKINS, Alice,
159; Ann, 227; Edm, 13;
Edw, 58; Eliz, 3, 42, 58,
212(2); Phoebe, 13; Fr, 77,
118, 227; Gr, 131; Hy, 227;
Ja, 146; J, 46, 118, 212(2),
227; Kath, 118; My, 13,
44, 192, 212; Mat, 193, 212;
Mic, 3; Pet, 77; Rob, 107;
Sar, 193; Su, 123; Thos,
3(2), 28, 70, 191, 192; Wal,
227(2); Welthian, 70

HAWKS, J, 182; My, 182(2);
Ric, 182

HAWKSWORTH, Ann, 163;
Eliz, 163; Mrth, 163; Pet,
161; Rob, 163; Thos, 163

HAWS, Deb, 2

HAY, HAYES, HAYS, Alethea,
170; Ann, 182; Eliz, 14;
Jas, 130; Ja, 170; J, 87;
Nehemiah, 108; Pet, 14;
Ralph, 61; Su, 14

HAYDON, HEYDON, Chas,
34; Eln, 194; Eliz, 34; My,
34, 194(2)

HAYMAN, HAMAN,

HAYMON, Amy, 192; Brid,
192; Chas, 92; Dot, 92; Ed,
36(2), 92; Geo, 100; Han,
93; Hy, 147, 185; Jo, 36;
My, 36, 147, 185, 223; *Dame*
My, 223; Mat, 151; Sar, 36;
Wm, 101, 101*n*, 147; *Sir*
Wm, xv, 223

HAYNELD, Marg, 194

HAYNES, HAINES, Alice,
202; Ann, 24, 169; Brid,
165; Edw, 112(2), 129(2);
Eliz, 144; Fr, 111, 129; I, 74;
Jas, 111, 129, 144, 165; Ja,
12; J, 12(2), 46, 74, 111, 129;
Marg, 24; My, 12(2), 59, 111,
129, 165; Rac, 74; Ric, 43;
Rob, 62; Sar, 74, 222; Su,
163; Thos, 165; Wm, 14

HAYTER, Ann, 169; Eliz, 62,
116; Marg, 174; My, 62(2);
Wm, 62

HAYTERELL, HAYTRELL,
Brid, 172; Kath, 172; Lionel,
156

HAYTHORNE, Anna, 135;
Art, 135; J, 135(2); Nic, 135;
Sar, 135

HAYWARD, HAYWORD,
Adam, 46; Alice, 45; Jo,
102; J, 2

HAYWOOD, Mrth, 34(2); Ste,
34; Wm, 34

HEAD, Ant, 167; Jo, 167, 197;
J, 197; My, 198; Thos, 167

HEARD, My, 80; Thos, 80;
Wm, 80

HEARN(E), HERNE,
HURNE, Ann, 29; Eliz, 25,
29; Geo, 213; J, 118; My,
118, 149; Rob, 113; Ste,
150; Thos, 107

HEARTH, Eln, 13; Ja, 60

HEARTHCOCK, *see* HATH-
COTT

HEASEL, *see* HASSELL

HEATHCOTT, *see* HATH-
COTT

HEBB(S), Edw, 57; Eliz, 59(2),
193(2); Han, 59, 193; Jas,
193; J, 59

HEDGE(S), HEDGIS, Ann, 5;
Eliz, 75, 235; Jas, 124; J, 75;
Mrth, 224; My, 155, 224(2),
252; Ric, 252

HEDGLY, Ann, 132; Sam, 132

HELLIER, Ann, 2; Benj, 137,
152; Chas, 192; Elisha, 163;
Eliz, 24, 62(2), 158, 192(2);
Hum, 92; Jas, 62; Ja, 39;
J, 92, 152; My, 152, 192; Ric,

158; Rs, 82; Su, 92; Wm,
174, 192(2)

HELLIN, Abr, 194; Jo, 194;
Jon, 194; Wm, 194

HENDY, J, 90; Wm, 154

HENTEN, HENTON,
HINTON, Ann, 188; Eliz,
16(2), 255; Han, 45; Hy,
213; J, 16, 255; Marg, 98,
150; My, 16, 235; Wm, 98,
150

HENTHORNE, Dan, 214

HERBERT, HARBERT, Ann,
172; Chas, 172; Jas, 176;
J, 179; My, 172; Sar, 176;
Temperance, 101

HERCULUS, J, 47; My, 55(2),
243

HERMAN, Eliz, 4; Rg, 4;
Wm, 4

HERRING, Abg, 12; Ed, 12;
Eliz, 230; Jas, 12(2); Marg,
12, 60, 230(2); My, 256;
Thos, 12; Wm, 230

HERRON, Wm, 145(2)

HEVENS, Eliz, 60; Phil, 60

HEVES, Wm, 59

HEWER, Geo, 93; J, 181;
Mrth, 93

HEWISH, Ann, 132

HEWSON, HUSON, Eliz, 16;
Sar, 146

HIBBS, Wm, 225

HICKFORD, Eliz, 16; Fr, 47;
Jo, 16; My, 16(2); Phil, 16;
Reb, 16; Wm, 16

HICKMAN, Ann, 175, 248;
Deb, 249; Ed, 240; Edw,
171, 249; Jac, 240; My, 171,
240(2); Phil, 240(2); Ric,
175, 248; Sam, 249; Sar,
249; Su, 251; Thos, 171

HICKS, HICKES, HIX(E),
Ann, 73, 114, 128, 245; Chas,
245; Dorcas, 1; Edw, 247;
Eliz, 79, 117; Fr, 239; Jer,
114; Jo, 44; J, 1, 86, 245(2);
Jos, 73; Marg, 178; Mrth,
108, 183; My, 1, 3, 46, 136,
181, 245; Maudlin, 239; Nat,
248; Nic, 3; Ric, 52; Rob,
183; Rs, 114; Sar, 44, 181,
245; Su, 117; Thos, 153,
245; Wm, 46(2), 128

HIDE, Luke, 70; My, 70

HIFIELD, Hy, 95; Julian, 95;
My, 95; Thos, 95

HIGGINS, Abg, 61; Alice, 66;
Edw, 62; Eliz, 38(2), 56, 66;
Hest, 28; Ja, 38; J, 28, 168,
205; Josias, 209; Marg,
177(2); Mrth, 168; My, 28,

- HIGGINS—cont.**
 38, 47, 66; Obadiah, 62;
 Ric, 38(2); Sar, 168; Tob,
 119; Wm, 56, 119
- HIGGS, J, 63; Wm, 147**
- HIGNILL, Han, 234; Jer, 234**
- HILGROVE, HILLGROVE,**
 My, 129; *Widow*, 131
- HILL, Abr, 139; Alex, 139;**
 Alice, 90; Ann, 138, 192, 249;
 Dan, 7; Eliz, 121; Fr, 11,
 65, 157; Guy, 192(2); Han,
 8(2), 139; Ja, 126; J, 99, 195;
 Kath, 14; Marg, 58, 121;
 Mrt, 192; My, 79(2), 121,
 168; Pl, 139; Rob, 139; Sar,
 10, 89, 223; Thos, 121; Wm,
 139, 192; *Widow*, 11
- HILLY, Rac, 157**
- HILMAN, Cec, 116; Eliz, 116;**
 My, 116; Thos, 116
- HILSEY, Eliz, 144; Sar, 144;**
 Thos, 144
- HIND, HINED, Alice, 104;**
 Ann, 243; Edw, 243; Eliz,
 243; Geo, 243; Gr, 104;
 Hest, 243; Jo, 243; J, 243(2);
 Marcy, 243; Mrth, 243; Reb,
 104, 243; Thos, 142
- HINE, J, xxii**
- HINKS, Eliz, 200; Sam, 200;**
 Sar, 200(2)
- HIPPISLEY, HIPISLEY,**
 HIPSLEY, Dot, 132; Eliz, 236;
 Fr, 248; Hest, 49; J, 132,
 134, 220
- HISCOX, HISCOCKES,**
 HISCOKS, Ann, 55, 76(2);
 Eliz, 76; Geo, 76; I, 61; J,
 76, 123 128(2); Jos, 19; My,
 19, 128(2); Rob, 19; Sam,
 55; Thos, 19; Wm, 19, 55
 (2)
- HITCH, Marg, 37; Wm, 37**
- HITCHENS, HITCHINS,**
 HICHINS, Ann, 114, 132(2);
 Fr, 114; Hy, 114n; J, 132,
 247; My, 114; Ric, 130;
 Sar, 114(3); Su, 114; Wm,
 114(2), 172
- HIVES, Ann, 83, 204; Eln, 204;**
 Hy, 204; J, 204(2); My, 204;
 Sar, 204(2)
- HOAR, Eliz, 82; Han, 16; Hy,**
 54, 82; Ja, 82; My, 82;
 Reb, 82
- HOBBERT, My, 188**
- HOBBES, HOBS, Eliz, 191; Fr,**
 192(2); Han, 126, 192; Hy,
 126; J, 113, 161(2), 191; Jos,
 99; My, 1, 36, 161; Sar,
 100; Thos, 14
- HOBIN, Eln, 105; J, 105; Reb,**
 105
- HOBNEY, Bart, 59**
- HOBSON, J, 194; Jo, 194;**
 Marg, 1; Sage, 1; Su, 1
- HOCKOCK, Jo, 207**
- HOCOM, see HOLCOM**
- HODGE(S), HODG, Alice, 77;**
 Ann, 37(2), 73, 119, 155, 207;
 Ant, 101, 165; Chas, 37,
 73(2); Craddock, 44; Edw,
 44, 73; Eln, 200; Eliz, 16,
 37, 44, 55, 78(2), 217; Fr,
 189(2); Geo, 55; Gr, 123;
 Han, 197(2); Hugh, 28; Jas,
 118; Ja, 71; Jo, 118, 184;
 J, 28(2), 37(2), 74, 165(2), 189,
 200; Jos, 47, 78; Marg, 55,
 165; Mrth, 11, 28(2), 73,
 101(2); My, 2, 74, 78, 79,
 180(2), 185, 234(2); Nat, 38;
 Reb, 155, 234; Ric, 78,
 200(2); Rob, 155(2), 180,
 234, 238; Sam, 58(2); Sar,
 37, 58, 77, 184; Thos, 37,
 118, 189; Welthian, 155;
 Wm, 16, 28, 55(2), 65, 136,
 155, 189
- HODGKINS, J, 47**
- HOLBATCH, Eliz, 38; Marg,**
 38; My, 139; Nat, 38(2),
 139; Thos, 139
- HOLBIN, J, 118**
- HOLBOROW, HOLBROW, J,**
 116; Sar, 101; Thos, 216
- HOLBURD, J, 94**
- HOLCOM(B), HOCOM, HAL-**
COMB, Ann, 154; Brid, 154;
 Eliz, 11; Fr, 154; I, 154;
 Jasper, 154; J, 11, 13, 155;
 My, 11(2), 154; Morgan, 11;
 Rac, 155; Sampson, 93;
 Thos, 11; Wm, 11, 154
- HOLDER, HOULDER, Eliz,**
 217; Ja, 217; J, 217(2); Jo,
 119; Mgy, 188; My, 119,
 217; Phil, 104; Sam, 228;
 Thos, 188
- HOLDEN, HOLDING, Edw,**
 117; Jo, 117; J, 117; My,
 54, 117
- HOLDWAY, HOULDWAY,**
 Ann, 201; Chas, 201; Wm,
 23
- HOLLAND, HOLAND, Abr,**
 167; Ann, 22; Fr, 224; Jas,
 98; J, 22, 60, 220(2), 224;
 My, 22(2), 120, 138, 220(2);
 Ru, 93
- HOLLIDAY, Anselm, 3**
- HOLLIDGE, J, 191; Jas,**
 191(2); Su, 191(2); Thos, 191
- HOLLISTER, HOLISTER,**
 Ann, 130, 139, 157, 181,
 233(2); Art, 157(2); Chas,
 17; Dan, 162; Ed, 130;
 Edw, 139(2); Eliz, 162(2),
 233; Geo, 181; Hest, 17,
 51, 157; I, 160; Jac, 24,
 130; Jas, 17; Ja, 17; Jo,
 51, 150; J, 17, 130, 157, 233;
 Marg, 145; Mrth, 157; My,
 2, 17, 139, 150, 157(2), 162;
 Ric, 162; Rob, 139; Sar,
 130; Ste, 145; Su, 51, 150;
 Thos, 233; Wm, 17(2), 130,
 150
- HOLLOWAY, Eliz, 155; Fr,**
 166; J, 178; Mrth, 178;
 My, 104; Ric, 178; Thos,
 155; Wm, 178(2)
- HOLLY, Christian, 227; J, 227**
- HOLMAN, Jo, 111; J, 111;**
 Mrth, 111; My, 111; Wal,
 111
- HOLMES, Wm, 124**
- HOLSTEAD, E,**
 HOLSTEAD, J, 236; My,
 236
- HOLT, HOULT, Ann, 215(2);**
 Chas, 215; Han, 215; Hest,
 215; J, 66, 215; Jos, 215;
 My, 215; Sam, 215; Thos,
 215
- HOLTON, HOULTON, Ann,**
 219; Ant, 219; Dan, 182;
 Eln, 182; Eliz, 182; Hab-
 bakuck, 7, 182; J, 219(2);
 My, 182; Ric, 219; Sar,
 219; Su, 182(2); Thos,
 182
- HONNECOMBE, J, 106**
- HOOK(E), Abr, xviii; And,**
 53(2); Ann, 54; Hum, 53(2);
 I, 146; Ja, 146; J, 146;
 Jos, 53(3); My, 53; Thos,
 146
- HOOP, Jo, 159; Marg, 159**
- HOOPER, HOPPER, Ann, 4,**
 110, 152; Art, 152; Edw,
 119; Eliz, 119, 163, 192(2);
 J, 119, 152(2); Jos, 152;
 Lewis, 79; My, 110, 119, 152,
 164; Ric, 74; Rg, 79; Sam,
 163; Sar, 119(2); Su, 163(2);
 Thos, 4; Wm, 136, 192
- HOPKINS, Alice, 160; Ann, 86;**
 Brid, 144(2); Eln, 176; J,
 64, 184; Marg, 111; Mrth,
 82; My, 47, 82, 111, 139;
 Sar, 10, 78; Thos, 144(2);
 Wm, xxii, 160
- HOPPETT, Ann, 72; Eliz, 72;**
 Han, 72; Hy, 72; J, 72;

HOPPETT—cont.

- Marg, 72; Rac, 72; Ste, 72(2)
- HOPTON**, Alice, 74; Ann, 32; J, 32; Mgy, 74; My, 74; Sam, 21; Wm, 191
- HORFEILD**, Abg, 200; Fortune, 200; My, 200; Thos, 200
- HORNBY**, Eliz, 32
- HORN(E)**, Ann, 6; Chas, 1; Dot, 1(2); Eliz, 93; Gustaphos, 238; J, 1; My, 58; Thos, 81, 93; Wm, 1
- HORNEBLOW, HORNIBLOW**, Eliz, 209; Jon, 97; My, 97; Rg, 47
- HORRID**, Ann, 230; Su, 230
- HORSGOOD**, Hest, 187; Rob, 187
- HORSLAGH**, My, 82
- HORSEMAN, HORSMAN**, Alice, 72; Ann, 207; Chas, 207; Mrth, 207; My, 25, 69(2); Mic, 207; Thos, 207
- HORSEPOOL**, Abl, 32
- HORSINGTON**, Eliz, 253; J, 253; My, 77; Sar, 253; Thos, 77
- HORT(T)**, Ann, 9, 107, 156, 187; Benj, 180; Brightweed, 158; Dan, 158; Eliz, 9, 121, 180; Fr, 180; Gr, 143; Han, 9; Hy, 180, 187; I, 121(2); Jo, 152; Jos, 116; Kingman, 121, 121*n*; My, 9(2), 47(2), 116(2), 180(2); Mat, 9; Nic, 156; Ric, 9(2); Sar, 9; Su, 134; Thos, 47(2), 109, 121; Wm, 81, 89, 107, 143
- HORTLAND**, My, 169
- HORTON**, Edw, 52, 99, 246; Gr, 107; Han, 11, 91, 107; Hest, 91; I, 212; Ja, 212; Jo, 99; J, 11, 52, 91(2); Mrth, 52; My, 52, 91, 212, 246; Sar, 91(2), 107; Wm, 91
- HORWOOD**, Eliz, 7; J, 7; Jos, 6; Marg, 7
- HOSIER**, Jos, 126; Su, 126
- HOTT**, Kath, 235
- HOTTON**, Eliz, 39
- HOUSE**, Ann, 2; J, 92, 256; Marg, 92; Mrth, 92; Ric, 41; Sam, 2; Sar, 2; Su, 92; Wm, 2, 92
- HOW**, **HOWGH**, Alex, 125(2); Fr, 125; Hy, 198; Sar, 198
- HOWARD**, Hy, 156; Lw, 128; Priscilla, 37; Sm, 37
- HOWBURN**, Hest, 129; Wm, 129
- HOWELL, HOWILL**, Ann, 69, 95, 212, 216, 247, 252; Ant, 212; Chas, 67; Ed, 150; Edw, 78, 86, 95; Eliz, 76, 78, 150, 212, 216, 217; Fr, 93; Geo, 67; Hy, 120, 212; Jas, 53, 223, 228; Ja, 60; Jo, 17, 114, 133, 167; J, 17, 47, 76, 95(2), 120, 133, 138, 202, 217, 218; Jos, 126; Kath, 252; Marg, 115, 217; My, 61, 67, 120(3), 133(2), 138, 216, 222; Maudlin, 228; Nat, 114; Pl, 133; Ric, 212, 217; Rob, 217, 252; Ru, 186; Sam, 120; Sar, 93, 167, 211, 212, 216, 217, 223, 247; Su, 120, 211; Wm, 60, 114, 120, 133(2), 216, 217; Widow, 115
- HOWNSLY**, Rob, 56
- HUBBARD**, Jas, 176; Sar, 225; Wm, 225
- HUDD**, Wm, 121
- HUDSON**, Dd, 148; Geo, 228; Ja, 228; Capt. J, 228; Theodorns, 123
- HUFF**, Edw, 20; Eliz, 20; My, 20(2)
- HUGHES, HUES, HUHES, HEWS, HEUGHES**, Alex, 113; Aliss, 131; Ann, 91, 113, 213, 216(2); Art, 122; Benj, 173; Brid, 217; Christian, 159; Chr, 113; Dan, 91; Dd, 101; Edw, 211; Eliz, 91(2), 113, 199(2); Gr, 201; Jas, 170, 211, 216, 220; Ja, 170, 173; J, 211, 216, 217(2); Kath, 211; Lw, 38; Marg, 91; Mrth, 190; My, 113, 124, 199, 216; Patience, 201; Ric, 117, 201; Sam, 216; Sar, 91, 170, 199, 216; Thos, 91, 216; Wal, 216
- HULBERD**, Eln, 11; Eliz, 11; J, 11; Rob, 11
- HULET(T)**, Abl, 204(2); Ann, 91; Anna, 204; J, 91; Thos, 31
- HULL**, Eln, 42; Eliz, 181; Ja, 143; Jo, 181(2); Ric, 245
- HULON**, Ann, 38
- HUMBLESTONE**, Eliz, 38; Gi, 38; Wm, 38
- HUMPHRIES, HUMPHERIS, HUMPHRYS, HUMPHRIS**, Eliz, 232, 244; Hy, 231; Ja, 231; Marg, 178; Mrth, 178; My, 105(2), 178, 232; Phil, 178; Ric, 105, 251; Rg, 232; Sar, 105
- HUNGERFORD, HUNGARFORD**, Abr, 136; Ann, 136; Marg, 68; My, 72, 136(2); Morgan, 80; Sar, 80; Thos, 72, 136(2); Wal, 136; Wm, 80
- HUNNY**, Rob, 170
- HUNT**, Ann, 207; Eliz, 143, 190, 191; Gr, 190; Han, 33, 90, 190; Hy, 55(2); Hest, 90; Jas, 190; Ja, 249; Jo, 55; J, 73; Jos, 36, 207; Jd, 207; Kath, 190; Mrth, 90; My, 26, 42, 73, 86, 169, 190; Patience, 90; Phoebe, 86; Ric, 8; Sam, 90, 210; Sar, 8, 90, 190(2), 207; Ste, 90; Thos, 55, 207, 207*n*; Wm, 190(2)
- HUNTER**, Dot, 242; Fr, 242
- HUNTON**, My, 37
- HUNYWELL**, Barb, 76
- HURLE, HURLL**, Ann, 160; My, 130, 188; Sm, 160
- HURTNALL, HURTNELL, HURTNOLL**, Ann, 39(2), 103; Deb, 168; Jo, 37; J, 37, 103; Mrth, 37, 168; Ric, 103(2); Sam, 39; Sar, 103; Ursley, 103(2); Wm, 168(2)
- HUTCHENS**, Chas, 168; My, 168
- HUTSON**, Han, 32; J, 111, 119; My, 111, 119; Ric, 32; Thos, 111; Wm, 111(2)
- HUTTON, HUTTEN**, Edw, 12, 191; My, 12
- HYAS**, My, 74
- HYDE**, Chr, 12; Jos, 12(2); My, 12; Sar, 12
- HYETT**, Dot, 14; Edw, 82; Eln, 82; Eliz, 251; My, 107; Su, 251
- HYLEY**, Wm, 64
- IFF, IFS**, Benj, 256; Edw, 256(2); Eliz, 256; Su, 254; Wm, 256
- IFIELD**, Eliz, 247; My, 247; Thos, 247
- ILES**, Ann, 170; Dinah, 60; Eliz, 60(2); Mat, 202; Mic, 60; Sar, 170; Thos, (170(2); Wal, 60
- ILLOW**, Pet, 200

- INGLETON, ENGLETON,
Ann, 106; Ja, 202
- INGRAM, J, 202
- INION, INYON, Ann, 213;
Eln, 113; J, 113, 114; Wel-
thian, 114
- INNIS, And, 86; Ann, 86;
Eliz, 86(2); Jer, 86; J, 86;
Jos, 86; Mrth, 86; Mrt, 86;
My, 86; Sar, 86; Wm, 86
- IRELAND, Edw, 34(2); Eliz,
34(2); Rac, 18; Ric, 24
- IRISH, Geo, 224
- IRON, Eliz, 87
- ISAAC, Phil, 78; Sar, 78;
Thos, 78
- ISGAR, J, 104
- ITHELL, Jas, 109(2); J, 240;
My, 109(2); Rac, 109; Rob,
109; Su, 109; *Widow*, 245
- ITTERN, *see* VAN ITTERN
- IVELY, Gi, 198; Ja, 198(2);
Mrt, 198
- IVEY, Hest, 123; J, 187, 218;
My, 187, 218(2); Rob, 218;
—, 42
- IZAEEK, Jas, 105
- JACKSON, Alice, 106; Amb,
106; Ann, 40; Art, 50, 94;
Eliz, 1, 54(2), 94, 106, 137,
141(2), 207; Gr, 153; Hest,
106; Jo, 15; J, 40(2), 106;
Marg, 256; My, 1, 80, 153,
199; Miles, 54, 141; Rac, 207;
Sar, 1; Thos, 1, 94, 153;
Wm, 15, 199; *Alderman*, xiv
- JACOB, Ann, 69, 194, 201(2);
Edw, 223; Eln, 178; Eliz,
53, 80; Geo, 71; Han, 80;
I, 80(2); Jac, 53; Ja, 87,
200; Jean, 71; J, 53(2), 80,
87; Lydia, 200; Marg, 80;
Mk, 194(2); My, 53, 80, 87,
194, 200; Pet, 71; Ric, 69;
Rob, 71; Sam, 87(3)
- JALLOW, My, 225
- JAMES, Abr, 186; Ann, 16,
53, 56(2), 66, 110, 126, 139,
175, 191, 215; Brid, 73;
Dan, 78, 182; Elisha, 53;
Eliz, 16, 34, 66, 67, 98, 110,
139, 140, 152, 162, 184, 187,
198, 223; Evan, 144; Geo,
103, 176; Han, 16, 119, 139,
160; Hy, 139; Hest, 53(2);
Honor, 207; Jac, 154; Ja,
154(2), 207; Jo, 211; J, 5,
73, 78, 139, 175, 184, 185,
187, 187n, 188(2), 199, 211;
Jon, 211; Jos, 34(2), 56,
139(2), 154, 187; Kath, 237;
Marg, 67, 68, 78, 93, 144,
230; Mrth, 74; My, 21, 43,
53(2), 68(2), 110, 144, 152,
154, 184, 188, 199; Perrin,
73; Rac, 184; Ric, 67(2),
68(2), 73, 184; Rob, 154;
Ru, 22, 139; Sam, 66(2);
Sar, 144, 184, 186, 187(2),
211; Shadrach, 154; Su, 34,
123, 139, 188; Thos, 73, 162,
189; Wm, 16, 68, 119, 126,
169, 186, 188, 189; Z, 215,
221
- JANE(S), JANNES, JANNS,
JANS, Ann, 89, 100(2); Edw,
92, 92n; Eliz, 100, 222; Jas,
136; Ja, 136(2); J, 18, 92(2),
92n; Jos, 176, 210(2); Lu,
210; My, 92(2), 92n, 100,
199, 210(2); Mat, 176; Reb,
251; Rs, 176; Thos, 100
- JARMAN, Ann, 172; J, 172;
see also YARMAN
- JARRADINE, Ste, 71
- JAY, Eliz, 38
- JAYNE, Ann, 3; Eliz, 1, 44,
62; Hest, 62; J, 45; My,
45
- JEANES, Eliz, 69
- JEFFERIES, JEFFERIS,
JEFFERYS, JEFFRIS, Ann,
35, 39, 131, 190; Edw, 71,
93, 184; Eliz, 184, 190; Fr,
52; Han, 52; Hy, 112;
Hest, 196; Jo, 52; Josiah,
184; Jos, 190(2); Marg, 184;
Maribulus, 29; Marlin, 117;
Mrth, 131; My, 18, 19, 91,
168, 190(3); Phil, 35; Reece,
47, 52; Ric, 190; Rob, 39,
91; Sar, 52, 112; Su, 91,
184; Titus, 91; Wm, 131,
190
- JELFE, Dot, 101; Sar, 101;
see also YELFE
- JELLY, Edm, 172
- JELSON, Eln, 239
- JEMAIN, Lewis, 169; Lu,
169; Marg, 169
- JENEYS, Jas, 208
- JENKIN(S), JENKENS, Ann,
52, 60, 87, 109, 186, 231, 246;
Constant, 237; Cornelius,
246; Dan, 218; Dd, 75;
Ed, 77; Edw, 200; Eliz, 16,
75(2), 127; Jas, 109; Jo,
22, 63; J, 32, 63, 121, 127,
164; Jos, 125; Kath, 200;
Marg, 155, 237; My, 23,
52(2), 130, 132, 246(2); Mor-
gan, 237; Nat, 109; Nehe-
miah, 98; Rac, 63; Row-
- land, 109; Su, 218; Thos,
52, 87, 132, 154
- JENKISON, Eliz, 149; J,
149(2) Thos, 149
- JENNAWAY, Ja, 1
- JENNER, Anselm, 187; Hy,
187; My, 187; Ste, 187
- JENNETT, Ja, 165
- JENNINGS, JENGINS,
JENINGS, Cec, 174; Chas,
174; Ja, 33, 179; Jos, 179,
256; My, 137; Reb, 169;
Rob, 237; Sar, 137, 174;
Thos, 174; Wal, 174
- JERMAINE, Eliz, 97
- JERRATT, JERATT, Hy, 160;
Ja, 67
- JERVIS, GERVIS, Marg, 22;
My, 53, 82
- JESSIMY, Eliz, 22; Mic, 22
- JEVINGS, Eliz, 209
- JEW, Fr, 246; Jo, 246; Sam,
246
- JEY, J, 223
- JEYNER, Thos, 194
- JOBING, Jos, 161
- JOBLING, Sar, 29
- JOCHAM, JOCHEM, Ann,
186; Brid, 186; Jas, 186;
J, 143; Sam, 129, 186
- JOHNS, Ralph, 15
- JOHNSON, JONSEN, Ann,
205; Chas, 84; Chr, 73;
Edw, 33; Eln, 180; Eliz,
124, 150, 180, 204; Emabela,
140; Hest, 180; Jo, 28, 36;
Kath, 36; My, 28, 36, 84,
124(2), 176, 180; Ric, 205;
Rowland, 124; Sam, 28, 47,
116; Sar, 28, 36, 76, 180;
Seamore, 28; Ste, 72; Thos,
167, 205; Wal, 28; Wm,
169
- JOLLIFF, Ann, 210; Eln, 220;
Eliz, 220; Han, 210(2); Ja,
210; Jo, 220; J, 220; Marg,
220; Ric, 210(2); Rg, 220;
Sar, 220(3); Thos, 220; Wm,
220
- JOLLOPP, Ann, 31
- JOLLYCORN, Gr, 211
- JONES, JOANES, Abl, 46;
Abr, 120, 162(2); Ailce, 211,
214; Alice, 3, 130, 201;
Amy, 243; And, 127; Ann,
5, 18, 19(2), 24, 34, 47, 57(2),
82, 87, 95(2), 120, 121(2), 128,
141, 158, 160(2), 172, 177,
184, 208, 210, 218, 219(3),
253, 254(2), 255; Avis, 21;
Blanch, 125, 242; Brid, 190,
231; Charity, 133; Chas,

JONES—*cont.*

- 15, 94, 118, 162, 185, 208, 219; Christian, 120, 127; Constant, 173, 193; Damaris, 94; Dan, 165, 184, 210; Dd, 216; Deb, 7; Deverux, 52; Dot, 118, 185, 191; Edm, 178; Edw, 34, 36(2), 41, 59(2), 74, 89, 120, 138, 160, 162, 184, 191(2), 213; Eln, 6, 68, 133, 195, 210, 212, 217, 231; Eliz, 6, 25, 34(2), 38, 41, 43, 44(3), 46, 59, 61, 69, 75(2), 78(2), 87(3), 90, 94, 95(2), 101, 105, 106, 111, 118, 120(2), 128, 130(2), 138(2), 150, 153, 155, 158(2), 162, 167, 171, 172(3), 173, 181(2), 185, 191, 194, 205, 211, 214, 217, 224(2), 241, 242(2), 252(2), 253, 255; Evan, 45, 219; Ezekiel, 254; Fr, 61(2), 69(2), 78, 214, 252(2); Geo, 31, 41, 52, 87, 127, 130, 165, 203; Gi, 219; Gr, 33, 179, 191; Han, 64, 138, 191, 216, 218; Hy, 81, 179; Herss, 133; Hest, 25, 46(2), 109, 127, 162, 193, 211; Hugh, 42, 95(2), 201; I, 160; Israel, 39; Jas, 58, 95, 109(2), 155; Ja, 36(2), 45, 87, 90, 173, 189, 214; Jennet, 60, 88; Jo, 15, 40(2), 44, 51, 105, 120_n, 211, 230, 255; J, 30, 34, 40, 41, 44, 45, 52, 59, 60, 72, 75(3), 78(2), 87(4), 89, 94(2), 109, 118_n, 120(2), 128, 130, 142, 150, 153(2), 155, 158, 172, 181(2), 184, 186(2), 187, 190, 198, 199, 211(3), 212, 214, 231, 242, 255; *Capt.* J, 122; Jos, 38, 61, 156, 241(2); Joyce, 89(2); Jd, 2, 90, 159; Kath, 11, 26, 216; Lewis, 172, 214, 231; Liddy, 34; Lu, 104; Marg, 19, 37, 41, 45, 60, 61, 74, 109(2), 131, 158, 186, 199, 235, 256; Mgy, 45; Mrth, 42, 58, 109, 125, 133, 222, 248; My, 20, 26(2), 29, 34, 41, 42, 45(2), 46, 52, 54, 58(2), 59, 61, 66, 71, 74, 75(4), 81, 87(3), 90(2), 94(2), 106(2), 115, 118, 128(2), 187, 193, 194, 196(2), 199, 202, 211, 212, 213, 214, 224, 230, 235, 243, 252(3), 255(2); Mat, 90, 184, 208; Mo, 75; Nat, 87, 96; Patience, 26, 57; Pet, 172; Phil, 71(2), 97, 152, 171; Phyllis, 198; Phoebe, 177; Rac, 138(2); Randall, 214, 218; Reb, 192; Reece, 230, 231, 255; Ric, 41, 47, 75(2), 89, 90, 104, 128(2), 133, 190, 192, 211(2), 212(2), 217, 224, 253; Rob, 89, 189, 252; Ru, 45, 52(2); Sam, 78, 127(2), 130, 184, 189; Sar, 15(2), 43, 46, 51(2), 52, 56, 61, 90(2), 95, 109, 122, 127, 130, 135, 153(2), 156, 166, 198, 210, 231, 242, 252(2); Sb, 78; Ste, 36, 195; Su, 127, 156(2), 160, 172, 196, 214, 225; Thos, 19, 37, 44, 46, 51(2), 58, 61(2), 91, 95, 99, 106, 118(3), 120, 138, 158, 169, 177, 180, 184, 191(2), 199, 201, 252; Ur, 116; Wal, 60, 69, 116(2), 120, 191, 213; Welthian, 74, 248; Wm, 5, 9, 19, 26, 34, 40, 41, 44, 45(2), 46, 58, 88, 89, 90, 95, 98, 138, 153, 158, 159, 178, 184(2), 198(2), 203, 241, 242, 253; Wn, 89; —, 42
- JORDAN, JORDON, Dd, 195; Han, 65, 221; Jo, 195; J, 65, 221; Lettice, 152; My, 99; Nic, 221; Phil, 25; Sar, 209; Thos, 21; Wm, 152(2)
- JORDEY, Han, 62
- JOSLIN, Ja, 174; J, 173
- JOSSUM, Jas, 31; J, 31(2); Reb, 31
- JOULDEN, Marg, 202
- JOY(E), Eliz, 231; Sam, 47; Thos, 180
- JOYCE, Fr, 113; J, 113; Pet, 113; Thos, 113
- JUARSON, Eliz, 84; J, 84
- JUELL, Jos, 195; My, 195(2)
- JYLES, *see* GILES
- KEADON, Eliz, 199; Han, 199; J, 199(2); Lydia, 199
- KEECH, CEACH, Eliz, 54, 247; Faith, 54; Jo, 247; Ric, 247
- KEEN(E), Edw, 75; Eliz, 67; J, 67(2); My, 67; Rac, 81; Sar, 7, 67, 242; Wm, 243
- KEINSTONE, *see* KING-STON(E)
- KEINTON, *see* KINETON
- KELLOCK, Ann, 211; Eliz, 211; Jas, 211; J, 211(2); My, 211
- KELLON, Thos, 152
- KELLY, KEELLY, KELLE, Chas, 40, 198; Eln, 40; Eliz, 198; My, 28, 40, 91; Nat, 91; Sar, 91(2)
- KELSON(E), KILSON, Han, 42; Kishea, 138; My, 35; Sar, 112; Wm, 112
- KELSURE, Eliz, 67; Ja, 67
- KEMBALL, Wm, 173
- KEMMIS, KEMIS, KEMMES, Chas, 5, 199; Ed, 199; J, 199; Kath, 36; My, 199; Wm, 190
- KEMP, Edw, 233(2); Han, 234; Jo, 225; J, 227; Mrth, 233(2); My, 227; Thos, 230
- KENEINGS, My, 125
- KENN, My, 110
- KENNISON, Rob, 50
- KENT, Ann, 175; Gi, 88; My, 7, 88
- KENTISH, Jos, 84; Su, 84
- KERBY, KERBEY, Han, 175; Ja, 19; Mrth, 19; My, 19; Wm, 19; *Widow*, 131
- KERLINE, Ann, 61; Jon, 61; Sar, 61
- KEYFORD, Eliz, 210
- KEYT, Sar, 192
- KILL, Nat, 102; Thos, 102, 158(2)
- KINCOUT, Eliz, 56
- KINETON, KEINTON, KINTON, Ann, 87(2); Christian, 87; Eliz, 87, 205; Geo, 87; I, 16; Joyce, 205; Marg, 27; Mgy, 206; Mrth, 8; My, 16(2), 52; Ric, 8(2); Thos, 8; Wal, 37; Wm, 8, 52, 206
- KING, And, 184; Ann, 13, 39, 42(2), 77(2), 156, 214, 219; Arn, 23; Bethia, 117; Chas, 90, 117, 170; Dot, 35, 66; Edw, 117; Eliz, 39, 45, 90, 108, 214, 219; Fr, 32, 156, 179(2); Gr, 26, 57; Han, 170(2); Hy, 66; Hest, 153, 169; Jas, 37, 66, 205; Jo, 42, 169; J, 42, 45(2), 66, 117, 156, 169, 170(2), 196; Jos, 39; Kath, 57; Marg, 77; Mk, 77, 220; Mrth, 109, 117, 169; My, 21, 23, 32, 37, 39, 45, 51, 56, 66, 77, 90, 117, 124, 156, 157, 214; Mat, 109; Prudence, 179; Rac, 170, 222; Ric, 83, 92, 153(2), 175, 184; Rob, 37, 209; Rg, 214; Sam, 256; Sar, 37, 39, 66, 77, 83, 126, 135, 169, 170, 184; Su, 9, 196; Thos, 117, 157; Wal, 42(2), 77; Wm, 12, 42, 128, 170

- KINGLAUGH, Dd, 192; Sar, 192
 KINGLIN, Hy, 9
 KINGSCOAT, My, 193
 KINGSTON(E), KEINSTONE, KINSTONE, KINNISTON, Abr, 82; Ann, 82, 206; Chas, 206; Eliz, 206(2); Geo, 82; Jas, 25; J, 9, 104; Reb, 206; Ric, 180; Su, 82; Thos, 82; Virtue, 9; Wm, 82
 KINSFORD, My, 185; Sar, 185
 KIPPEN, Han, 160, 170; I, 170; J, 170(2); Jos, 159, 160; My, 159, 160, 170; Rac, 170; Sar, 170; Thos, 160; Wal, 160(2); Wm, 159
 KIRKE, Ann, 31; Eliz, 31(2); Glead, 31; My, 31; Rob, 31; Sar, 31
 KIRLE, *see* EARLE
 KIRWOOD, J, 208
 KLEEFTON, *see* CLEIFFTON
 KNIGHT, KNIUGHT, Ann, 117, 132(2), 213, 220; Avis, 31; Edw, 112; Eliz, 224, 227; Fr, 148; Geo, 227; Han, 3; I, 227; Jas, 144(2); Jo, 224; Job, 117; J, 112, 184, 222, 224; Sir J, 132; Jon, 213; Jos, 123; Lydia, 65; Marg, 171; Mrth, 132; My, 123, 144(2), 156, 184(2), 222, 225(2); Phil, 65, 171; Philippa, 123; Dame Philippa Gore, 123; Ric, 225; Rob, 132, 171; Sar, 112(2), 227; Thos, 227; Wm, 144; Lady, 227
 KNOAKES, Dan, 59; My, 59; Rob, 59
 KNOTT, Eliz, 47; Mrth, 47; Phil, 3; *see also* NOTT
 KNOWLES, Hy, 174; Jo, 178; J, 178; Kath, 178; My, 178; Patience, 178(2); Ric, 178(2); Ru, 174; Thos, 178; Wm, 178
 KNUCKLE, *see* NUCKLE
 LABBE, Eliz, 19; J, 19(2)
 LACEY, LACY, LAS, Ann, 136, 172; Benj, 5; Eliz, 62; Jas, 172; J, 172; Kath, 39; My, 172; Sar, 170; Ur, 177; Wm, 172(2)
 LACOCK, Ann, 58(2); My, 58
 LADWELL, Ann, 165; Eliz, 165(3); J, 39; My, 39, 165; Wm, 165
 LAFENER, Alex, 35; My, 35
 LAHORNE, Ann, 191; My, 191(2); Ric, 191
 LAINFIRE, Mr., 14
 LAKE, Eliz, 84, 124; Hy, 84; My, 84(2); Sar, 84
 LAMB, J, 139; Marg, 228; Mrth, 99; Morgan, 228 Ric, 239
 LAMBARD, Prudence, 194
 LAMBERT, Ann, 148; Eliz, 190(2), 201; Gilbert, 201; Gi, 201; Ja, 90; Jo, 201; J, 190; Mic, 201; Sar, 190; Silas, 90
 LAMBETH, Fr, 177
 LANCASTER, Eln, 15; Jo, 149; J, 15; My, 15, 109; Wm, 149
 LANCY, Edw, 151; My, 151(2)
 LANDER, Joyce, 180; My, 180
 LANDFORD, My, 174
 LONDON, Dot, 124; My, 196; Wal, 124
 LANE, Abr, 89; Ann, 31, 108, 114, 219; Constant, 108; Cec, 112; Edw, 178; Eln, 178; Eliz, 81, 89, 178(2); Fr, 112; Geo, 31, 108; Han, 31; Jas, 81; Jarret, 202; Jo, 166; Mrth, 89, 178, 243; My, 89, 178, 243; Mat, 144; Mo, 166; Rac, 13; Ric, 31, 178; Rob, 31; Sar, 166, 221; Ste, 13; Su, 31(2); Thos, 89; Wm, 31, 89(2), 112; Mr., xv
 LANGDEN, Wm, 169
 LANGFIELD, Ric, 95
 LANGFORD, J, 165, 219; My, 219
 LANGLEY, LANGLE(E), Ed, 26; Geo, 186; J, 33; Marg, 33; My, 5; Ric, 101; Rob, 5
 LANGSTONE, Ann, 33; My, 33; Ric, 33
 LANGTON, Lady Eliz, 138
 LANMAN, Widow, 102
 LANSDOWN(E), LANDSDOWNE, LANDSON, Abr, 61(2); Ann, 79(2), 198; Eliz, 59, 79; Jac, 139; J, 79, 126; Jon, 63(2); My, 63, 196, 198; Nic, 152; Rs, 40; Sar, 61(2), 198; Thos, 152; Wm, 79(2), 125, 198(2), 225
 LANSFORD, Chas, 186; Marg, 186
 LAPLY, Ann, 147; Eliz, 147; J, 147; Mgy, 147; My, 147; Naomi, 147; Nathan, 147; Ru, 147; Sar, 147
 LAPPY, Ann, 1
 LARCOMBE, Jos, 252; My, 252; Patience, 252
 LAREMORE, Ann, 186
 LARKE, Ann, 67; Jas, 67; My, 67
 LARKEY, Joyce, 18
 LARKHAM, My, 126
 LARKIN, Eliz, 14; Ja, 136; Jos, 135; My, 135, 136; Wal, 136
 LASCOMBE, Eliz, 113
 LASS, Geo, 13
 LASSELLS, Hy, 120; Ja, 120
 LATHORT, Ric, 216
 LAWES, Abg, 219; Rob, 219
 LAWYARD, Ed, 17; Rac, 55
 LAWRENCE, LAURANCE, LAWRENCE, LAURENS, Abg, 194; Ann, 164, 194; Eliz, 127; Jasper, 23; J, 194; My, 22, 194; Sar, 22; Shedach, 127; Wm, 194
 LAWTON, Abr, 124; Fr, 124
 LEACH, LEECH, LEICH, Eln, 234; Eliz, 1; J, 157, 164; Jos, 189; My, 157; Sar, 84, 157, 189(2)
 LEADCOOLER, J, 226
 LEADMAN, Ann, 159
 LEAGUE, Marg, 176
 LEANORD, J, 150
 LEAST, Ann, 130; Han, 130
 LEDBROOK, Ann, 118; Hy, 118; My, 118
 LEE, LEY, Abg, 94; Abr, 21; Ann, 41, 76; Barb, 92; Christabel, 14; Edw, 15; Eliz, 14; Fr, 115; Geo, 14(2); Han, 94; Hy, 92; I, 94; Jacobin, 115(2); Jas, 115; J, 115; My, 94, 125, 191; Rob, 14; Sar, 94; Thos, 115; Wm, 4, 94(2), 115(2)
 LEFFORCE, Marg, 133
 LEG(G), Ann, 215; Benj, 35; Chr, 108; Edw, 95; Eln, 178, 215; Eliz, 215; Han, 151, 215(2); Herbert, 215; Jas, 189; Jo, 158, 241; J, 73, 168, 215; Kath, 189; Marabelah, 108; My, 108; Ric, 100, 215(2); Rob, 35; Rg, 108; Thos, 158(2)
 LEMMON, LEMAN, LEMON, Geo, 26(2), 62(2); Gr, 26; Mrth, 91; My, 26, 62; Reb, 62; Thos, 26, 62
 LENDY, Sar, 67
 LENNINGS, Wm, 204
 LENTON, My, 65

- LEPOLE, Angel, 125; Ann, 125; Chas, 125; Jac, 125(2); Thos, 125
- LESTER, Dan, 216; Cec, 216
- LETTOS, Hest, 18; Jer, 18(2)
- LEVERSAGE, LEVERSIDG, My, 55; Ric, 153
- LEVETT, Hugh, 49
- LEWDON, Eliz, 111; Hy, 111; My, 111
- LEWIN(G), Eliz, 39; Fr, 39, 245; Jo, 15, 41; My, 41; Marg, 39; Ric, 230
- LEWIS, LEWES, Abg, 177; Abr, 127, 144(2); Alice, 58, 71, 130; And, 55, 191(2); Ann, 54, 78, 98, 105(2), 123, 197, 225; Ant, 50; Brid, 209(2); Chas, 36; Chr, 233; Dan, 69; Dd, 50, 72, 230; Dot, 78; Edm, 50, 130, 197; Edw, 54, 62(2), 78(2), 84; Eln, 69; Eliz, 8, 48, 50, 58, 62, 69, 72, 126, 128, 155, 157, 209, 211; Fr, 140; Geo, xxii, xxiii, 50, 144; Griffith, 211; Han, 127; I, 69; Jac, 69, 81(2); Jas, 51, 58, 196(2); Ja, 155, 191; Jennet, 214; Jo, 95, 144, 152, 196; J, 15, 29, 35, 36, 54, 58, 69(2), 92, 97, 105, 147, 181, 209, 211; Jon, 62; Jos, 155, 209; Joyce, 148; Kath, 68, 69; Marg, 55, 81, 92, 230; Mrth, 50, 181, 250; My, 48, 50, 60, 127, 130, 131, 162(2), 209, 225, 250, 256; Mat, 154; Mic, 177; Millicent, 35, 36; Morgan, 250; Nat, 193; Patience, 71, 78; Patrick, 68(2); Phil, 95; Rac, 17, 36, 71; Ric, 12, 36, 155, 250; Rob, 69, 70; Sam, 78, 91, 155; Sar, 22, 196, 207, 209; Su, 54, 58, 127, 128, 243; Thos, 37, 71, 105(2), 124, 128, 148, 157(2); Tim, 78, 162; Tomson, 191; Wal, 60, 91; Wm, 31, 48(2), 111, 140, 157, 209(2), 211, 250
- LEYLE, My, 136; Thos, 136; Wm, 136(2)
- LIDDEN, Alex, 35(2); Ann, 35; J, 35; Sar, 35(2)
- LIDELL, Su, 130
- LIDDYARTT, Eliz, 252; J, 252; Jon, 252; Su, 252
- LIDIETT, Eliz, 8
- LIDSTONE, Reb, 40
- LIFEILD, *see* LYFEILD
- LIGHT, Abr, 239; Alice, 254; Ann, 20; Benj, 183; Christian, 90; Constant, 90; Eliz, 155; Hy, 90; J, 90; My, 183, 254
- LIGINGHAM, My, 94; Warwick, 94
- LIMBERY, LIMBREY, Anna, 40; Art, 40; Eln, 59; Eliz, 59; Fr, 40; Jas, 39, 40; J, 59; Mrth, 59; My, 40(2), 59; Priscilla, 39; Rob, 59; Thos, 40; Wm, 40, 55
- LINCH, *see* LYNCH
- LINE, *see* LYNE
- LING, Ann, 92; My, 177
- LINGING, Eliz, 109, 216(2); My, 216; Phil, 216; Sar, 216; Thos, 109, 216
- LINGTON, Alse, 99
- LINSEY, Rob, 34
- LIPEAT(T), LIPIAT, LIP-PEAT(T), LIPPYATT, Chr, 233; Eliz, 205(2), 233; Jas, 205; Marg, 97; Mrt, 234; My, 205, 233(2); Rob, 233; Sar, 205; Thos, 205, 215; Wm, 224
- LIPPARD, Chr, 103; Eliz, 103; Mrth, 103; Thos, 103
- LISANCE, LISSENCE, Isb, 76; J, 248; Jos, 248; Mgy, 248; My, 248
- LISELL, My, 136
- LISSON, Jo, 116; Thos, 116
- LISTON, Alice, 223; My, 177; Rob, 177
- LITMAN, Jd, 225(2); My, 225
- LITTLE, LITTELL, Edw, 120; Jac, 120; Jo, 193; J, 53, 120(2); Jos, 215; Marg, 120(2); My, 53, 220, 236; Sar, 27(2); Thos, 220; Wm, 53
- LLEWELLYN, LEWEL-LIN(G), LLEWELLIN, FLUELLIN, Agn, 111; Ann, 214; Dd, 146; Eliz, 146; Grg, 214; J, 146, 214; My, 3; Rob, 163; Sar, 146; Thos, 146; Wn, 153
- LLOYD(E), LOYD, Ann, 33(2), 189; Caleb, 23; Dinah, 160; Dot, 72; Dursenella, 72; Edw, 99; Eln, 36; Eliz, 23(2), 41, 72(2), 87, 99(2), 226; Han, 72; Hy, 41, 45, 160, 189; I, 129; Ja, 72, 249; J, 33(2), 72; Lewis, 67; Marg, 94; My, 28, 36, 41, 67, 87, 99; Osnick, 136; Phil, 87; Rac, 45, 87; Sam, 160; Sar, 33, 160, 249; Su, 28; Val, 36; Wm, 33, 36(2), 87; —, 41
- LOADER, LODER, Chr, 219; Han, 45; Hest, 45(2); Jo, 140; J, 45; Sam, 45; Thos, 140
- LOAPE, My, 52; Wm, 52
- LOCK, Dot, 160; Jas, 219; My, 219
- LOCKIETT, Eliz, 9
- LOCKSTONE, My, 160, 189
- LODGE(E), Alice, 158; Edw, 208; Eln, 32
- LOFFELL, Eliz, 16
- LOFFING, Su, 169
- LOFFTIS, Sar, 44
- LOFTY, Kath, 66; My, 66; Thos, 66
- LOGELL, Jas, 11
- LONDON, Chas, 129(2); Eliz, 129(2); My, 129; Sar, 129; Thos, 129
- LONG, Abr, 233; Alex, 168; Ann, 69; Benj, 12(2); Eliz, 6(2), 12, 168; Han, 12(2); Hy, 190; Honor, 233(2); I, 233; Jac, 233; Jas, 168; Ja, 176; Jo, 185; J, 78, 128, 152, 175, 185, 190; Jos, 233; My, 78, 116, 151, 152, 168, 176, 179, 185, 190; Mat, 151; Mic, 128; Rac, 175(2); Ric, 151; Rob, 233; Sar, 78; Su, 151; Wm, 233; Zefania, 78
- LONGDEN, My, 147(2)
- LONGLIN, Eliz, 68
- LONGLORD, Temperance, 142
- LONGMAN, Ann, 140, 253; Eliz, 48, 140, 147; Ezekiel, 238(2); Jas, 147, 238; J, 8; My, 140, 238; Sar, 8(2); Thos, 158
- LONGWORTH, Ann, 14; Fr, 12(2); Ric, 12
- LOOPE, Sar, 140; Wm, 148
- LOOSELY, Chr, 6(2); Eliz, 6(2); Godfrey, 6, 6n
- LORD, J, 131(2); My, 131
- LOSCOMB, Jos, 156
- LOTT, Ann, 235; Eliz, 234; Geo, 234; Han, 8; Hest, 234; J, 63, 63n; Mrth, 8; My, 234; Nat, 15; Nic, 8; Sar, 234; Thos, 15
- LOVE, Cec, 112; Marg, 106; Widow, 106
- LOVELACE, Ann, 255; Hest, 255; Marg, 255; Rob, 255(2)
- LOVELL, LOVALL, Ann, 65, 71; Dan, 71; Eliz, 211; J, 205, 211, 214, 217; My, 211; Pet, 110; Rob, 71; Sampson,

- LOVELL—*cont.*
 181; Sam, 160; Thos, 16,
 169; *Widow*, 16
 LOVERIN(G), Dan, 89; Fetti-
 place, 89; J, 124; Marg, 169
 LOW(E), Ann, 74, 167; Benj,
 208; Eln, 177; Eliz, 74, 178;
 Geo, 177; Gr, 74; Hest, 74;
 Ja, 178; Jo, 28; J, 28(2),
 167, 177, 178; Marg, 178;
 My, 28, 74, 177; Thos, 28,
 88; Wm, 74
 LOWDAY, J, 157; My, 157
 LOWDEN, LOUDEIN,
 LOUDON, Chas, 134; Edw,
 116(2); Eliz, 116; Geo, 116;
 J, 116; Mgy, 132; My, 116(2);
 Sar, 116; Wm, 116
 LOWDING, J, 191
 LOWELL, Eln, 111; Eliz, 254;
 J, 244; My, 244; Sar, 254;
 Wm, 254
 LOWES, Sar, 68
 LOWNES, Eliz, 7; Sam, 7;
 Thos, 156
 LUCAS, LUCUS(S), Clement,
 16; Deb, 92(2); Edw, 92;
 Eliz, 50, 67, 98; Hy, 50;
 Hest, 28; Ja, 98; J, 50, 98,
 124, 256; Kath, 16; My, 16,
 92, 98; Pet, 16; Su, 16;
 Thos, 92
 LUCE, J, 42; Matilda, 42(2);
 Sar, 42
 LUDLOW, Brid, 165; Jos, 165
 LUDLY, Geo, 180; Jo, 180;
 Mat, 180
 LUFF(E), LOUFE, Ann, 202;
 Eliz, 202, 252; Jer, 48; Jo,
 215; Jos, 186; Lydia, 104;
 Mgy, 4; My, 202(2); Sar,
 202
 LUGG, Ann, 205(2); Dinah,
 205; Edw, 205; Eliz, 59,
 179; J, 179; My, 179; Rob,
 205; Sar, 179, 205; Thos,
 59, 205
 LUKE, Ann, 57; Eliz, 57; My,
 57; Phil, 57(2); Sar, 57
 LUTHER, Ja, 97
 LYFEILD, LIFEILD, Ann, 197;
 Marg, 26; My, 197; Thos,
 197
 LYMAN, J, 99
 LYMELL, Geo, *xivn*, 222
 LYNCH, LINCH, Ann, 9;
 Marg, 125
 LYNDY, My, 181(2)
 LYNE, LINE, Barb, 205; Edw,
 22; Jo, 22; J, 205; Su, 22;
 Thos, 33
 LYNTON, Su, 171(2)
 LYONS, Brightweed, 239; Eliz,
 239; Hezekiah, 239; Pene-
 lope, 239; Sar, 239; Thos,
 229, 239; Thos Flower, 239
 LYES, LYSE, Ann, 178; Ed,
 176; Eliz, 15, 176; J, 176
 LYSON, Sar Whetstone, 5
 MABBETTS, Fr, 197; Rac,
 197; Thos, 197
 MABBS, Ann, 34; Ru, 34
 MACEYE, J, 236
 MACKMULLEN, And, 190;
 Ann, 190; Eliz, 190; Jo, 190;
 My, 190; Sar, 190; Thos, 190
 MACON, *see* MASON
 MADDOCKS, MADDOX,
 MADOX, MADOCK, Ann,
 92; Edw, 92; Eliz, 32; Ja,
 228; Jas, 207; J, 131; Joyce,
 92, 92*n*
 MAGGS, Ann, 195; J, 195;
 My, 195(2); Rob, 195
 MAGNA MARRA, Dennis, 42
 MAINE, My, 22
 MAISTERN, My, 133
 MAJOR, MAIOR, Edw, 37;
 My, 120; Thos, 120
 MAJOTT, Ann, 44
 MAKEPEASE, Edm, 142
 MALE, Ann, 73; J, 73
 MALORNE, Han, 17(2); J, 17
 MALPAS, MALPUS, Eliz, 159;
 Geo, 177; Gi, 158
 MALTIMORE, Ann, 111; Eliz,
 111; Jo, 111; Nic, 111(2);
 Thos, 111
 MAN, Ann, 67; Dot, 11; Thos,
 67
 MANCHETT, Edw, 69(2);
 Mrth, 69
 MANDER, Eln, 80; Rob, 80
 MANFIELD, My, 131
 MANJOYE, Ja, 245
 MANLY, Alice, 180; Job, 180;
 J, 172, 180(2); My, 172, 218;
 Ric, 218; Rs, 218
 MANNING(S), Eliz, 59; Hest,
 59; Ja, 120; Jo, 59, 79; J,
 199; My, 199; Wm, 59, 120,
 175
 MANSELL, MANCELL, Dan,
 176; J, 210, 211; Jos, 210;
 Jd, 210; Marg, 176; Mrth,
 108(2); My, 108; Rac, 127;
 Thos, 108, 130
 MANSTON(E), MANSTEN,
 Ann, 252(2); Edw, 133; Jas,
 177; My, 252; Sam,
 252
 MARCH, Jo, 94; My, 94
 MARCHANT, Eliz, 147
 MARCY, Eliz, 147; Wal, 147
 MARGARUM, Eln, 68
 MARKS, Ann, 11, 177; Eliz,
 11, 177; Geo, 156; J, 11,
 156; Mrth, 156; My, 156
 MARLING, Ann, 106
 MARLOW, MARLOE, Ann,
 75; Jac, 75(2); J, 75; My,
 75
 MARSH, Ann, 7; Jas, 18; J,
 14, 114(2), 225; My, 114(2);
 Su, 232; Thos, 121
 MARSHALL, Abr, 195(2);
 Brid, 75; Hest, 195; Jo, 71,
 84; J, 75; My, 195; Sar,
 195(2), 201; Thos, 201; Wn,
 28
 MARSON, Eliz, 47
 MARSTON, My, 38
 MARTIMORE, Ann, 175; My,
 23; *see also* MORTIMER
 MARTIN, MARTAIN, Abg,
 37; Ann, 18, 26, 49, 90(2),
 174; Edw, 18, 19, 32, 37;
 Eln, 196; Eliz, 19(2), 26, 37,
 41, 68, 77, 172, 173, 174, 229,
 252; Geo, 173(2); Han, 19,
 193(2); Hugh, 229; Jas, 18,
 155, 172; Jo, 37; J, 18(2),
 19, 26, 49, 158, 173, 174(2);
 Jos, 18, 53, 154; Kath, 133;
 Lewis, 196; Magdalen, 52;
 Marg, 196; Mrth, 27; My,
 41, 77(2), 90, 158, 172, 174(2);
 Priscilla, 37; Reb, 8, 252;
 Ric, 90, 158; Rob, 77(2);
 Sar, 19, 77, 158, 172; Thos,
 26, 49, 174, 193; Wm, 18,
 49(2), 90(2), 193, 209; *Mr.*,
 229
 MARTINGALL, Edw, 10; Gr,
 10; Marg, 10; Rob, 10
 MARTY, Jas, 16; My, 16
 MASH, Thos, 217; Wm, 217
 MASON, MACON, MASSON,
 Dot, 158; Eliz, 158; Fr, 63;
 Geo, 63, 158; Gr, 99; Hy,
 248; J, 7, 63, 99, 243; Jonas,
 211; Jd, 243(2); Marg, 7,
 174; My, 9, 26, 47, 192(2);
 Ric, 192; Rob, 192(2); Sar,
 47, 63(2); Sm, 158; Su, 158;
 Thos, 45, 63, 117, 243; Wm,
 xxiii, 99, 101
 MASSEY, MASSY, Jo, 123;
 My, 218(2); Reb, 218; Ric,
 218
 MASTER(S), Ann, 199, 233;
 Ant, 141; Bart, 141; Eliz,
 141; Jas, 198; J, 141(2), 199;
 Kisher, 141; My, 199; Sar,
 188, 199

- MATTHEWS, MATHEW(S),
Ann, 31, 50, 54, 168, 211;
Chas, 173; Cornelius, 187;
Deb, 50; Edw, 102; Han,
19; Hy, 211; Hum, 209; Ja,
173; Jo, 202; J, 50, 144, 211;
Jos, 62; Lewis, 173; Mag-
dalen, 187; Marg, 1; My,
118, 211, 244; Mordecai,
211(2); Phyllis, 108; Rob,
211; Sam, 202; Sar, 148,
187, 244; Thos, 182; Wm,
19, 50; *Widow*, 244
- MATTOCKS, MATTOXE,
Edw, 108; Jas, 133; My, 133
- MAUDLY, Eln, 251
- MAVENLY, Thos, 154
- MAYNARD, Ann, 9
- MAYNER, Wm, 113
- MAYO, Ann, 151; Hest, 9;
Jer, 9; Sar, 51
- MAYS, MAYES, Eliz, 75(2),
112, 186; J, 75, 186, 191, 213,
216; Jd, 251; My, 75; Sar,
213; Thos, 75(2)
- MEACHEN, Jennet, 178
- MEACOCK, My, 90
- MEAD, Ann, 18; Jo, 10; My,
18; Sar, 18; Wm, 18; Wn,
18
- MEADOW, Ann, 131
- MECHEIN, Sar, 209; Thos,
209
- MEE(S), Cec, 253; Hugh, 88;
Wm, 253
- MEGG, Phil, 13
- MELLING, Ric, 248
- MELLIOR, My, 206; Thos, 206
- MELLIS, Chas, 248; J, 248;
My, 248; Su, 248
- MEMBERY, Ru, 93
- MERCHANT(S), Eliz, 13; Fr,
13; J, 13; Kath, 43; Mgy,
13(2); Mrth, 13
- MEREDITH, MERIDETH,
MERIDITH, Ann, 32; Dot,
50; Dionysia, 48; Eln, 42;
Eliz, 43, 48, 115, 212; Han,
126; Jas, 115; Jo, 127; J,
48; Joyce, 50; Marg, 135;
My, 115; Nic, 50(2); Reb,
209; Thos, 115
- MERRICK, MERRICKE,
MERIK, Ann, 180, 187;
Dennis, 62; Eln, 197; Eliz,
61, 138(2), 253; Gi, 187; Jas,
41, 138; J, 187(2), 253; Jos,
138; Joshua, 197; Joyce,
41; Kath, 41; My, 62, 138,
253; Penelope, 197; Phila-
delphia, 197; Phyll, 197;
Rac, 132; Rob, 180(2); Sar,
132, 187, 253; Sebastian, 138;
Thos, 253; Wm, 43, 132; *Sir*
Wm, 132
- MERRETT, Ann, 178; J, 178;
Rob, 178(2)
- MERRIOT, J, 213
- MERRITT, Art, 199; Eliz, 199;
J, 199
- MERRY, Dan, 178; Eliz, 178;
Hest, 178; Mat, 26; Su, 178
- MERRYFIELD, Eln, 229; J,
229
- MERSSE, Alex, 11; My, 11
- MESER, Marg, 153
- MESERRILL, Han, 170; Oba-
diah, 170
- METHERELL, Ja, 188
- METHWIN, Gr, 38
- MEW, My, 83
- MICHAEL(L), MICHELL,
Abr, 35(2); Eln, 39; Eliz, 35;
Hy, 234; J, 35; My, 39, 125,
141; Nic, 39(2); Rac, 35;
Sar, 125; Thos, 125
- MIDCALFS, Edw, 235; Mrth,
235
- MIDDLEBROOK, Mrth, 47;
Su, 47
- MIDDLETON, My, 118
- MILBORNE, Ann, 47; Clay-
ton, 47; Eliz, 197(2); Geo,
197(2); My, 47; Thos, 197;
Wm, 197
- MILES, MIELS, Ann, 108(2);
Edm, 141; Eliz, 108, 218(2);
J, 218; Ric, 147, 218; Thos,
108
- MILKINS, J, 73
- MILKS, Eliz, 10
- MILLARD, MILLERD, Abg,
178; Agn, 38; Ann, 46;
Cec, 225; Dan, 253; Ed, 38;
Edw, 32, 178; Eln, 22; Eliz,
19, 38, 46, 62; Fr, 22, 144;
Han, 118, 148; Herman, 22;
Jas, xxiv, xxv, 22(2), 210; Jo,
112; J, 19, 38(2), 225; Jos,
38; My, 32, 38, 69, 153;
Nehemiah, 19; Obadiah, 19;
Phil, 46; Rac, 210(2); Rob,
144; Sam, 112; Sar, 19,
38; Thos, 148; Wm, 19,
144
- MILLER, My, 49, 69
- MILLORD, Dot, 124; Eliz,
124(2); Jo, 124; J, 124; My,
124; Meriam, 124
- MILLS, Abg, 8; Ann, 50, 179,
206; Eln, 179; Eliz, 87, 186;
Hy, 87; J, 186, 197, 227;
Jos, 4; Mgy, 87; Mrth,
186; My, 4(2), 179; Sam,
50; Thos, 179; Wm, 179(2)
- MILLSHAM, J, 217; My, 217;
Thos, 217
- MILNER, MILLNER,
MILNOR, Ann, 16; J, 195;
My, 125; Nat, 125
- MILRIGHT, Rob, 95
- MILSOM(E), Ann, 65(2); Eliz,
189; Jas, 236(2); Jos, 236;
My, 65, 236(2); Ric, 236
- MILTON, Eln, 223; Sar, 49;
Thos, 49
- MINARD, Ann, 244; Jas, 238;
Thos, 47
- MINCHINTIN, Ann, 216; Wm,
216
- MINNS, Dorcas, 57; Sar, 57
- MINOR, MINORD, Rob, 252;
Sar, 200
- MINSTONE, Gi, 255; My, 255
- MIRIWEATHER, J, 124
- MITCHELL, My, 88
- MITTY, Nat, 161; Sar, 161
- MOCKERIDGE,
MOGRIDGE, Eliz, 238;
—, 223
- MOGG(S), Ann, 169; Eliz, 176;
Gabriel, 71; Jas, 16; J,
176(2); Magdalen, 16; My,
176(4); Priscilla, 71, 176;
Sar, 176; Sephrena, 10; Thos,
176(2)
- MONKE, MONCK, Ann, 251;
Hy, 251; Jo, 127; J, 127;
My, 127; Wm, 127
- MOODY, Jas, 17; My, 17;
Rob, 17; *Mrs.*, 123
- MOON(E), Alice, 34; Ann, 117;
Eliz, 225; Hest, 25; Jas,
117; Jo, 224; Joel, 133; J,
25; Jonas, 93; Miller, 133;
Pl, 117, 180; Ric, 117; Su,
25(2)
- MOOR(E), MOAR, MORE,
Ann, 96, 174; Clary, 233;
Eliz, 65, 95, 125, 155, 178;
Fr, 108; Jas, 14; Ja, 22; Jo,
94; J, 108, 131, 174; Mrth,
13; My, 12, 33, 108, 131;
Rac, 95; Rob, 33; Thos,
125; Wm, 65
- MOPSEY, Art, 170; Eliz, 170;
Thos, 170(2)
- MOPSOM, Rob, 8
- MOREMAN, Art, 7; Hest, 89;
Mrth, 7; My, 89, 89n; Su,
29; Wm, 89
- MORETON, *see* MORTON
- MORGAN, Abg, 79; Ailce,
217; Alex, 250; Alice, 34,
173, 175; Ann, 48, 95, 105,
123, 136(2), 207, 217, 233,

- MORGAN**—*cont.*
 247; Benj, 168, 233; Cec, 154; Chas, 179, 180; Chr, 168; Dd, 213; Deb, 191; Ed, 25; Edw, 18, 61, 105(2), 136, 173, 250; Eln, 124, 251; Eliz, 1, 36, 37(2), 55(2), 79, 133, 136, 137, 140, 168, 213, 250(2); Enoch, 1; Fr, 37(2); Geo, 84, 123, 130, 132, 156(2); Gr, 46(2); Han, 211; Hest, 130; Jac, 250; Jas, 1, 46, 95, 212; Ja, 45, 90; Jenkin, 207; Jo, 18, 55, 212; J, 25(2), 37, 77, 78, 90, 132, 139, 168, 217; Jos, 87, 168; Kath, 25, 177; Lewis, 25, 177; Madlin, 98; Marg, 37, 132, 155, 254; Mrth, 155; My, 25, 32, 37, 105, 137, 139, 168(2), 177, 179, 180(2), 204, 210, 211, 212, 217, 253; Mat, 136, 217; Morgan, 211; Nemy, 155; Nic, 149; Pl, 130; Rac, 98; Sam, 175, 250; Sar, 37, 84, 123, 151, 168, 173, 176, 210, 229, 232, 247; Su, 78, 173; Thos, 46, 79, 98(2), 137, 154, 168, 176, 204, 210; Wal, 136, 180(2), 210; Wm, 36, 79, 119, 130, 180, 210(2), 217, 249, 250, 254; —, 228
- MORLEY**, Edw, 107; Eliz, 107
- MORRINE**, Eliz, 169; Jas, 169; J, 169(2); My, 169; Mat, 169; Mo, 169; Pet, 169; Sam, 169; Su, 169
- MORRIS(S)**, **MORRISH**, Ailce, 207; And, 109; Ann, 43, 55, 109, 128, 140, 190, 198, 229, 244; Chas, 190; Fr, 109, 190; Ed, 176; Edw, 109, 190, 243; Eln, 42; Eliz, 69(3), 97, 109, 173, 181, 239; Hest, 69; Jo, 100; J, 55, 109, 212, 229, 242, 256; Jonas, 42; Jos, 69; Kath, 109, Lydia, 156; Mgy, 35, 181; Mrth, 109, 239; My, 19, 38, 167, 173, 190, 229, 232; Mat, 173(2); Olive, 26; Ow, 237; Reece, 150; Ric, 18; Ru, 42, 239; Sar, 23, 25, 69, 82, 150, 201; Thos, 76, 100; Wal, 69; Wm, 12, 26; Z, 42
- MORSE**, **MORSS**, Benj, 10; Eliz, 57; Fr, 50; Hest, 210; Jo, 165; My, 10(2); Reb, 10; Ric, 57
- MORSLEY**, My, 93
- MORTIMER**, Pet, 98; Thos, 98; *see also* **MARTIMORE**
- MORTON**, **MORETON**, Eliz, 93; Kath, 99; My, 93(2); Phil, 99; Sam, 93
- MOSDEN**, Mrth, 177
- MOSE**, Ann, 129
- MOSELY**, **MOSLE(Y)**, Benj, 199; Ed, 199; Eln, 184; Fr, 184(2); Gr, 199; Han, 98; Jos, 184; My, 184; Ol, 98; Sar, 16; Wm, 184(2)
- MOSS**, Eliz, 36; Mrth, 42
- MOTLEY**, J, 66
- MOTSEY**, Han, 71; J, 71
- MOTT**, J, 54; Su, 54(2); Wal, 54
- MOULD**, Jas, 190; My, 82; Su, 190; Thos, 82(2), 190
- MOUNTAIN(E)**,
MOUNTING, Ann, 145; Brid, 9; Eliz, 9(2); Fr, 9(2); Jo, 47; J, 244
- MOUNTJOY**, Cec, 8; Edm, 8; Ja, 8; My, 7, 8(2); Sb, 8; Thos, 7
- MOUNTSEY**, Eliz, 185, 186; Thos, 185
- MOWER**, Eliz, 108
- MUDD**, Chas, 122; Eliz, 122
- MUGLEWORTH**, Han, 24(2); Hy, 24; Pet, 2, 24
- MULGROVE**, Ann, 132; Eliz, 63; Jo, 132; My, 132
- MULLENS**, **MULLINS**,
 Dionysius, 35; Geo, 35; Gt, 35; My, 37, 40; Mat, 35, 37
- MULSON**, **MULSWORTH**,
 Christian, 100; Geo, 100; Han, 100; Mic, 100(2), 100*n*
- MUMFORD**, Edm, 245; J, 6
- MUND**, Edm, 161
- MUNDAY**, Ann, 101(2), 118; Han, 225; Hest, 225; Sar, 58
- MURFEILD**, Ann, 35
- MURFORD**, Eln, 255; Eliz, 229; J, 100; Kath, 144; My, 83, 100(2); Pet, 100; Ric, 255; Su, 144
- MURPHEY**, **MURPHEW**,
 Ann, 186; Ja, 192; My, 186; Rac, 192
- MURR**, J, 184(2); My, 184(2); Ric, 199
- NAILING**, My, 67
- NANNY**, And, 178; Eliz, 178; Geo, 178; J, 178; My, 178(2)
- NAPP**, Brid, 49
- NAPPER**, Ann, 133; Eliz, 133; Ja, 133; Sam, 133
- NARE**, Su, 200
- NA(D)SH**, Ann, 121; Edw, 164; Eliz, 122; Hy, 122; Honor, 187; J, 2, 92(2), 212; My, 92, 250; Morris, 191; Ric, 238, 250; Wm, 117; *Mr.* —, 117
- NAYLER**, Dot, 145; Gt, 32; Gr, 57, 90; J, 90, 145, 146; Rob, 32; Sam, 57(2); Ste, 57; Thos, 57; Wm, 57
- NEAD(S)**, **NEEDS**, Ann, 196; Eliz, 222; Ja, 32*n*; J, 196(2), 216; Phyllis, 222; Sar, 196, 222; Thos, 187
- NEAL(E)**, **NEEL**, Ann, 163(2); Eliz, 163; Han, 163; I, 165; Jo, 165; Jos, 163; Mrth, 165; My, 118, 162(2); Phil, 162(2); Su, 43, 198
- NEASON**, Eliz, 161, 180(2); Jonas, 47; Mrth, 157; Rob, 161; Wm, 180
- NEAT**, Thos, 206
- NEGLUTT**, Christian, 59; Jas, 59
- NEIGHBOURS**, Ann, 79; Eliz, 79; Geo, 79; J, 79; My, 79; Thos, 79; Wm, 79
- NELCAN**, Saney, 63
- NELLOE**, Pet, 80
- NELME(S)**, **NELMS**, Abg, 225; Chas, 213; Dot, 40, 147; Eliz, 40; Hest, 225(2); Jo, 98; J, 225; Joyce, 213; Mrt, xiv*n*, 225; My, 40, 224; Sar, 40; Wm, 57
- NELSON**, J, 117; Joyce, 117; Mrth, 117; Sar, 117
- NETTLE**, My, 201(2); Rob, 201; Sar, 200; Thos, 201
- NEW**, Eliz, 194; Jas, 45, 194; Jon, 45(2); Jos, 45; Su, 45(2)
- NEWARK**, Hest, 201
- NEWBERRY**, Eliz, 193
- NEWHAM**, Eln, 107; J, 107; My, 107; Ralph, 107; Su, 107; Tob, 107
- NEWLAND**, Geo, 193; Gr, 55; Jas, 55(2); My, 188; Mat, 188
- NEWLY**, Mgy, 169
- NEWMAN**, Alex, 124; Barb, 169; Chr, 18, 71; Constant, 18; Eliz, 71, 124; J, 203; My, 71(2); Phil, 71
- NEWTH**, **NEWETH**, Abr, 133; Chas, 126(2); Eliz, 133; Jas, 126; Mrth, 126; My, 133; Sar, 126(2); Thos, 133
- NEWPORT**, Benj, 171; Eliz, 204; Han, 171(2); Hy, 171; J, 204; Jon, 204; Jos, 14, 171; Lydia, 171; My, 121(2);

NEWPORT—*cont.*

Rg, 121(2); Sampson, 171(2); Sar, 204; Wm, 121

NEWTON, Ellifelett, 248; Han, 248; Mrth, 11; Rob, 11, 248; Theophilus, 11

NICHOLAS, NICKLUS,

Aaron, 37; Alice, 175; Ann, 179, 252(2); Chas, 198; Edw, 68, 173; Eln, 252; Eliz, 8, 51, 89, 113, 138, 175, 235; Fr, 179; Geo, 113; Gr, 238; Han, 8, 138(2); Hest, 8; Ja, 175, 179; Jo, 73, 179; J, 91, 238; Marg, 173; My, 8, 37, 66, 138, 155, 179, 180, 198, 252; Mat, 235; Nic, 138, 238; Phil, 37, 224, 224*n*; Reb, 91; Rob, 89, 235; Sam, 198; Sar, 91, 179; Ste, 252; Su, 71; Syth, 238; Thos, 89, 175, 179; Wm, 13, 37, 179 (2)

NICHOLLS, NICHOLDS,

NICKOLLS, Ann, 56, 72, 175(2); Chas, 45; Eliz, 175; Jo, 192; J, 46, 151; Jos, 56; My, 46; Ric, 56(2); Sam, 12; Sar, 192(2); Thos, 46, 175; Wm, 192

NICHOLSON, Eliz, 208; Fr, 208; Hest, 208; J, 208(2); Thos, 208; *Mr.*, xv

NICKINS, Hum, 125, 126; Lot, 125; Marg, 126; My, 125

NICKLUS, *see* NICHOLAS

NICKOLLS, *see* NICHOLLS

NICKSON, Jo, 124

NOAD(E)S, Hy, 53; Jas, 67; J, 120

NOBBS, Sar, 214

NOBLE, Ann, 175, 180, 247(2); Benj, 63; Bersheba, 110; Dot, 180; Edw, 205(2); Elishaba, 110; Eliz, 19, 205; Enoch, 110; Gideon, 110; I, xxviii, 168, 170; Ja, 158; Jo, 180; Jos, 63; Marg, 180(2); My, 131, 180, 186, 205; Ric, 247 (2); Sar, 168; Seberah, 110; Thos, 131, 180

NOBLETT, Ric, 26

NONNY, Ann, 54; Ric, 54; Sar, 54

NORCOAT, NOTCOAT, Ann, 123; Wm, 8

NORDEE, Edw, 189

NORMAN, Eliz, 241; Ja, 193; My, 187, 195; Nic, 187

NORRIS(S), Abg, 95; Eliz, 95, 204; Geo, 17; Hum, 17; J, 17, 95, 204; Jos, 204; My,

95, 204; Melier, 95; Penelope, 17; Sar, 17

NORTEN, *see* NORTON

NORTH, Marg, 129; Mrth, 102

NORTHEAST, Florence, 172; Mic, 172

NORTHELL, NORTHILL, Ann, 112; Geo, 112; J, 112; Jo, 121

NORTON, NORTEN, Ann, 193; Eliz, 27, 114(2), 193; Geo, 193; Hest, 234; Jo, 126, 193; Mrth, 131; My, 114; Sam, 114; Thos, 193

NOTCOAT, *see* NORCOAT

NOTT, My, 29; *see also* KNOTT

NOVICE, NOVIS(S), Brid, 188; Geo, 188; Joyce, 188; Mrth, 251; My, 148; Ric, 114, 251; Sar, 251

NOWELL, Benj, 158(2); My, 158

NUCKLE, KNUCKLE, Hest, 128; Marg, 128; My, 56, 128(2); Sar, 128

NURTON, Abr, 231; Gr, 231 (2); J, 231(2); Jos, 231; My, 231; Rob, 231, 245; Sar, 231

NUTT, My, 47; Sar, 162

OAKLEY, Ann, 115

OARE, Eliz, 220

OATELY, OATLE(Y), Edw, 176; Goody, 198; Jas, 131; Kath, 176; Thos, 131

OATES, Eliz, 235

OATON, Alice, 225

OBARY, Alice, 105; Edw, 105; Jo, 105; Thos, 105

OBELERE, OBERS, Su, 100, 100*n*

OBORNE, OBURN(E), Jas, 137; Jd, 16; My, 137(2); Nat, 35; Wal, 137

OCKLE, Ann, 28; J, 28

OKEY, Ann, 39; Chas, 39(2); Isaiah, 126; J, 39; Mrth, 39, 126; My, 45(2); Rob, 82; Sar, 126; Wm, 45

OLDBURY, OULDBERRY, Eliz, 242; My, 167; Wm, 242(2)

OLDFEILD, Eliz, 224(2); Thos, 224(2)

OLDFORD, OLFORD, Christian, 59; Sar, 150

OLDRIDGE, Jd, 190

OLDSON, Abr, 170; I, 170

OLFOOT, Dot, 168; Eln, 168; Thos, 168

OLIVE, OLLIVE, Ann, 24;

Carolina, 24(2); Eliz, 24; Ja, 176; J, 24; Lucretia, 24; Marg, 24, 229; Sar, 140

OLIVER, OLLIVER, Ann, 225; Clement, 173; Edw, 214; Eliz, 214; Fr, 225; Han, 214; Jas, 214; Jo, 87; J, 214(2); Joyce, 36; Kath, 3; Mariabella, 214; Ric, 242; Thos, 36, 223, 232; Wm, 214, 225; —, 173

OLLIFFE, Eliz, 53

ONION, Marg, 220

OPEY, Eln, 34; Helen, 34; J, 34; Lu, 34; Sar, 34; Su, 34; Thos, 34(2)

ORAM, Han, 125

ORCHARD, Ann, 104, 180; Deb, 164; Eliz, 124; J, 104; Nic, 104; Pet, 180; Sar, 21; Su, 180; Wm, 93

ORELL, Art, 46; Ed, 46(2); Erasmus, 46; Jon, 46(2); Kath, 46; My, 46; Sar, 46

ORGAN, J, 213

OSBORNE(E), OSBOURN,

OSBURN, Ann, 41; Benj, 41; Elias, 11; Eliz, 41, 71(2), 104; Hugh, 36; Jas, 126; Ja, 41, 207; Jo, 12, 207, 219, 240; J, 10, 207, 219; Jos, 31, 71; My, 11, 12, 104; Prudence, 71; Rob, 12, 31; Sam, 159, 240; Sar, 112, 126, 207; Su, 36; Thos, 219; Welthian, 10; Wm, 12, 36, 219, 240; *Widow*, 14

OSLER, Ann, 197; Eliz, 197; Gi, 197(2); Ja, 1; J, 197; Mat, 197

OTHY, Eliz, 10

OUSLE, J, 99

OWEN, OWIN, Abr, 76; Ann, 133, 237(2); Chas, 17, 47; Eliz, 17, 57, 135, 148, 237; Fr, 238; Geo, 121; Gr, 28; Hy, 252; Hum, 57(2); Jas, 95; Ja, 7, 57, 95; J, 17, 76, 133, 146, 237; Marg, 17, 133, 149, 231; Mgy, 76; Marlin, 114; Mrth, 95(2); My, 17(2), 76; Rac, 148; Ric, 17, 239; Rg, 149; Sam, 237; Sar, 47, 73; Thos, 76, 237, 239, 245; Wm, 114

OWNER, Thos, 66

OWNSELL, Rob, 133

OXFORD, Mrth, 68

PACKER, PACKOR, Abr, 150; Ann, 12(2), 150; Bethia, 150; Chas, 153, 156; Dan, 155(2);

- PACKER—*cont.*
 Dinah, 152; Eliz, 12, 14, 152;
 Geo, 98, 191; Gr, 112, 185,
 191; Han, 155; Ja, 156(2);
 Jo, 15; J, 12(3), 13, 108; Jos,
 150; Lydia, 12; Marg, 152;
 Mrth, 153; My, 8, 155(2),
 191; Nat, 153(2); Ric, 150(2);
 Rob, 12(2); Rg, 12, 150;
 Sam, 12; Sar, 191; Su, 12,
 101; Thos, 152, 156, 191,
 209; Wm, 12; Mrs., 10
- PACKETT, Edw, 119
- PADLEFORD, Ann, 6(2); Z, 6
- PADUE, *see* PERDUE
- PAGE, Aaron, 7; Abg, 10;
 Abr, 11; Ann, 70; Benj, 8;
 Eliz, 70; Fr, 7; Han, 11;
 Jo, 10; J, 10; Jos, 10(2);
 Marg, 10; My, 7, 125; Mo,
 5; Sam, 11; Thos, 70(2)
- PAGET, PAGGETT,
 PADGETT, Benj, 209(2);
 Eliz, 209; J, 209; Jos, 209;
 Mrth, 209; My, 198, 209;
 Sar, 209(2); Thos, 111
- PAINE, *see* PAYNE
- PAINTER, Abr, 156; Ann,
 166; Jac, 156; J, 247; Mehit-
 tabel, 156; Patience, 156; Pet,
 168; Ric, 166; Rob, 12; Rg,
 156(2); Su, 12; Wm, 156
- PAJON, Hy, 94
- PALMER, PAMER,
 PAUMER, Ann, 145; Brid,
 163; Dot, 239; Eliz, 30, 86,
 223, 224; Griffith, 145; Jo,
 223(2); J, 183, 223; My,
 145(2), 186(2); Reb, 147;
 Thos, 30; Wal, 30(2); Wm,
 186(2), 239
- PALSOM, J, 121
- PARCHMORE, Jo, 38; Rob,
 38
- PARFITT, PARFETT, Hest,
 235; Marg, 58
- PARKER, Alex, 87(2); Ann,
 43, 112(2), 243; Chas, 207;
 Edw, 105; Eliz, 2, 43, 87(2),
 112, 113(2), 133, 207; Fr,
 17(2); Han, 17, 47; Hum,
 112; Ja, 26; Jo, 27; J, 2,
 112; Josiah, 112(2); My,
 17(2), 68, 210; Nat, 207(2);
 Rac, 63; Ric, 207; Sam,
 26(2); Sar, 2; Thos, 2, 110,
 133, 207; Tim, 43; Wm,
 87
- PARKS, Divinis, 43; Ja, 43;
 J, 43; Kath, 48
- PARMITER, PARMYTER,
 Chas, 126; Eleza, 126; Fr,
 126; Marg, 61; Paroculus,
 126, 134; Thos, 126
- PARNELL, Abr, 187; Ann,
 187; Bethuel, 187; Mrth,
 28; Ric, 187; Thos, 42
- PARRIS, PARYS, Edw, 27; J,
 29; My, 27(2), 29; Ric, 29(2);
 Thos, 29
- PARROT, PARAT, Geo, 245;
 Han, 245; J, 97, 245; Sar,
 245; Wm, 245; Mr., 256
- PARRY, Ann, 55(2), 167; Eliz,
 36; Ja, 256; Kath, 208; Lw,
 211; Ric, 55; Thos, 211;
 Wm, 55
- PARSIFELD, Ja, 142
- PARSON(S), And, 214; Ann,
 83, 107, 155; Chas, 107;
 Edw, 202, 214; Eliz, 79(2);
 Fr, 22, 107, 218(2); Hest,
 100(2); Hy, 70, 214; I, 165;
 Ja, 83, 107(2); J, 22, 70, 218;
 Jos, 179; Marg, 91; Mrth,
 70; My, 83, 84, 179(2), 180,
 207; Rac, 214(2); Ric, 100,
 107; Ru, 70(2); Sam, 179;
 Sar, 235; Thos, 207; Wm,
 83, 100, 172
- PARTRIDGE, PATRIDG, I,
 242; Jo, 56; Marg, 242;
 Reb, 242; Thos, 228
- PARVISS, J, 228
- PATCH, Ant, 110; Chr, 235;
 Joshua, 227; Mrth, 110, 235;
 My, 110, 235(2); Phil, 227;
 Rac, 69, 110
- PATFIELD, Eliz, 108(2); Jo,
 110; Nic, 110; Wm, 110
- PATRICK, Eln, 17; J, 17, 82;
 My, 171; Ric, 17, 171, 176;
 Su, 176; Thos, 171; Wm, 17;
 Widow, 82
- PATTRON, I, 198; Ja, 198(2);
 Pet, 198
- PAUL, PALL, Ann, 72; Eliz,
 63, 82; Jos, 45; My, 63; Su,
 63; Wm, 82
- PAULETT, Marg, 89
- PAULSTONE, J, 177; Kath,
 177; Marg, 177; My, 177
- PAYNE, PAINE, Ann, 28, 81,
 196(2); Benj, 24; Christian,
 93; Eliz, 24(2), 81(2), 138,
 190, 196, 200; Fr, 68(2), 190;
 Geo, 24, 196; Gr, 138; Han,
 66, 116; Honor, 81; Jac,
 68; Ja, 81; Jo, 78; J, 24,
 78; Joyce, 63; Mrth, 138;
 My, 81, 124, 138, 190, 196;
 Nat, 95; Patrick, 68; Phil,
 138; Ric, 24, 68(2), 196; Rob,
 24, 81, 124; Sam, 124; Sar,
 116(2), 124, 208; Su, 93;
 Tim, 196(2); Wm, 196
- PAYTON, J, 94
- PEACE, Jo, 19; J, 19; My,
 19; Sar, 19; Thos, 19; Wm,
 19
- PEACOCK(E), My, 102; Ralph,
 102; Thos, 171
- PEAR, Ja, 201
- PEARCE, PEARSE, Brid, 170;
 Chas, 170; Eliz, 10, 11, 27,
 170, 172, 184(2), 256; Geo,
 75; Hy, 67; Jas, 19, 177;
 Jer, 19; Jo, 8, 67, 115; J, 11,
 67, 112; Jd, 46; Mrth, 188;
 My, 19(2), 67(2), 75, 157, 178,
 188; Mat, 188; Mic, 228;
 Morris, 115; Phil, 256; Rac,
 46; Sar, 11; Thos, 19, 27,
 188; Wm, 131
- PEARL, Hugh, 184; Jo, 184
- PEARSEY, My, 215
- PEARSON, Benj, 56; Eliz, 4;
 J, 56; Jos, 56; Mrth, 56(2);
 My, 56
- PEASLEY, PEASELEY,
 PEASLY, Jos, 58; Marg,
 130; Wm, 164
- PEATO, Ja, 92; Kath, 92
- PECK, Fr, 12; Nic, 12; Rac,
 12
- PEDLER, Ann, 86
- PEDLEY, Brid, 27(2); My, 27;
 Ric, 27; Sar, 27; Su, 154
- PELL, My, 15
- PELOQUIN, Ste, 140, 141
- PEMBRIDGE, Ann, 193; Chas,
 193; Eln, 193; Eliz, 193;
 Hest, 193
- PENDER, Rac, 99
- PENERY, Ann, 53; Eliz, 131;
 Kath, 131; Mrth, 53; My,
 53; Mat, 131; Thos, 131;
 Wm, 131
- PENN, Han, 84; Wm, 84
- PEN(N)INGTON, Gr, 25; I,
 13; My, 95; Rob, 95
- PENNY, Alex, 18; Ann, 18;
 Eliz, 18; J, 163; My, 18
 (2)
- PENROSE, Ann, 194; Dot, 183;
 Jas, 194; My, 194
- PEPELL, Ann, 128; Ja, 128;
 Thos, 128
- PEPWELL, Ann, 34(2); Eliz,
 195; J, 34, 195(2); Jos, 34,
 195; Sar, 34
- PERCIFEILD, Brid, 56; Eliz,
 56; Hy, 56
- PERCIVELL, PERCIVILL,
 Han, 56(2); Ja, 63; Rob,
 56(2); Wm, 56

- PERDON, Aaron, 188; My, 188
 PERDUE, PADUE, PERUE,
 PURDUE, Ann, 169; Eliz,
 170(3); Geo, 170; Gr, 98(2);
 Han, 207; J, 98(2), 98*n*, 101,
 170; My, 98; Sar, 169;
 Wm, 98
 PERDY, My, 135
 PEREMAN, PERIMAN, Eliz,
 39; Rob, 167
 PERKINS, And, 113; Eliz, 137,
 143; Geo, 19; Ja, 130; Jen-
 net, 19; J, 19, 137, 143, 193;
 My, 19, 129, 137(2), 215;
 Rg, 19, 137(2); Sar, 19, 130,
 137; Thos, 129; Uzley, 137;
 Wal, 129
 PERREW, Hest, 89
 PERRIN, Alice, 96; Eliz, 192
 PERROTT, PERRATT, Benj,
 122; Ja, 122(2); Jo, 164; J,
 122; Marg, 17; My, 13;
 Nat, 13; Sam, 13(2); Thos,
 13
 PERRY, PERY, PERREE,
 Claudius, 129; Eliz, 23; Fr,
 26; Geo, 26(2); Hy, 112;
 Ja, 44; Jo, 190; J, 26; Kath,
 189; Marg, 34; My, 26; Mat,
 208; Reb, 198; Sar, 129;
 Ste, 190
 PERRYMAN, PORRYMAN,
 Ann, 216; Eliz, 90; Ja, 90;
 J, 216; My, 89, 216; Ric,
 90; Rs, 90; Ste, 90
 PERSEY, Eliz, 17; Wm, 17
 PERSON(S), Ann, 43, 50; Ed,
 112; Eliz, 112; J, 112; Jos,
 112; Su, 111; Thos, 112;
 Wm, 112(2)
 PESLEY, Jas, 23
 PETERS, PETTERS, Ann, 25;
 Dot, 256; Edw, 179; Eliz,
 179; Jas, 138, 164; J, 25;
 My, 164, 256; Ric, 164; Sar,
 25, 138; Thos, 179(2); War-
 ren, 179
 PETERSON, And, 199; Eliz,
 76; Pet, 76
 PETHER, My, 163
 PEW, Ann, 121; Wm, 165
 PHELPS, Ann, 49, 194(2);
 Chas, 194; Edw, 220; Eliz,
 64, 189, 220, 236; Ellis, 9;
 Fane, 155; Han, 214; Hy,
 194, 236; Ja, 60, 171; J, 42,
 124; Joyce, 64; Kath, 236;
 Lu, 94; My, 42, 47, 124(2);
 Ric, 94; Thos, 194; Ursley,
 28; Wm, 8, 60(2), 124(2),
 171(2)
 PHILLIPS, PHILIPS,
 PHILIPPS, PHILLIPPS, Abr,
 118; Ann, 4, 36(2), 38, 50,
 180, 231, 255; Ant, 113;
 Chr, 118; Dacy, 230; Dan,
 124; Dd, 222; Edw, 74, 183;
 Elias, 118; Eliz, 32, 57(3),
 150, 180, 198, 222; Faman,
 155; Fr, 99, 206; Geo, 230;
 Hy, 76; I, 118; Isb, 206;
 Jas, 113, 118, 255; Ja, 118;
 Jer, 191; Jo, 22; J, 18, 36,
 77, 103, 104, 118, 198; Kath,
 54; Lu, 171, 177; Marcy,
 255; Marg, 77, 141; My,
 27, 57, 59, 64, 91, 118(3), 177,
 230, 255; Meredith, 222; Nat,
 36; Phil, 251; Rac, 45, 113;
 Ric, 91, 103, 118; Rg, 18,
 118; Sar, 87, 104, 113, 206;
 Su, 18, 76, 171, 177; Thos,
 70, 171, 177, 255; Wal, 39;
 Wm, 171, 177; Wilmot, 57
 PHILPOTT, PHILLPOTT,
 PHILIPOTT, FILPOTT,
 Edw, 148; Eliz, 141; Hy,
 33; Mrth, 148, 189; My,
 187; Rac, 117; Sm, 137
 PHILLIS, PHILIS, Han, 198;
 My, 49
 PHIPPEN, PHIPIN, Ann, 131;
 Eliz, 131; Ja, 131; Fr, 1;
 Jos, 1; My, 1; Rac, 1; Sar,
 131; Thos, 131; Whitchurch,
 1
 PHIPPS, PHIPS, Edw, 59; Fr,
 97; Olliff, 59
 PIATE, J, 104
 PICCORD, Fr, 16; Su, 16
 PICKERELL, J, 110
 PICKERING, Eliz, 111; Jo,
 219; J, 111(2), 219(2); Sam,
 111; Sar, 111; Su, 111(2)
 PICKETT, PICCOTT,
 PICKOTT, Ant, 236(2); J,
 221; Lydia, 236; My, 221(2);
 Rac, 220; Sar, 236; Su, 236;
 Wm, 220, 236
 PICKFORD, Han, 53(2); J, 53
 PIGLER, Eliz, 53; Fr, 53; My,
 53
 PILES, My, 164
 PILKIN(S), Ja, 93; Sar, 13
 PILL, Dan, 142; Eliz, 142;
 Sam, 142; Sar, 142
 PILLIN, Ann, 37; Sar, 37;
 Wm, 37
 PILLISS, My, 70
 PILLSWORTH, PILSWORTH,
 Ann, 22; Eliz, 22; J, 22;
 My, 22
 PINCH, Sar, 3, 8
 PINCHIN, Rg, 62
 PINE, Barb, 173; Chas, 240;
 Eliz, 144; Gr, 173; Hy, 4;
 J, 173; My, 4, 240, 249; Phil,
 243; Ric, 240; Ste, 240; Su,
 243
 PINFOLD, Eliz, 38
 PINGREY, PINGRY, Ann, 53;
 Eliz, 178; J, 176, 178; My,
 176(2); Rob, 178
 PINN, Ann, 41, 42; Constant,
 41; Dd, 200, 201; Eliz, 41,
 42(2), 201; Joel, 41; J, 201;
 My, 201(2), Ric, 42; Sar,
 201; Thos, 42
 PINNELL, PUNELL, Fr, 24;
 Geoffrey, 24; Jo, 24; Rac,
 24; Sar, 24
 PINNON, Eln, 195; Han, 195
 PIPER, J, 163; Sar, 251
 PITMAN, PITTMAN, Edw, 18;
 Jo, 52; My, 24, 176
 PITTS, PITS, PITTES, Alice,
 114; Ann, 35; Edw, 135;
 Eliz, 24, 35; Fr, 35; Geo,
 35; J, 35; Jd, 114; My,
 35(2), 114; Sar, 127(2); Su,
 35; Thos, 114
 PITTARD, Su, 220
 PLAISTER, Ann, 183; Eliz,
 183, 198; J, 183; My, 183;
 Sm, 183
 PLASH, J, 163
 PLATT, J, 233
 PLAYER, Eliz, 43; Mrth, 102;
 Sar, 123
 PLEVEY, Ann, 123; J, 123;
 Jos, 123(2); My, 123; Nat,
 123
 PLIMTON, My, 66
 PLOMER, PLUMER, Ann,
 132(2), 183; Art, 93; Chas,
 132; Eln, 93; Eliz, 93, 111,
 183; Fr, 93(2); J, 43,
 132; Lydia, 183; My, 183;
 Rac, 183; Sam, 183(2); Sar,
 183
 POCKE, Mrth, 155
 POCKERIDGE, My, 163;
 Thos, 163
 POKE, J, 180
 POMERY, Eliz, 184
 POMPHREY, Mat, 62
 PONS, Dan, 14
 PONTIN, PONTON, Alis, 131;
 Ann, 131; Hy, 99; My, 43;
 Peregrine, 131
 POOK, Lydia, 48; My, 48;
 Ric, 48; Wm, 48
 POOL(E), Alice, 89, 236; Ann,
 161, 236; Eliz, 22, 161, 236;
 Ellis, 39; Hest, 22, 93; J,
 127, 219, 236; Jos, 93; Kath,

- POOL(E)—*cont.*
 39; My, 4, 39, 67, 93, 107, 138, 219, 236, 239; Nic, 93 (2); Rob, 89; Sar, 127; Thos, 22, 67, 219; Wm, 93
- POOR, Marg, 42
- POPE, And, 82; Ann, 76, 120 (2), 140, 209; Anna, 167; Barb, 99; Chas, 140, 167, 209; Edw, 120; Eliz, 44, 80, 93(2), 106, 120, 167; Fr, 99, 101; Hy, 222; Jas, 209; Jo, 167; J, 3n, 45, 167, 177; Jos, 44, 181; Mancy, 106; Marg, 15, 167; Mrth, 82(2); My, 15, 82, 116, 120; Mat, 76; Mic, 80, 82(2); Nat, 167; Nic, 93; Phil, 115, 224n; Rac, 44, 120; Ric, 113, 167; Rob, xv, 44, 181(2); Sar, 120, 186; Shuana, 106; Su, 4, 120, 181; Thos, 44(2); Wm, 106, 120; *Widow*, 115
- POPHAM, Abr, 12
- POPLESTONE, Eliz, 31; Phil, 31
- POPLEY, Cornelius, 114; Eliz, 114; Geo, 111
- PORCH, Eliz, 255; My, 93; Rob, 93(2); Wm, 247, 255
- PORT, Goody, 121
- PORTER, Ann, 2, 60, 71; Eliz, 2, 36; Fr, 36; Jas, 183; J, 71; My, 71, 183; Patience, 36; Ric, 36; Sam, 2(2); Sar, 183(2); Thos, 36(2); *Welthian*, 71
- POSKINS, Ann, 207; Thos, 207; Wm, 37
- POTTER, Ant, 36; Dd, 187; Eliz, 36; J, 29, 89; Jos, 36; Joyce, 36; Jd, 187(2); Marg, 36, 89, 131; My, 36(2), 109, 134, 197; Nic, 36; Ric, 197(2); Sar, 29(2); Thos, 109, 131, 134
- POTTS, Han, 246; Sar, 246; Thos, 246
- POUND, Eliz, 243; Marg, 243(2); Ralph, 243; Thos, 243
- POWELL, POWILL, Ann, 3, 12, 109, 209, 237; Benj, 76; Eln, 10; Eliz, 131, 156(2), 157, 222, 255; Evan, 17; Geo, 31; Grg, 109; Hy, 175; Hest, 84, 142; Jas, 11, 57, 236; Ja, 14, 148; Jenkin, 237; Jo, 15, 37, 128; J, 31, 84(2), 181; Jos, 109; Marg, 37, 109, 125, 236, 237; Mrth, 17, 29; My, 23, 56, 65, 73, 111, 112, 173, 175, 181, 210, 236, 255; Phil, 37, 125; Pl, 37; Ric, 17, 56(2); Sar, 109, 150, 236; Seberana, 15; Su, 59, 157; Thos, 10, 21, 37, 59, 88, 148, 157; Wm, 37, 38, 65, 181, 210, 214
- POWER, Chas, 9; Marg, 9
- POYTE, Barb, 66; Eliz, 66; J, 66(2)
- PRANCE, Abr, 39(2); My, 132, 200(2); Su, 39
- PRATER, Ann, 13
- PRATT, Sam, 65
- PRAWL, My, 47
- PRAY, Ann, 116; Han, 116; Wm, 116
- PREDDY, Ja, 36; Ric, 36(2)
- PRESE, *see* PRICE
- PRESTON, Chas, 190; Mrth, 132
- PREW, Ann, 172; Eliz, 172(2); J, 172
- PREWET(T), Ann, 100; My, 100(2), 224; Thos, 100
- PRICE, PRESE, Abr, 138, 171; Alice, 108, 174; Ann, 89, 211, 218; Blanch, 60; Charity, 20; Chas, 66, 138, 174; Edw, 205; Eliz, 20(2), 62(2), 66, 126, 138, 158, 171, 214, 216(2); Florence, 39; Fr, 40, 138; Geo, 180; Han, 53, 131(2); Hy, 80; Hest, 20, 120; Howell, 218; Hugh, 211; Jac, 108; Jas, 77, 110, 131; Ja, 65, 211, 244; J, 18, 29, 33(2), 39, 66, 69, 77, 104, 120, 126, 138, 212; Jo, 80, 119, 216; Jos, 78; Joyce, 77, 138; Kath, 77; Lewis, 43; Lydia, 174; Lu, 33; Marg, 18, 73, 122, 180; Mrth, 63; My, 33, 35, 40(2), 62, 69, 108, 216; Morgan, 65, 108, 180; Rac, 216; Ric, 50; Rob, 62, 171; Rowland, 171(2); Sam, 174; Sar, 39, 112, 205(2); Sb, 43; Thos, 17, 69, 108, 118, 171, 211; Wm, 20, 63, 197; *Widow*, 115
- PRITCHARD, PRICHARD, Ann, 82; Brid, 69; Dd, 230; Dennis, 42; Dot, 84(2); Edw, 69, 76(2); Eliz, 69(2), 76, 84, 166(2), 178, 209; Evan, 94; Fr, 51; Jas, 82; Ja, 123, 230; J, 76, 167, 230; Mat, 76; Maudlin, 95; Phil, 84; Ric, 123, 244; Sb, 178; Su, 230(2); Thos, 69, 230; Wm, 28, 50, 95, 230(2)
- PRITCHETT, PRICHETT, Ann, 33; Brid, 228; Dd, 33; Dot, 237; Eliz, 137, 237; J, 170; My, 33, 139; Thos, 33; Wm, 228, 237(2)
- PRICKETT, Ja, 18(2); My, 18
- PRIDE, Sar, 73
- PRIEST, PREIST, Eliz, 218; Jos, 218(2); Kath, 21; Rob, 21(2)
- PRIGG, Ann, 195; Deb, 169; Dot, 35; Eliz, 35, 124; Ezra, 124; Fr, 222; Gr, 81; My, 195; Phil, 195; Ric, 3; Sar, 3; Thos, 35, 195
- PRIGLER, Art, 148
- PRINDERGROSS, My, 95; Wm, 95
- PRINN, Ann, 157(2); Eliz, 157
- PROBBAT, Jos, 229; My, 229(2)
- PROBIN, Alice, 52; J, 52; Rowland, 52; Thos, 52
- PROSSER, Abg, 18; Abr, 83; Ann, 77, 244(2); Eliz, 80(2); J, 244; Jos, 244(2); Marg, 83; My, 244; Rob, 80; Rg, 161; Sar, 83, 92; Thos, 18
- PROSSES, Eliz, 2
- PROUSE, PROWSE, Eliz, 213; J, 216; Mrth, 109
- PROUT, Eln, 196
- PROVENCE, Mrth, 5
- PROVERB, Eln, 19
- PROWDREIKE, Eliz, 130
- PRUCE, My, 1
- PRYOR, PRIOR, PRYER, Eliz, 15, 248; Fr, 18(2); Jas, 18(2), 54; J, 50; My, 18; Rs, 54; Sar, 121; Wm, 54(2); *Widow*, 112
- PUGSLEY, PUGSLY, Han, 188(2) Mrth, 188; My, 147; Reb, 197; Wm, 188
- PULLER, Ann, 68; Thos, 68
- PULLING, Marg, 171
- PULLY, Eliz, 80; J, 80(2); Ric, 80
- PUNTER, Rob, 2
- PURDUE, *see* PERDUE
- PURNELL, Ann, 72; Eliz, 118, 174; Fr, 174, 178; Gattery, 118; Hest, 201; Ja, 188; J, 154, 174, 178, 201; Rg, 174; Sam, 118; Thos, 188; Wm, 118, 174, 188
- PURNICK, Eliz, 177; Hugh, 177
- PURRIER, My, 114
- PURSLE, Emmanuel, 64
- PURSSER, Ann, 52; Hy, 56; Mrth, 56; Wm, 52(2)

PURTLE, Ann, 149; Jas, 149
 PUXTON, PUEXTON, Eliz,
 64(2); Fr, 64(2); Hest, 220;
 Jo, 63; My, 219, 220; Rg,
 64; Thos, 220; Ur, 219
 PYKE, Sar, 11
 PYM, Dan, 41; Eliz, 41, 194(2);
 Hayman, 41; Mgy, 195; My,
 41; Phil, 194; Thos, 195

 QUAITE, Abr, 71; Thos, 71
 QUARRELL, Wm, 160
 QUIETT, My, 122
 QUILLY, My, 130
 QUINTON, QUINTEN, Edw,
 128; Fr, 128; Hest, 128; J,
 54; Mic, 132(2); Ric, 128(2);
 Sar, 132; Wm, 132
 QUORMAN, Jon, 60

 RADBURN, Jon, 47
 RADCLIFF, RACKLIFF, J,
 255(2), 256; My, 255; Reb,
 255
 RADFORD, Eliz, 77; My, 77,
 205; Ric, 77(2)
 RADLEY, Wal, 185
 RADNEY, Rac, 84
 RAGGATT, RAGETT,
 RAGGETT, Ann, 87; Han,
 2, 142
 RAHER, Jas, 51
 RAINSTHORPE,
 RAINSTORPE, RANSTOP,
 Hest, 44; Hugh, 222; J, 44,
 222; Marg, 132; Mrth, 222;
 My, 222; Prudence, 44; Sar,
 44, 222; Wal, 222
 RAIZON, Art, 208
 RALPH, Marg, 41
 RANCHOR, My, 255
 RANDALL, Benj, 220
 RANGER, Han, 168; Jo, 168;
 My, 168; Widow, 67
 RAPLEY, Mrth, 64
 RAWBONE, My, 37
 RAWFORD, Ric, 169
 RAWLEIGH, RAWLEY,
 Caleb, 47; My, 22; Sar, 22;
 Thos, 89
 RAWLES, *see* ROWLES
 RAWLINS, RAWLLINGS,
 Ann, 7; Christian, 238; Chr,
 238; Edw, 7; J, 128(2), 213;
 Ric, 238; Sar, 128(2), 238;
 Wal, 238
 RAYMOND, Edw, xxii, 243;
 Mrth, 130; My, 243
 READ(E), REED(E), Abr, 223

Ann, 129, 190, 250; Aaron,
 234; Brid, 127, 207; Ed,
 108; Edw, 63; Eliz, 56, 88,
 127, 140, 165, 177, 189(2),
 250; Fr, 2; Gt, 250; Green-
 field, 223; Han, 56, 189; Hy,
 189; Hest, 56; Jas, 250; Ja,
 2; J, 2, 80, 88, 163, 189; Dr,
 J, 140; Jon, 56, 138, 189(2);
 Lazarus, 207; Livewell, 159;
 Marg, 2; Mgy, 124; Mrth,
 108(2); My, 26, 33, 46, 108,
 126, 127, 129, 163(2), 189,
 190, 234; Nat, 250(2); Pris-
 cilla, 231; Rac, 56; Ric, 46,
 108(2), 129; Rob, 231; Sar,
 56, 174, 189; Su, 80, 223;
 Thos, xxiv, 45, 56, 63, 127,
 231; Wm, 163; *see also*
 CREED
 REAGEN, Mrth, 184; Wm, 184
 REASON, Ann, 71
 REAVELL, *see* REVELL
 REAVES, REEVES, REVESS,
 Ann, 94; Dot, 99, 99n; Ed,
 62; Edw, 94; Eliz, 94; Gr,
 102; Jas, 94; Kath, 234; Sar,
 94; Thos, 62, 102
 RECALL, J, 208
 REDDEING, Wm, 131
 REDLEY, Ant, 171; J, 192;
 Sar, 192
 REDOVER, My, 43
 REDWOOD, READWOOD,
 Ann, 77, 119, 136; Art, 44;
 Chas, 183; Chr, 190; Eliz,
 44, 62, 77(2); Fr, 64; Geo,
 147; Hy, 74; I, 183; Ja,
 181; J, 74, 77, 151; Kath,
 151; Marg, 62, 74(2), 195;
 Mrth, 183; My, 44, 147(2),
 181, 195; Mehitabel, 119;
 Rac, 62; Ric, 195(2); Sar,
 65, 74, 119, 183; Su, 44;
 Thos, 65, 74, 233; Wm,
 181(2), 195
 REECE, Ann, 90, 113; Edw,
 161; Eliz, 194; Han, 230;
 Jo, 156, 230; J, 90, 91; Kath,
 227; Marg, 71; Marget, 128;
 My, 113; Ric, 91; Sam, 103;
 Ste, 113(2); Su, 161; Thos,
 43, 214
 RELICK, My, 227(2)
 RENDALL, J, 18, 57; My, 18,
 236; Rac, 156, 170; Sar, 170;
 Su, 109, 156
 RENNIS, My, 78
 RENNOE, Dan, 168; Jd, 168
 REORFT, Sar, 13
 REVELL, REAVELL,
 REVILL, Ann, 239, 240;

Eliz, 239; J, 249(2); Kath,
 239, 249; Mrth, 121; My,
 239; Sam, 121; Sar, 239;
 Thos, 129
 REYNOLD(S), RANOLDS,
 RAYNOLD, RENALD,
 RENALLS, RENNALLS,
 RENNOLS, REYNALLS,
 Ailce, 210; Ann, 256; Ant,
 256; Barb, 189; Edw, 41(2),
 46; Eliz, 33, 119, 128; Hest,
 256; J, 46, 129, 172, 242(2),
 256; Joshua, 119; Marg, 119,
 154; Mgy, 46; Mrth, 242;
 My, 22, 119, 207; Ric, 119;
 Su, 41; Wm, 41, 119
 REYNSEY, Eliz, 176
 RICE, Fortune, 195; Mgy, 222;
 Ric, 195
 RICH, RITCH, Hy, 256; Jas,
 220; J, 214; Jd, 235; My,
 44; Ursley, 107
 RICHARDS, Adam, 87; Ann,
 39, 96, 144, 172, 227; Dan,
 56; Derek, 134; Edw, 73;
 Eln, 128; Eliz, 164; Gr, 87,
 136; Hest, 75; Israel, 73;
 Jo, 146, 177; J, 67, 73, 93,
 144, 146; Lydia, 150; Marg,
 73, 163; Mrt, 75; Mrth,
 134; My, 67, 134, 146, 209;
 Mat, 128; Ralph, 146; Ric,
 134, 144; Sar, 25, 87, 134;
 Thos, 225; Wm, 75, 87, 146
 RICHARDSON, Hest, 80; J,
 2, 45, 80, 97; Marg, 80(2);
 My, 23, 45, 86
 RICHFIELD, Thos, 233
 RICKETTS, RICHETTS,
 RICKETS, Alice, 89; Ann,
 77; Chas, 66(2); Eliz, 12,
 66, 173; Eln, 37; Hy, 77(2);
 J, 12, 37, 60, 173; Lot, 116;
 Marg, 60; Mrth, 60; Ric,
 45; Sar, 129; Wm, 60(2),
 61, 77
 RICKHERD, Tim, 121
 RIDLEY, Dot, 21, 21n; Fr, 3;
 Gi, 21, 21n; Ric, 3
 RIGHT, *see* WRIGHT
 RINCH, Jos, 95; Mrth, 95;
 Ol, 95
 RING, Ann, 44; J, 44; Wm,
 44
 RISHBY, Eliz, 81
 RISHTON, My, 142; Sar, 142;
 Su, 142; Thos, 142; Wm,
 142
 ROACH, Ann, 10, 39, 56, 125,
 223; Edw, 77; Eliz, 49, 172,
 195; Fr, 210(2); J, 56, 77(2),
 125, 189, 212, 212n; Jd, 10;

- ROACH—cont.**
 Kath, 172; Mrth, 209; My, 77, 119, 185; Nic, 210; Ric, 125, 185; Sar, 10, 210; Thos, 39(2); Wm, 10, 77, 125
ROBERTS, ROBERTS,
ROBERS, Ann, 88, 185, 190(2), 196; Christian, 88; Chr, 196; Dot, 63, 185; Ebenezer, 19; Eliz, 1, 73, 142, 169; Geo, 98; Han, 70; Ja, 66; Jo, 25; J, 19, 25, 98, 99, 169, 198(2); Kath, 99; Lewis, 185; Mrth, 98; My, 1(3), 25, 63(2), 98, 185(2), 190; Nat, 198; Rac, 73; Rg, 73; Sar, 198; Thos, 17; Wm, 1, 63(2)
ROBERTSON, ROBERSON, Edw, 94; J, 71; Mgy, 94; Mrth, 163; My, 71
ROBBINS, ROBINS, Ann, 41; Brid, 106; Deb, 63; Eliz, 39, 162; Gabriel, 75; Geo, 40, 138; Gr, 164; Jo, 40; J, 63; Jos, 74; Marg, 74; My, 39, 63, 75, 202, 204; Phil, 63, 74; Ric, 106, 164; Wm, 162
ROBINSON, Widow, 115
ROCH, Art, 23
ROCK, Eliz, 137; J, 103
RODBORN, RODBURN, Abl, 174; Chas, 65(2); Eliz, 174; Jo, 65; My, 174(2); Sar, 65
RODES, Jos, 222
RODFORD, Eliz, 237; Han, 237; Jo, 237; J, 237; Thos, 237
RODMAN, Hest, 209; J, 121
ROE, Ann, 38; Han, 14; Hy, 209; J, 38; Lu, 38(2); Mariana, 14(2); Pet, 14; Su, 195; Mr., 14
ROGERS, RODGERS,
ROGARS, ROGERS, Abr, 120; Ann, 21, 120(2), 177; Chas, 216; Deb, 41; Dorcas, 40; Edw, 192; Eln, 86; Eliz, 41(2), 42(2), 79, 88, 140, 232; Fr, xviii, 14, 41, 92, 107, 125, 144(2); Goody, 121; Jas, 41, 62, 183; J, 40, 42(2), 107, 177; Jos, 117, 137; Jd, 125; Kath, 212; Mrth, 120; My, 68, 78, 86, 107, 120, 125, 144, 163, 215, 216; Mat, 210; Nehemiah, 163; Obadiah, 21; Pet, 21; Phil, 79; Ric, 86; Sam, 86(2); Sar, 14, 32, 86, 90, 163, 191; Su, 24; Thos, 68, 167, 215, 232; Wm, 11(3), 120, 163, 181, 191, 192, 232; Woods, 107(2)
ROGERSON, Eliz, 142; Ja, 142; Lu, 142; My, 142; Thos, 142, 153
ROLFE, ROLPH, Brid, 40; Marg, 48
ROME, Jennet, 202; Sol, 246
ROMER, Mrth, 224
ROMSEY, Ann, 52; Chas, 52(2); J, xx, 43, 52
ROOKS, J, 171; My, 171
ROOME, Sar, 10
ROPER, And, 201; My, 201
ROSE, My, 197; Wm, 197
ROSS, J, 104; Sar, 117; Thos, 117
ROSSER, ROSER, Ann, 219; Eln, 148; Geo, 125; Jas, 183; Jo, 125; J, 125, 148, 183; Jos, 219; Jd, 183; Lu, 205; Mrth, 125; My, 125, 183; Su, 73; Thos, 183(2), 247; Wm, 125
ROSSITER, ROSTER, Ja, 27; J, 11; Jos, 215; My, 215(2); Thos, 27; Wm, 215
ROTHELL, My, 213
ROTHLY, Eliz, 88; Han, 88; Hugh, 88(2); My, 88; Thos, 88
ROTTENBURY, Ann, 239; Eliz, 239(2); Fr, 239(2); Rac, 239
ROULSTONE, My, 188
ROUND(S), J, 35; Kath, 35; Su, 169
ROVEER, Jas, 133
ROWARTH, ROWETH,
ROWORTH, J, 103; Rac, 252; Sam, 102; Sar, 103
ROW(E), Eliz, 181; Han, 181; J, 118, 181; Marg, 197
ROWLAND(S), Eliz, 208; J, 132, 201(2), 256; Jos, 208; Lydia, 157; My, 157; Mat, 201; Nic, 157; Rob, 32; Sar, 7, 201(2)
ROWLES, RALL(S),
RAWLES, RAWLS,
ROOLES, ROWLS, Ann, 108(2); Edw, 251; Eliz, 108; Fr, 229; Geo, 46, 48; Ja, 17, 229; Jasper, 241; J, 17, 247; Jos, 46; Marg, 46; My, 108, 241(2); Ric, 241; Sam, 46; Thos, 108, 251
ROWNING, Ann, 216; Geo, 216; J, 216
ROWSELL, Mrth, 5
ROYCE, Geo, 44
ROYNON, Brid, 151(2); Wm, 151, 153
ROYSTERNE, Benj, 25; Gr, 25
RUDDOCK, Rac, 104; Thos, 104
RUDGDALE, Eliz, 4
RUDG(E), Ann, 129; Eliz, 169; Hy, 157; Jas, 169(2); J, 159; My, 134; Thos, 169; Widow, 131
RUFFUTT, Eliz, 32; Gr, 32; Virtue, 32; Wm, 32
RUGG, Edw, 134; Eliz, 134(3); Hest, 197; J, 134; My, 93, 134(2); Sar, 134; Thos, 134
RUGWAY, Eliz, 80; My, 80; Rob, 80
RULLEY, Eliz, 200; Herman, 200; J, 200
RUMLEY, RUMBLEY,
RUMLY, Eliz, 133; My, 133; Ric, 215; Sar, 35, 125
RUNNELL, Damsell, 100
RUSS, J, 171, 204(2); Marg, 171(2); My, 204(2); Sam, 204
RUSSELL, RUSELL, Alice, 127(2); Chas, 25; Dan, 130; Eliz, 35, 127, 130(2), 231, 232; Fr, 35(2), 127(2); Jas, 151; Ja, 127; J, 130(2), 138; Marg, 127; Mrth, 231; My, 127; Sar, 213; Tim, 217; Wm, 213
RUTHON, Ann, 200; Marg, 200; Wm, 200
RUTTER, Ant, 119; Eliz, 118(2); My, 119; Sar, 118
SADBURY, Edw, 204; Sar, 204
SADLER, Benj, 88; Dinah, 88; Jo, 79; Ric, 162
SAFFIN, Fr, 32
SAGE, Han, 2; Kath, 187
ST. ALBAN, J, 209
SAINTHILL, Ann, 117; Mrth, 117; Pet, 117; Su, 117; Thos, 117
SAIRE, Art, 179; Eliz, 179(2); Wm, 179
SALMON, Ann, 210; Edw, 208; Eliz, 208; Fr, 103; J, 26, 103, 208; My, 26(2), 103(2); Nat, 208; Reb, 207; Thos, 26, 103; Wm, 26, 164
SAM, My, 218; *see also* SUM
SAMBORN, SAMBRONE, Eliz, 86, 98, 237; Jos, 98;

SAMBORN—cont.

My, 237; Rac, 98; Ric, 237;
Thos, 237; Wm, 237

SAMES, Ed, 132

SAMINE, J, 51

SAMPSON, **SAMSON**, Hy, 7;
Ja, 189; Mgy, 7; Phil, 189;
Su, 141

SANDFORD, **SANFORD**,

Ann, 101(2), 162; Eliz, 104;
Fr, 34; Hest, 50(2); J, 12,
104, 140(2); Jon, 34; Marg,
104; My, 34, 104; Reb, 75;
Ric, 50(2), 141; Rob, xv,
101; Sam, 50, 101(2); Sar,
104, 140, 201(2); Thos,
201(2); Wm, 50

SANDLE, J, 128

SANDY, Alce, 100; Ann, 243;
Art, 243(2); Eliz, 50; Gr,
243(2); My, 100; Su, 100,
243; Tim, 50

SANKEY, Jo, 186; Wm, 186

SANNIGER, **SANGER**, Abg,
83; Deb, 9(2); Eliz, 83;
Hest, 157; My, 83; Ric, 9;
Su, 157

SANSBURY, My, 36

SANSOM, Mrth, 38

SAPLIN, My, 238

SATCHFIELD, **SATCH-**

FEILD, Fr, 29(2); Marg, 38;
Su, 29(2)

SAUNDERS, **SANDERS**, Abr,

220; Alice, 69; Ann, 69, 112,
117; Ant, 220(2); Cec, 185;
Charity, 38; Chas, 113(2);
Christine, 147; Dd, 147;
Dot, 17, 112; Eliz, 13, 43,
151, 196, 224; Han, 220(2);
Hest, 113(2); Israel, 230; Ja,
137, 196, 230; Jo, 157, 192;
J, 47, 69, 83, 110, 111, 117,
125, 147, 220; Jos, 86(2),
196(2); Kath, 185; Marg,
86; My, 19, 32, 35, 110, 111,
112, 131, 151, 157, 185, 195(2),
202; Mat, 220; Nic, 83;
Pet, xviii, 224, 226, 226n;
Reb, 83; Ric, 69, 83; Rob,
185, 196; Sar, 19, 69, 110,
115, 151, 185; Silvester, 51;
Thos, 51, 81, 110; Thurston,
195(2); Val, 110, 151; Wm,
19, 110, 157, 160, 224

SAVAGE, **SAVIDGE**, Isb, 94;
J, 186; Wm, 94

SAWYER, Art, 80(2); Benj,
80; J, 80; My, 80(2); Rob,
80; Thos, 80; Wm, 80

SAXTEE, Kath, 238

SAY, Eliz, 214

SAYCE, **SAYSE**, Han, 149; J,
41

SAYER(S), **SAYARS**, Abg, 63;
Edw, 116; Jo, 26; J, 26, 63;
My, 116

SCANDRETT, Chas, 164; Chr,
70; J, 164(2); Mrth, 164;
My, 70, 164

SCARLET(T), Eliz, 143, 216;
Fr, 143; Hum, 143(2); J,
220; My, 143(2), 207; Thos,
216

SCELY, And, 29

SCORY, Jo, 96; Lorany, 93;
Sol, 93; Thos, 162

SCOTT, Ann, 189; Dot, 86;
Edw, 167; Eliz, 44, 196(2);
Gr, 24; Hy, 123; Jas, 86;
J, 44; Marg, 134; My, 44,
167(2); Ric, 196; Wm, 44,
167

SCREEN, *see* **SKREEN**

SCRIVEN, My, 79(2)

SCROPE, **SCROOP(E)**, Ann,
223; Eliz, 222; My, 222(2);
Sar, 222; Thos, 222

SCULK, **SKULK**, Ann, 93; Jo,
249; J, 93; Nic, 249; Row-
land, 93; Thomson, 249

SCULL, Sar, 72

SEABORN(E), Eliz, 186; Hy,
186(2); Jos, 186; Mrth, 193;
My, 186; Nic, 193(2); Sar,
193(2)

SEAGER, **SEGAR**, Eliz, 189;
J, 187

SEALLEING, Nic, 134

SEAMER, Edw, 60; Sar, 112(2)

SEARLE(S), **SEARL**, **SERLE**,
SURL, Ann, 234(2); Hest,
234; Jos, 120; My, 200;
Thos, 234; Wm, 202

SEDMORE, Chr, 140

SELLMAN, **SELMAN**, Ric,
12, 97

SERFRON, My, 154

SERJEANT, Cornelius, 159(2);
Reb, 159; Sar, 159; Wm,
159

SERMAN, **SERMON**, Ann, 99;
Ant, 128; Geo, 119, 128;
Ja, 128(2); J, 128; Marg, 90

SERPLUS, My, 129

SERVILLE, Pet, 126

SEVILL, Edw, 31

SEWARD, **SEAWARD**, Ed,
29; Eliz, 39, 116; Hest, 193;
Jas, 193; J, 193; My, 126;
Thos, 193

SEXEY, My, 214

SHADOW, Sar, 73

SHADWELL, My, 80, 215

SHAPLY, J, 145; My, 145

SHARP(E), Brid, 128; Hest,
128; J, 128(3), 175; Jos,
184; My, 208; Mat, 47;
Nic, 184; Sar, 184; Su,
175(2)

SHARPLES, Dot, 84; Eln, 84;
Eliz, 84(2); Geo, 84(2); J,
84; Wm, 84

SHATFORD, Israel, 104; J,
104; Sar, 104

SHAW(E), J, 75(2), 213; My,
75(2), 213; Sar, 70; Wm, 15

SHEARE, My, 123

SHELDON, Rac, 148; Thos,
148

SHELL, Abr, 171; Alice, 171;
Jos, 171(2); Su, 171

SHELLUM, My, 181; Su, 181

SHEPHERD, **SHEAPERD**,
SHEPARD, **SHEPERD**,

SHEPPARD, Abr, 153;
Alice, 110; And, 218(2);
Ann, 55, 136, 176; Charity,
7; Chr, 164; Edw, 37, 136,
172(2); Eln, 116, 218; Eliz,
73, 110, 153, 172(2), 218;
Ezekiel, 218(2); Hy, 200(2);
Hest, 153; Hugh, 209; I,
171; Jas, 82; J, 7(2), 136(2),
146, 152, 153, 200; Jos, 7;
Jd, 209; Kath, 55; Marg,
200; Mrth, 32, 218; My,
37, 45, 47, 110, 136, 146(2);
Nat, 55; Ric, 65, 110; Sam,
55, 153(2); Sar, 110, 133,
204; Ste, 136; Thos, 7, 146,
191, 200; Wm, 32, 55(2),
133

SHEPTON, **SHIPTON**, Marg,
2, 9; My, 107

SHERBONE, Thos, 9

SHERMAN, Benj, 23

SHESTONE, Pet, 19

SHEWARD, My, 209

SHIRLEY, And, 4

SHORE, **SHORLE**, Dan, 33;
Edw, 33; Eln, 75; Eliz, 79;
Jo, 33; J, 33, 79; Marg, 79;
My, 50, 79; Reb, 75; Ric,
79(2); Sar, 79; Somerset, 75;
Thos, 79

SHORT, Abr, 218; Ann,
119(3), 124(2), 176; Dan,
119; Eliz, 119, 218(2); Geo,
124; Han, 218; Jas, 176;
J, 119, 124(2); Jos, 218;
Josiah, 119; Kath, 176;
Marg, 197; My, 67, 119, 124;
Ric, 197, 198; Rob, 119;
Sar, 119, 124, 218; Thos,
198; Walton, 218(2)

- SHOWELL, Ann, 216(2); Jos, 34; My, 195; Ol, 216; Wm, 216(2)
 SHUT(E), Ann, 144; Eln, 70; Eliz, 166(2); Geo, 40; Jas, 166; J, 99, 144; Jonah, 166; Jd, 253; My, 99(2), 252; Ric, 252; Wm, 99, 99*n*
 SHUTER, Chr, 215; J, 117(2); Mrth, 117; My, 215
 SHUTTLEWORTH, Ann, 8; Barnabas, 8; Eliz, 8(2); J, 8; My, 8
 SIDNEY, Ann, 244; J, 244, 248; My, 72, 247; Sar, 248
 SIFFERD, Jer, 32
 SIGNEY, Ann, 118; Thos, 118
 SILCOCKS, SILCOCKE, SILCOX, Abr, 130; Ant, 156; Jos, 76; My, 76
 SILKE, Ann, 164; Edw, 215; Jas, 215; J, 215; My, 215; Rob, 215; Sampson, 164(2); Su, 163
 SILVESTER, Bart, 130; Edw, 192; Eliz, 23, 130; Jas, 23; Ja, 192; J, 202; Jos, 158; My, 192; Patience, 158; Sar, 23, 47; Wm, 130
 SIMONS, SIMMONS, SYMONDS, Abg, 206; Chas, 161(2); Eliz, 14, 205, 206; Fortune, 161; Fr, 102; Jas, 16, 206; J, 14; Jos, 223; Mrth, 144; My, 14, 16(2), 81, 161(2), 200; Phil, 95; Rg, 110; Sam, 16; Wm, 161; Widow, 102
 SIMS, SIMMS, SYMS, Benj, 165; Eliz, 44(2), 205; Geo, 149; Gr, 149; J, 149, 205; Jd, 149; Ric, 44; Sar, 165; Thos, 177; Wm, 161
 SIMSKIN, Ann, 64; Benj, 75; Jo, 64; J, 75; Jos, 75(2); Marg, 75(2); My, 64, 75; Sar, 75
 SIMSON, Alex, 195; Ann, 195; Dinah, 118; Dot, 118; Han, 195(2); Mrth, 118; Wm, 195
 SINDERBY, Caleb, 88
 SINDERLING, Eliz, 249; Ja, 248(2); Jo, 249; J, 248; My, 248, 249
 SING, Ann, 74; Eliz, 74(2); Gi, 74; Thos, 74
 SINGER, Eliz, 15; J, 201; My, 201; Sar, 199; Su, 12
 SINGLETON, My, 113
 SIPER, Jo, 138
 SISELL, *see* CECILL
 SKATE, Ste, 161
 SKEECH, J, 87; My, 87(2)
 SKINKER, Eliz, 210; My, 210(2); Sam, 210; Sar, 210; Thos, 210
 SKINNER, SKYNNER, Eliz, 24, 63; Sebron, 202; Wm, 122
 SKREEN, SCREEN, Edw, 8; Eln, 80; Geo, 89; Han, 166; Hest, 8; Jas, 111; Ja, 166; Jer, 116; J, 80; Jon, 111; Kath, 61, 80; My, 61; Phil, 80; Rac, 166; Ric, 61; Rg, 80; Su, 111(2)
 SKRINE, Han, 251; Thos, 97
 SKUSE, SCUSE, SKUCE, Ann, 129(2), 171; Eliz, 171(2); Geo, 129(2), 171; J, 88; Jos, 171; My, 129; Ric, 171; Sar, 129, 171; Thos, 171
 SLADE, Eliz, 45, 68; Ja, 104; Kath, 174(2); Mrth, 68; My, 131, 152; Pl, 68
 SLAPE, J, 38
 SLAUGHTER, Ant, 87; Sam, 44
 SLAVE, Ann, 125
 SLAYDON, J, 130
 SLOCUMBE, Eliz, 231
 SLOPER, SLOOPER, Alce, 23; Eliz, 34, 96; Su, 23
 SLY, Abr, 117(2); Alice, 109; Eliz, 110, 117; J, 109; Mrth, 109; —, 117
 SLYON, Fr, 168; Su, 168
 SMALL, Eliz, 66; My, 176
 SMART, Eliz, 112; J, 112; My, 229(2); Wm, 229
 SMERRICK, My, 234
 SMITH, SMYTH, Abg, 240; Abr, 169(2); Addery, 241; Alice, 175; Ann, 1, 22, 27, 30, 33, 54, 71, 74, 104, 105, 106, 140, 169, 197(2), 201, 205, 215(2), 216, 220, 238, 251; Ant, 163; Augustine, 35; Bart, 144; Benj, 89, 134, 158, 200; Brid, 225; Bryant, 158; Chas, 210; Christian, 129; Chr, 82(2); Dan, 66, 67; Deb, 58; Dot, 90, 163; Edw, 28, 74, 209(2), 215, 241; Eln, 205; Eliz, 11, 22, 50, 54, 73, 78, 82, 89, 101, 131, 148(2), 175, 186, 205(2), 216, 253; Fr, 34, 151, 164, 240; Geo, 66; Gerard, 210; Gr, 159, 214; Grg, 106; Han, 27, 88, 101(2), 215; Hest, 88, 89; Jas, 187, 240(2); Ja, 82, 144, 199; Jo, 65, 123, 238(2); J, 31(2), 33, 44, 55, 78, 89(3), 89*n*, 101, 105, 108, 121, 123, 144(2), 158, 185, 198, 200, 210, 215(2), 224, 225; Jonah, 200; Jonas, 108; Jon, 197, 199; Jos, 43, 89, 101, 137, 140; Jd, 44, 209; Kath, 8; Lu, 25; Lydia, 174, 209; Marg, 23, 164, 175, 198, 200, 209; Marlin, 68; Mrth, 175, 210; My, 14, 22, 27, 82(2), 89(2), 108, 133, 135, 144(2), 148, 169, 174, 186, 210, 215, 216, 240; Mat, 30(2); Morgan, 54; Nat, 129; Nemy, 66; Patience, 35; Pl, 200; Pet, 27, 175, 209; Phoebe, 155; Prudence, 158; Rac, 205; Reb, 163; Ric, 27(2), 144, 164; Ric Taylor, 205; Rob, 197, 253; Rg, 41; Ru, 144; Sam, 89, 119, 129; Sar, 27(2), 73, 89(3), 103, 117, 139, 162, 175; Sb, 144; Su, 158, 210; Thos, 2, 27, 28, 54, 68, 151, 154, 164, 197, 205, 209, 238; Welthian, 215; Wm, 58, 82, 89, 122, 140, 144, 148, 151, 163, 175, 200, 210, 215, 216, 251; Wilmot, 41; Z, 162; Widow, 111
 SMITHFIELD, Eliz, 57; J, 32; Ric, 32
 SMITTEN, Sar, 115
 SNAGG, Julius, 94
 SNAKNELL, Patience, 104
 SNARY, Dot, 137; My, 137; Rac, 188; Wm, 137(2)
 SNAYLOM, Eliz, 212
 SNEAD, Brid, 26, 170; Hest, 26(2); My, 26, 169; Ric, 26(2), 170; Sam, 178; Thos, 26
 SNELGROVE, SNELL-GROVE, Ann, 13; Cec, 13; Geo, 24(2); Han, 24; Hest, 13; Mrth, 13; Nat, 13; Reb, 193; Sar, 24; Thos, 13, 24, 135
 SNEILING, Thos, 17
 SNELL, My, 136
 SNOW, Christian, 151; Eln, 151; J, 151; My, 151
 SOLE, Ann, 100; Eliz, 100; Fr, 100; Marg, 100; Ric, 100
 SOLTER, Rac, 88; Wm, 88
 SOMMAT, J, 195
 SORROW, Eln, 236
 SOUDLY, J, 178; Reb, 178(2)
 SOUTHERN, Eliz, 46; J, 88
 SOUTHMEAD, Dot, 38

- SOUTHWARK, Eliz, 16; J, 16
 SOYACE, Jo, 200
 SPACKMAN, Wm, 205
 SPARKES, Ja, 58; J, 2; Kath, 58; My, 72; Ric, 72; Thos, 58(2)
 SPARROW, SPAROW, Eln, 117; Eliz, 117(2); Hy, 158; J, 11, 117; Sar, 161
 SPAVIN, My, 95; Wm, 95
 SPEED, My, 143, 222; Thos, 222
 SPENCER, SPENSER, Ann, 67; Geo, 28; J, 214; My, 208; Mat, 67; Nat, 153; Priscilla, 28; Sam, 208; Su, 14
 SPERRIN(G), Abr, 211; Alce, 243; Eliz, 3, 115, 220, 239; I, 212; J, 115(2), 208, 220, 229, 238; Mrth, 239; My, 115(2), 211, 239(2); Pet, 243; Sar, 220; Su, 229, 239; Thos, 239
 SPILLOW, Christian, 75
 SPOAK, Mrth, 1
 SPOONER, Ann, 170; Ed, 194; Hy, 194; J, 170, 194
 SPRING, Ed, 219; Eliz, 219; Hy, 23; Mrth, 158; My, 163; Thos, 219(2); Wm, 158
 SQUIRE, Eliz, 160; J, 26; Marg, 26(2); My, 26; Ru, 248
 STACEY, Eliz, 128(2), 217; J, 161; My, 161; Wm, 128
 STAFORD, Wm, 142
 STALLARD, STOLLARD, Jas, 26, 37; Ja, 26; Mrth, 26, 26n; My, 26, 37(2); Ric, 26, 26n
 STAMP, Alex, 46; Eliz, 46; Fr, 46; Sam, 46; Wm, 46
 STANCOMBE, Ann, 40(2); My, 40
 STANDEING, Ann, 125; Edm, 125
 STANDFAST, Kath, 2; Nic, 2; Sar, 2(2)
 STANFORD, Ja, 248; Jos, 248
 STANMORE, Ann, 93; Edw, 93; Eliz, 93; J, 93; Nic, 93
 STANTON, STAUNTON, Abg, 28; Hest, 28; J, 28(2), 160; Mgy, 28; Thos, 28
 STAPLEY, Ann, 163; Ant, 163
 STARKEY, STARKY, Jas, 217; J, 250
 STARR, Alice, 232; Eliz, 232; Marg, 232; Wm, 232
 STATUM, Ann, 241; Chas, 250(2); Ja, 241; J, 241; Sar, 250; Wm, 241
 STATURN, Ann, 245; Honor, 245; J, 245; Jos, 245
 STAYTE, Dawbney, 159; Eliz, 159; Sar, 159
 STEARE, Dot, 158; Ric, 158
 STEBENS, STEBINS, *see* STIBBENS
 STEED, Dan, 14; Eliz, 14; Sar, 14
 STEEL(E), Hugh, 223; Millier, 63; Reb, 63; Wm, 63, 202
 STELL, Alice, 72; Sam, 72
 STERED, Ann, 49(2); Eliz, 49; Hest, 49; Jo, 49; Joyce, 49; Sar, 49
 STEVENS, STEAVENS, STEPHENS, Abg, 117, 120; Alex, 41(2); Ann, 17, 25, 86, 235; Chas, 25, 237; Cornelius, 91; Edw, 113; Eliz, 17(2), 40, 86, 113, 117, 234, 237; Fr, 210; Geo, 135, 161; Gt, 40(2); Gr, 110(2); Han, 41(2); Hest, 17, 82, 113, 210; Jac, 96; Jas, 40(2), 110, 139; J, 17, 40, 91, 117, 235, 237; Jos, 113; Lu, 161; Marg, 39, 44; Mrth, 135, 228; My, 2, 8(2), 15, 68, 77, 96(2), 109, 117(2), 120, 149, 158, 237; Nat, 8; Patience, 113; Ric, 210; Rob, 119, 255; Rg, 217; Sam, 8(2); Sar, 8, 91, 109, 237; Thos, 96, 113; Wm, 40, 41, 109, 110, 176, 237
 STEWARD, STEWART, Eliz, 97, 232; Hercules, 232; Hest, 232; Jas, 232(2); My, 232(2); Sar, 235; Wal, 235
 STIBBENS, STEBENS, STEBINS, STIBBINS, Abg, 92; Cornelius, 92; Geo, 197, 200; Gr, 197; Lydia, 200; My, 200; Thos, 20
 STIBBS, STIBS, Ann, 66; Hy, 66; J, 66; Jos, 179(2); Joyce, 29; Mrth, 179; My, 132, 179(2)
 STICKELY, Thos, 172
 STICKLAND, Ann, 117
 STIDMAN, Wm, 100
 STILES, STYLES, Eliz, 220; Ja, 27; Marg, 220; My, 220
 STINCHCOMBE, Chas, 253; Ja, 253
 STING, Marg, 165
 STOKES, STOAKE(S), STOAKS, STOKS, STOOKS, Ann, 179(2), 201; Ant, 119; Eliz, 214, 217(2); Fr, 248; Geo, 63, 201; Gr, 23; Han, 179; Hest, 63; Jac, 228; Jas, 127(2); Jo, 169; J, 217, 228, 239; Jo, 137; Lydia, 217; Marg, 127, 239; Mrth, 248(2); My, 3, 63, 143, 179, 228(2); Mic, 68; Nat, 23; Poole, 215; Rac, 228; Ric, 119, 239; Rob, 179(2), 247; Sam, 214; Sar, 25, 217, 249; Sm, 63; Su, 228; Wm, 63, 143, 179; Widow, 114
 STOATE, STOTE, Ann, 53, 231; Christian, 53(2); Hum, 244; J, 53; My, 244; Sam, 244
 STOCK, Wm, 151
 STOCKMAN, My, 185; Phil, 185; Thos, 185
 STOLLARD, *see* STALLARD
 STONE, Ann, 164; Brid, 84; Chas, 244; Eln, 181; Eliz, 100, 255(2); Fr, 164, 170; Geo, 239, 255; Han, 164; Isb, 197; Jo, 180, 186; J, 52, 186, 201; Jos, 170; June, 195; My, 100(2), 170; Nic, 181; Phil, 197; Ric, 158, 181; Sam, 186, 255; Sar, 181, 186, 195, 244; Thos, 170; Wm, 195
 STORE, Edw, 107; Jo, 107
 STOUT, Eliz, 161; J, 223; Marg, 161; My, 161
 STOWELL, Barb, 240; J, 240; Marg, 240; My, 240
 STRATTON, STRATON, Jos, 133; Pet, 3; Wm, 133(2); Widow, 121
 STRAWBRIDGE, Ailce, 210; J, 115; Jd, 115; My, 210
 STRETTON, Eliz, 83(2); Han, 83; Thos, 224; Wm, 83
 STRINGER, J, 183
 STRONG, Eliz, 165
 STROUD, Chas, 151; Chr, 139; Eliz, 109, 255; Mgy, 255; Thos, 255
 STUBB(S), Chas, 223; Eliz, 223; Hest, 223(2); Marshman, 92; My, 92(2), 159; Sam, 92; Su, 223; —, 163
 STUCKEY, STUKEY, J, 156; My, 156; Sam, 36, 156(2)
 STURGES, STURGE(E), STURGIS, Ed, 63; J, 63; Lw, 63; My, 23; Sar, 63; Su, 221; Thos, 8; Wm, 49
 STURRIDGE, STURRIGE, Ann, 159; Eliz, 27; J, 159; Wm, 27

- SUELL, SUILL, Brid, 168; Ja, 31; J, 168
- SULLOCK, Geo, 214; Jd, 213; Ric, 213, 214; Sam, 214; Sar, 214
- SUM, Dan, 218; *see also* SAM
- SUMMEREL, Ant, 189; Ric, 17
- SUMMERS, SOMMERS, SUMERS, Ann, 142; Clement, 35; Josiah, 21; My, 21, 35; Sar, 21(2); Ste, 21(2); Thos, 35, 165(2)
- SURL, *see* SEARLE(S)
- SURVIES, Jas, 223; Mrth, 223; Wm, 223
- SUTHURST, Jas, 126
- SUTTON, SUTTEN, Chr, 165; Han, 29; Thos, 165; Wm, 114
- SWAINE, Art, 213; Hagar, 62; Han, 63; Kath, 213; Lydia, 62; Rob, 62
- SWALLOW, Ja, 115; Ric, 115
- SWEEPER, Hy, 58; Sar, 58; Wm, 58
- SWEET(E), SWEAT, SWETT, Ann, 207; Barb, 56; Chas, 117(2); Dan, 163; Eliz, 47, 151, 224; Faith, 4; Geo, 151(2); Gr, 249; Hy, 47; Hest, 106, 117; Ja, 117; J, 106, 249; Joyce, 126; Marg, 41; My, 162; Ric, 249; Su, 249; Virtue, 249; Thos, 76, 162; Wm, 106(2), 106*n*
- SWEETMAN, SWETTMAN, Ann, 83; Brid, 6; Chas, 195; Chr, 145; Eliz, 83; Jas, 83(2), 195(2); Jo, 6; My, 195(2); Rs, 195; Sam, 83; Sar, 83(2), 145
- SWORE, Sar, 254
- SWYMMER, SWIMER, Ann, 33; Ant, 33; Eliz, 33; Hy, 33; J, 4, 48; Wm, 33(2); *Madam*, 138; —, 4
- SYMES, SIMES, Eliz, 72; My, 72(2); Thos, 72
- SYNOCK, J, 169; Pet, 169
- TABB, Caleb, 179; Joshua, 179; Lydia, 179; My, 179; Nic, 179
- TAGG, Jo, 210
- TANDY, Ann, 184; Bryan, 184; Eliz, 40; Jas, 116; J, 116; My, 40(2), 116; Thos, 40; Wm, 195
- TANNER, J, 141; Reb, 153; Rg, 58; Sar, 58
- TAPLEY, Jos, 225
- TAPSCETT, Ja, 44; Marg, 44
- TARR, Nic, 44
- TAYER, Fr, 116; Ja, 116
- TAYERSON, J, 59
- TAYLOR, TAYLER, TEYLER, Alice, 44; Ann, 22, 64, 80, 127(2), 143, 147, 170, 250; Ant, 57; Art, 88, 137; Bethia, 170; Brid, 241; Charity, 184(2); Chas, 173, 250; Dan, 117, 183; Dot, 170; Ed, 235; Edw, 26, 31, 99, 179, 200; Eln, 93, 216; Eliz, 6, 7, 31, 37(2), 80, 93, 173, 202, 235, 237; Fr, 54, 143; Geo, 93; Han, 88(2), 173; Hy, 31, 105; Ian, 148; I, 88; Isb, 197; Jas, 44(2); Ja, 5(2), 209; Jennet, 57, 237; Jo, 7, 230; J, 57, 115, 127, 149, 157, 184, 188, 206, 242, 250; Jos, 115; Marg, 137, 170, 184; Mgy, 105, 242; Mrth, 94; My, 32, 52(2), 64, 84, 94(2), 101, 114(2), 115, 149, 169, 170, 183, 188(2), 237, 241; Milborn, 87; Miles, 235; Nic, 115(2); Phil, 149; Rac, 200(2), 206; Ric, 3, 75, 105(2), 152, 206; Rob, 202; Sam, 117, 147; Sar, 44(2), 57, 115, 127, 235; Su, 148, 179; Thos, 5(2), 52, 87(2), 88(2), 142, 173(2), 216, 237; Wal, 37; Wm, 7(2), 17, 114, 173, 179, 235, 250
- TAYT, Marg, 213
- TEAGUE, TEAGGE, Hy, 130; J, 192; Jd, 130; My, 87; Rs, 73
- TEATHER, TETHER, Alice, 112; Ann, 12, 112(2); Eliz, 112; J, 44, 112; Jos, 112; My, 44, 112; Sam, 180, 219(2); Sar, 219; Thos, 112
- TEDDER, Ann, 37; Eliz, 37; Jos, 37
- TEMPLE, Han, 2; Jos, 2; My, 218(2); Wm, 35; —, 2
- TEMPLEMAN, Ann, 139; J, 139(2); Mrth, 139(2); Su, 139; Thos, 139(2)
- TEMPLER, My, 2
- TERRETT, TERRATT, Alice, 181; Ann, 181; Art, 181; J, 181; Marg, 156, 181; Phyllis, 181
- TERRY, Ann, 188; My, 188; Thos, 188
- THATCHER, Eliz, 198
- THOMAS(S), Abr, 173; Alice, 82; Ann, 78(2), 161, 173, 204, 208; Art, 21; Barb, 150, 219; Brid, 78; Cec, 114; Chas, 237; Dd, 113, 237; Deb, 116; Dot, 34, 146; Edw, 82, 249; Eliz, 6, 19, 39, 76, 88, 109(2), 110(2), 169, 173, 186, 204, 246; Evan, 146; Geo, 6, 131; Hy, 103, 197(2), 229; Hest, 92; Hopkin, 109; Jas, 8; Ja, 19, 59, 165, 237; Jer, 150; Jo, 165; J, 8, 15, 34, 74, 75, 78, 92(2), 114, 130, 131, 134, 136, 142, 186, 213, 217, 219, 233; Jon, 161; Jos, 76, 204; Jd, 230; Kath, 47, 74, 75; Marg, 6, 8, 110, 183, 191, 208; Mrth, 75, 87, 161; My, 9, 34, 36, 64(2), 75(2), 76(2), 77, 83, 113, 114, 130, 146, 161(2), 173, 190, 197, 206, 213, 217, 243, 249; Mat, 161; Maudlin, 217; Mic, 118; Morgan, 216; Patience, 212; Pet, 114, 201; Phil, 241; Phyllis, 212; Rac, 21, 74; Reece, 59, 114(2); Ric, 78, 176, 204, 208, 217, 220; Rg, 83; Sam, 92; Sar, 36, 102, 110, 131, 140, 169, 213(2), 256; Su, 48, 208, 237; Thos, 92, 110, 140, 256; Welthian, 154; Wm, 23, 36, 54, 76, 82(2), 83, 97, 102(2), 131, 197, 217, 237
- THORNBERRY, Fr, 143
- THORNE, Ann, 101; Eliz, 15, 101; Prudence, 101, 219; Ric, 147; Wm, 101(2), 219
- THORNHILL, THORNHULL, Edw, 1(2); Eliz, 1, 6; J, 50; Mrth, 6(2); My, 6; Reb, 50; Wm, 50
- THORP, J, 126; Nat, 126; Welthian, 126
- THRALL, Benj, 254; Eliz, 254; J, 254(2); Jos, 254; My, 254(2); Sam, 254; Sar, 254
- THRESHER, Wm, 165
- THRUM, My, 218
- THRUPP, Eliz, 48(2); Joyce, 48; Rowland, 48; Thos, 48
- THRUSTRAM, My, 174
- THURDIN, THURDON, Edw, 224; Eliz, 19; Wm, 224
- THURSTON(E), Christian, 185(2); Edw, 163; Eliz, 15, 132, 185; J, 28; My, 185; Wm, 185
- TIBBOT(T), Ann, 236; Brid, 236; Hest, 198(2); Mrth, 236; Mat, 236; Nat, 198; Ric, 236; Thos, 198(2)

- TIBBS, Ann, 116; Eliz, 34, 116; Gr, 116; Jas, 34; J, 217; Jd, 217; Marg, 116; My, 34, 116, 217; Sar, 196(2); Ste, 196(2); Thos, 116
- TILE, TYLE, Ailce, 204; Amberson, 204; Eliz, 102; Geo, 204; J, 204; My, 204(2)
- TILER, *see* TYLER
- TILLADAM(S), Dan, 62; J, 223; Thos, 49; Wm, 28
- TILLEY, TILEY, TILLY, TILY, TILYE, TYLEE, TYLEY, TYLLY, TYLY, Abr, 217; Alice, 133; Ann, 50, 153, 215, 218; Ant, 218; Dot, 158; Edw, 6, 50, 108(2), 218; Eliz, 50, 126, 133, 153, 157, 207, 218(2); Han, 133; I, 217; Jasper, 207; Jennet, 217; Jo, 120, 207; J, 108, 118(2), 120, 157; Kath, 108; Marg, 218; Mrth, 50, 207; My, 6, 118, 133, 135, 153, 207; Pet, 207; Rac, 2; Ric, 128; Rob, 153; Sam, 120, 153; Sar, 12, 31, 156; Sm, 207; Su, 47; Thos, 12, 31, 133(2); Tim, 229; Wm, 229
- TILLTON, Eliz, 28; Jac, 28
- TILT, Alice, 16; Ann, 16; Thos, 16
- TIMBELL, Eliz, 1
- TIMBERMAN, Ann, 94, 251; Ric, 251; Sam, 251(2); Wm, 256
- TIMERALL, Tim, 71
- TIMSON, Alice, 66; Edw, 66; Marg, 66; Mrth, 66; Thos, 66
- TINDALL, *see* TYNDALE
- TIPPET(T), TIPPAT, TIPPOT(T), TIPPUTT, Abg, 185; Ann, 113, 185, 211, 221; Benj, 219; Edw, 97, 185(2); Gabriel, 202; Hest, 211(2); J, 54; My, 55, 103, 113, 185; Nat, 211; Rob, 54(2); Sam, 25; Sar, 54(2), 55, 99; Su, 54, 113; Thos, 113(2), 211(2); Wm, 55(2), 221
- TIPTON, Ann, 22; Edw, 22; Eliz, 22(2); Han, 22; Mrth, 22; Sam, 22
- TITCHEN, Faith, 198
- TOBY, Eliz, 117; Geo, 108; Hum, 117(2); J, 108(2), 117; My, 117(2); Patience, 108(2); Virtue, 108
- TOCKNELL, Edw, 189; Eliz, 189; My, 189
- TOMERLINE, Thos, 181
- TOMKINS, TOMPKINS, Edw, 69, 90; Eliz, 7; Jo, 7; J, 69; Marg, 69; Ric, 7, 45; Sar, 157; Thos, 157
- TOMLINSON, TOMLINGSON, Ann, 207; Dan, 238; Edw, 241; Eliz, 207, 238, 247; Fr, 207, 249; Han, 238; Hest, 238; Ja, 247; J, 238, 247; Jos, 238; Mrth, 241; My, 50, 241, 249; Rac, 238; Sar, 241
- TOMS, Sar, 29; Wm, 29
- TOMSON, TOMPSON, Art, 109; Jac, 34; Jas, 196; Ja, 107; Jo, 187; J, 109; Mrth, 196; My, 200; Rac, 187; Rice, 187; Rob, 6; Sar, 58, 109; Su, 34
- TOOGOOD, TOGOOD, TOWGOOD, Eliz, 44(2); J, 128, 132; Ric, 44; Sar, 132
- TOOKER, Cec, 90
- TOPLEAF, TOPLEIF, Kath, 112; Rob, 9, 112(2)
- TOTTERDALE, Ed, 19; Edw, 19; Hy, 19
- TOUNGE, Sar, 53
- TOWNSEND, TOWNSIN(D), Ann, 102; Eliz, 12; Hest, 12; Jas, 12; J, 103; My, 12(2), 201; Wm, 12
- TOVEY, TOVY, Eliz, 162; Gi, 110; Han, 155; J, 128; Jd, 225; My, 128; Sam, 225; Ste, 132; Thos, 108, 160; Z, 127(2)
- TOWLETT, Elias, 17; J, 17
- TOWMAN, Emmanuel, 182
- TOWNE, Ed, 162; J, 162; My, 162; Mat, 162; Ric, 162; Sar, 120; Thos, 120; Wm, 120
- TOWNSELL, TOUNSELL, TOWNZELL, Eliz, 77; Jo, 165; Jos, 33; My, 33; Nic, 112; Ric, 33(2); Sam, 77; Ste, 33; Su, 33; Thos, 65; Tim, 165; Wm, 33, 106
- TOWNSEY, Fr, 87; J, 87(2); Sar, 87
- TOYNE, Kath, 153
- TRAPP, Reb, 178(2); Wm, 178
- TREAGOE, TREGOE, Ann, 101; Dot, 188(2); Jas, 188; J, 188, 197
- TREHERN, Ja, 133
- TREVILEN, TREVILIN, Eliz, 127; Joyce, 127; My, 127(3); Rob, 127
- TREWMAN, Harry, 48; My, 48, 122; Sar, 48
- TRIGGS, TRIGS, Benj, 64; Jos, 12; My, 153; Sar, 153
- TRIM, Eliz, 33; Marg, 33; My, 33(2)
- TRIMBY, Eliz, 44; Jo, 35; J, 35
- TRINDALL, Eliz, 224; Widow, 224
- TRIPETT, Hest, 152
- TRIVET, Ann, 217; Edw, 217; Eliz, 217; J, 217; Ric, 217; Wm, 217
- TROGMORTON, *see* FROGGMORTON
- TROOTT, Jos, 54
- TROTMAN, TROTTMAN, Sar, 3; Su, 172
- TROWLER, Dan, 68; Eliz, 68; Jas, 68; My, 68
- TRUBODY, J, 106; My, 106; Thos, 106
- TRUSTON, Gr, 208; Thos, 205
- TRUSTRAM, J, 79; My, 79
- TRUSTY, My, 16
- TUCK, Han, 245
- TUCKER, TUKER, Ailce, 213; Amy, 36(2); Ann, 84, 144, 161, 190, 207; Dot, 134; Edm, 205(2); Edw, 129; Eln, 41; Eliz, 3, 46, 70, 81(2), 225; Geo, 67; Han, 69, 185; Hest, 64; Jas, 58, 211, 213; J, 84, 128; Jon, 84; Jos, 69; Ln, 213; Marg, 70; Mk, 213, 213n; Mrth, 67; My, 32, 36, 39, 46, 128, 154, 212; Nat, 84; Nic, 69, 207(2); Obadiah, 25; Rac, 211; Ric, 124; Rowland, 134; Sam, 3, 36, 41; Sar, 39, 46, 58, 84, 207(2); Thos, 25, 41, 84; Tim, 211(2), 213; Vander, 213, 213n; Virtue, 213; Wm, 39(2)
- TUCKEY, Chas, 34(2); Geo, 34; Rac, 34; Sar, 34
- TUGWELL, My, 152; Wm, 152
- TURFORD, Hugh, 28; My, 28
- TURGIS, Ann, 9(2); Fr, 32; My, 9; Wm, xvi, 9, 50
- TURKE, J, 177; Su, 177
- TURKILD, Eln, 4
- TURLEY, Eliz, 117; Wm, 117
- TURNBRIDG, Alex, 142; Ann, 142; Ja, 142; Sar, 142

- TURNEPENNY, Ann, 72; J, 72; Su, 72
- TURNER, Ann, 114, 231, 248; Ant, 19; Benj, 25(2); Edm, 206, 206*n*; Eliz, 140(2); Han, 19; Ja, 25; J, 231; Marg, 19, 106; My, 60, 160, 231; Mat, 19; Noah, 114; Pet, 231, 255; Thos, 114, 119; Wm, 106, 248
- TURPIN, My, 33, 186; Phyllis, 33, 186; Rob, 33, 186
- TURTELL, Edw, 94; Jac, 94; Mbl, 94
- TURTON, Edw, 107; Ric, 205; Sar, 183(2); Wm, 107, 183
- TUTHER, Eliz, 183
- TUTTON, J, 189; Priscilla, 189; Wm, 125
- TUTTY, Hest, 170
- TYLER, TILER, Ann, 103; Brid, 103; Eliz, 49, 164; Han, 141; Jas, 2, 66; Ja, 169; J, 66, 164; Jos, 103; Kath, 154; Mrth, 146(2), 164; My, 11, 19, 24, 66(2), 103(2); Ru, 49; Thos, 43, 48, 103, 164; Wm, 154
- TYLEY, TYLLY, *see* TILLEY
- TYNDALE, TINDALL, Athelstone, 23; Eliz, 23; Hest, 23; Jos, 23; Onesiphorus, 23(2); Thos, 23, 216; Wm, 23
- TYNNELL, Aaron, 133; Clements, 133; Jer, 133(2); Temperance, 133
- TYSON, Hest, 7; Joyce, 160(2); My, 7, 160; Reb, 157; Ric, 7; Sar, 160
- TYTE, Eliz, 162
- UNDERHILL, Kath, 117; Jas, 4; J, 4; Penelope, 4; Tryall, 4(2); —, 4
- UNDERWOOD, Sar, 236; Wm, 236
- UNKLES, Sar, 191
- UPINGTON, Jo, 113; Ric, 113
- VADMORE, My, 94
- VAIZEY, My, 65; Thos, 65
- VALE, Ann, 176(2); J, 176
- VALLIAN, My, 80
- VANES, Ann, 125
- VAN ITTERN, Sam, 39; Sar, 39
- VANZULLEN, Sar, 100
- VARNELL, My, 33
- VARNEY, Ann, 150; Thos, 150
- VATER, Thos, 120
- VAUGHAN, VAUGHON, VOGHAN, VOURNE, Alce, 241; Brid, 65, 212; Charity, 144; Chas, 72; Edw, 72; Eln, 93; Eliz, 174; Florence, 95; Fr, 72, 84; Gabriel, 105; Jas, 199; Ja, 43, 131; J, 72(2), 95, 150, 174(2), 194, 212; Mrth, 150; My, 65, 67(2), 138, 145; Morgan, 145; Ric, 67; Sage, 194; Sar, 72; Thos, 21; Wal, 185; Wm, 72, 194; —, 174
- VAUX, Dot, 177
- VAVISSER, Joyce, 67
- VEAL(E), Abr, 138; J, 78, 139; My, 65, 78, 113, 138; Sar, 116, 139
- VEITTELL, Marg, 231; *see also* VITTLE
- VEN, Geo, 100; My, 100
- VENTER, Hy, 120
- VERRIDUE, VIREDUE, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Jas, 55
- VESALLY, Ann, 184; Fr, 184(2); My, 184; Rac, 184
- VICKERS, —, 184
- VICKERY, VICCERY, VICKREE, Art, 191; Eliz, 34, 191; Ja, 101; J, 34
- VIGOUR, Abg, 10(2); Fr, 169; Hest, 169; J, 15, 169; Jos, 10, 15(2); My, 15(2); Sam, 15; Wm, 10, 169
- VINCENT, Fr, 47
- VINER, Wm, 135
- VINSON, Jo, 75; Wm, 75
- VITTLE, Fr, 209; *see also* VEITTELL
- VIZARD, VISSARD, J, 155; Welthian, 170
- VOURNE, *see* VAUGHAN
- VOWLES, Jas, 116; J, 116(2)
- VO(Y)SSE, My, 145; Phil, 145
- WADE, Abg, 180; Ann, 48, 100(2), 180, 234; Ant, 211; Brid, 234; Chr, 192; Damaris, 100; Ed, 60; Eliz, 13, 55(2), 60, 65, 186; Hest, 48, 100; Jo, 60, 131; J, 60, 117(2), 212; Jos, 91; Mrth, 91; My, 60, 117, 161(2), 192; Mordecai, 65; Nat, 48, 100; Nic, 180; Ric, 88, 102(2), 192; Rob, 102, 234; Sam, 180; Sar, 55, 65, 102, 180; Su, 212; Thos, 117, 161; Virtue, 211; Wm, 55, 91; Mr., xiv
- WADHAM, WADDAM, Alice, 114; Eliz, 108; Han, 108; I, 114; My, 108, 114, 210; Rac, 108; Thos, 108; Widow, 114
- WADING, Eln, 139*n*, Eliz, 139; Ln, 139; Pet, 139(3); Phil, 139; Wal, 139
- WAITE, Ann, 45; J, 45; *see also* WATE
- WAKELY, Jos, xxvii, 1; Pet, xxvii, 1, 1*n*
- WAKER, Ann, 31; Eliz, 174; Jas, 34; Jo, 107; Jos, 39; Joshua, 174; My, 34, 170, 174; Revencon, 174; Su, 34(2); Thomasine, 174; Wm, 170; Widow, 107
- WALBRIDGE, J, 192; Sar, 192; Thos, 192
- WALBROOKE, My, 243
- WALBURG, Wm, 225
- WALDEN, Ann, 45
- WALFER, My, 14
- WALKER, Abg, 71(2); Eliz, 71; Hy, 100; Jas, 51(2); Jo, 71; J, 71, 87(2), 205(2), 221; Marg, 71, 144; My, 51, 71, 205; Sar, 12; Su, 12; Ursley, 71
- WALL(E), Alice, 70; Benj, 9, 74; Eliz, 74, 124, 146; Geo, 70; Gr, 6; Han, 6; Jas, 2; Jo, 6; J, 57, 70(2), 74; Marg, 6; Mrth, 2, 70(2); My, 2, 14, 42(2), 49, 74; Reb, 2; Ric, 49; Ru, 146; Sar, 9; Ste, 6; Thos, 49(2), 146; Wm, 56, 74
- WALLEN, WALLON, Ann, 216(2); Brid, 100; Gr, 216
- WALLER, My, 168
- WALLINGTON, Ann, 163; Sar, 1; Tim, 163
- WALLIS, WALLS, Ann, 68(2), 150(2); Art, 14(2); Chr, 150; Edw, 174, 181; Eliz, 116(2), 141(2), 150; Ezekiel, 136; Fr, 68; Jas, 116; Ja, 169; My, 174; Melian, 91; Ric, 14; Sam, xxii, 68, 141(2), 150; Sar, 14; Thos, 116, 150; Tim, 116; Wm, 14, 68(2); Mr., xiv
- WALRAND, Lw, 9
- WALTER, WALLTER, Ann, 81; Benj, 15; Bethell, 3(2); Brid, 100*n*; Ed, 219; Edw, 83(2); Eln, 212, 219; Eliz, 3, 11, 155, 157; Evan, 245; Gr, 81; Hy, 141; Jas, 160; Ja, 72; J, 199, 212, 219;

WALTER—*cont.*

Jon, 212; Lettice, 8; Marg, 42; Mrth, 212; My, 15(2), 83, 141, 201, 219(2); Obadiah, 11; Rac, 81; Ric, 3, 216; Rob, 204, 212; Sar, 15, 43, 72, 199; Thos, 81, 84, 219; Thomasine, 245; Wm, 81(2), 212(2)

WANKLYN, WANKLIN, Abr, 168; Ann, 190; J, 168; Mat, 190; Sar, 190

WARD, Ann, 35, 76; Christian, 76; Deans, 253(2); Edw, 253(2); Eln, 249; Han, 253; Jas, 253; J, 68, 80, 212(2), 249; Jos, 7; My, 253(2); Patience, 61; Phyllis, 212; Rac, 253(2); Ric, 76, 188; Sar, 136, 253; Su, 5; Thos, 212; Wm, 212

WARE, Ann, 251; Edw, 47; Geo, 215; Jo, 251; My, 17; Ru, 251(2); Sam, 251(2)

WARN, Magdalen, 47

WARNER, Eliz, 53; J, 160; My, 160

WARNING, WORNING, Alice, 13; Han, 13; J, 16; My, 13(2); Ric, 13; Sar, 74; Thos, 13(2)

WARREN, WARRIN, Ann, 47, 212, 235; Benj, 3(2), 168; Dinah, 146; Edm, 54; Eln, 168; Eliz, 142, 168, 201; Fr, 129; Han, 3(2); Hy, 201; Jas, 184; Jo, 168, 184; J, 34, 129, 168, 180; Jos, 129, 134, 168; Loue, 142; Mrth, 3, 69, 114, 129(2); My, 1(2), 235; Mat, 168, 235; Mic, 106; Nat, 114; Pendock, 1; Rac, 180; Ric, 25; Sam, 3; Sar, 168; Su, 236; Thos, 178, 236; Tim, 114; Wal, 237

WARREY, J, 256

WARRINGTON, WORRINGTON, Ann, 13; Deb, 3; Wm, 13

WARWICK, Ann, 185

WASBROW, WASBORROW, Ann, 98; Eliz, 98, 150; J, 150; My, 150; Ric, 98; Sar, 32

WASHER, Sar, 212

WASHFEILD, WOSHFEILD, Ann, 164; Eliz, 164; Ja, 39; Ric, 39; Rob, 219; Wm, 164

WASTFEILD, Sar, 38

WATE, Noah, 104; Sam, 104;

Sar, 104; Wm, 104; *see also* WAITE

WATERFORD, Ann, 177; Eliz, 162, 176; Han, 177; Mrth, 162; My, 162, 176(2); Ric, 176; Thos, 162(2), 177(2); Wm, 35

WATERMAN, Hugh, 81, 133; My, 81

WATERS, Eliz, 15; Han, 186; Jer, 13; Jo, 13; My, 6, 63, 86; Ric, 6, 159; Rob, 1; Sam, 86; Sar, 2; Wm, 86, 159

WATHEN, WOTHIN, J, 184; Marg, 45; My, 129

WATKINS, WATKINGS,

WATTKINS, Alce, 50; Ann, 18, 56(2), 148, 231; Ant, 90(2); Chas, 137; Dd, 178; Dot, 108, 125; Edm, 18; Edw, 31, 32; Eln, 135, 209; Eliz, 6, 90, 113, 141, 161, 171; Fr, 31(2); Geo, 31(2), 183; Han, 119; Hy, 200; Hest, 6, 176(2); Israel, 110; Ja, 125; Jo, 233; J, 27(2), 100, 113, 137, 148(2), 162, 185, 216; Jos, 27; Joyce, 27, 90; Jd, 6; Kath, 124, 228; Lewis, 128; Lk, 56; Marg, 90; Mrth, 27, 200; My, 16, 90, 137, 142, 148, 151, 200; Rac, 70, 90(2); Rob, 148; Sam, 88, 88*n*; Sar, 6(2), 16(2), 18, 32, 76, 108, 110(2), 233; Thos, 59, 113, 173, 176, 198; Wm, 13, 16(2), 31, 62, 90; —, 6, 16, 119

WATMOOR, Hum, 99; My, 99; Thos, 99

WATTS, WATS, Aaron, 238; Abg, 116, 238; Ann, 26, 54, 94; Art, 108; Edw, 11, 61, 82, 83, 156; Eliz, 54, 69, 83(2), 99, 205; Phoebe, 8, 8*n*; Hy, 140; Hest, 10(2); Ja, 8, 32, 32*n*, 48; Jo, 4, 6, 196, 216; J, 8(2), 8*n*, 103, 105, 118(2); Jos, 105; Marg, 10, 105; Mgy, 138; Mrth, 118(2); My, 61, 83, 103, 108, 140; Prudence, 108; Rac, 105; Reb, 238; Ric, 105; Rob, 205; Roves, 8, 8*n*; Saintment, 82; Ste, 30, 32, 32*n*, 48, 86; Su, 10; Thos, 92, 108, 196, 213, 216, 225; Wm, 6, 10, 30, 82(2), 138, 205, 205*n*

WATSON, WATTSON, Ann, 79; Eliz, 79; Fr, 142(2);

Joyce, 213; Silvana, 142; Silvanus, 141

WAXFEILD, Ja, 77; My, 77; Thos, 77

WAY, Ann, 74; Avice, 230; J, 251; Jos, 74; My, 77

WEAR, Hy, 86; Jon, 154; Kath, 11

WEAVER, Hy, 179(2); Ja, 45; J, 38, 179; Joyce, 22; Jd, 45, 70; My, 22(2), 65, 162, 179(2); Thos, 162(2); Wm, 65, 169, 179

WEB(B), Ann, 58(2), 92, 107, 168, 223, 251, 252; Bethua, 75; Brice, 104; Chas, 75, 76; Dorcas, 181; Edw, 103; Eln, 113; Eliz, 58(2), 75(2), 89(2), 92, 107, 114, 181(2), 209, 210, 218(2), 225; Ezekiel, 89, 89*n*; Fr, 210; Geo, 242; Gr, 193; Han, 107, 210, 223, 225, 236; Hy, 107; Hest, 113, 225; Jas, 7, 80, 186, 209; Ja, 181; Jer, 92(2); Jo, 217, 251; J, 105, 168, 181, 217(2), 223, 225(2), 251, 252; Jos, 58, 210; Jd, 242; Lw, 60, 168(2); Ln, 127; Lettice, 130; Mrth, 122; My, 7(2), 23, 75, 89, 92, 105, 217, 252; Mat, 29, 90; Nat, 209(2), 236; Pl, 107; Rac, 206; Reb, 10, 141; Rob, 7(2), 223(2), 225; Sam, 210; Sar, 55, 58(2), 223, 225(2), Su, 76, 107(2), 251; Thos, 119, 127, 181, 225; Wm, 58, 89(2), 92, 107, 131, 223, 251, 256; *Widow*, 131

WEBBER, Ann, 20; Dorcas, 20; Fr, 20; My, 20; Nic, 20(2); Ric, 20; Su, 20(2); Wm, 20

WEBLEY, WEBLY, Ann, 209; Eliz, 173, 178; J, 122, 173, 178, 209; Marg, 173, 178; My, 173, 178; Wm, 88, 88*n*, 173, 178

WEBLIN, Benj, 127; Marg, 127; Ric, 127

WEBSTER, Ann, 59; Eliz, 59

WEDMORE, Abr, 115; Alice, 105; Ann, 115(2), 143; Avice, 106; Charity, 110, 115; Chas, 115; Eliz, 115; Jas, 143; J, 115, 143; Marg, 115; Mgy, 110; Ric, 105, 115; Sar, 143; Thos, 110, 143

WEEB, Eliz, 102

- WEEKS, WEEKES, WEEKKS,
Ann, 119, 181(2); Chas, 79;
Eliz, 87; Fr, 215; Gr, 79;
Hugh, 31; J, 181; Lw, 244;
Mrth, 181; My, 3(2), 99, 119,
181; Sam, 3; Sar, 119, 217;
Thos, 119; —, 3
- WELDING, Jo, 219
- WELLER, WHELLER, Eliz,
34; Jennet, 231; J, 34;
Marg, 34; Olive, 231; Sar,
233; Thos, 233(2); Wal, 34;
Wm, 34
- WELLIN(E), Ann, 202; Eliz,
152; Geo, 202; Jos, 179;
Marg, 78; My, 166, 202
- WELLS, Ann, 121; Eliz, 146;
Thos, 146
- WELLY, My, 162
- WELCH, WELSH, WELTCH,
Ann, 97, 105, 106; Eliz, 97,
174; Gr, 174; Hy, 97(2);
Ja, 97; J, 99, 106; Joyce,
106; Sar, 99; Thos, 97; Wm,
18; *Widow*, 121
- WELSTEAD, WELSTEED,
Ann, 14, 184(2); Chas, 104;
Dan, 14; Eln, 104; Hest,
184; Jo, 104, 116; J, 184;
Jos, 25, 104(2); Phil, 184;
Wal, 184(2)
- WENTWORTH, Jos, 214
- WESHER, Sar, 136
- WEST, Agn, 22(2); Amb, 22;
Ann, 15, 122, 138; Ant, 218;
Chas, 165; Dan, 32; Ed,
165; Eln, 180; Eliz, 140,
151(2); Geo, 151, 165; Han,
80(2); Hy, 27, 149; Hest,
178; J, 57, 151; Marg, 218;
My, 32, 41, 57(2), 119, 165;
Sar, 179, 180; Thos, 165, 179,
180; Tim, 151, 180; Wm,
33, 41, 80(2), 175, 178
- WESTCOMB, J, 225
- WESTEN, Pl, 136
- WESTLY, My, 197; Rob, 197
- WESTOBY, Eliz, 44
- WESTOVER, Ann, 13;
Anselm, 13; Eliz, 13(2); Hy,
13(2); Ur, 13; Wm, 13
- WETHERLY, WETHERLEY,
Eliz, 43; Hamon, 43; Hugh,
152
- WHALE, Ja, 148; Joyce, 256;
My, 196; Rg, 202
- WHARMBY, J, 42
- WHARTON, Ann, 207; J, 184;
Mic, 207; Thos, 142
- WHATLEY, WOTLEY,
WOTLY, Ant, 209; Ed, 57;
Mrth, 81; My, 57(2)
- WHEATON, Eliz, 188; J, 188,
189; My, 189
- WHEELER, WHEELOR,
WHELLER, Dorcas, 128;
Eliz, 128; Jas, 60, 128; Jo,
19, 128; J, 128, 223; Marg,
128; Sar, 60; Wm, 66, 117
- WHETHAM, Eliz, 38; Jos,
38(2)
- WHETHEN, Eliz, 121
- WHETSTON, Sar, 133; *Capt.*,
133
- WHIDLOW, Wm, 79
- WHIPP, Sar, 202; Wm, 202
- WHITCHER, Ann, 201; Jas,
187
- WHITCHURCH, WHICH-
CHURCH, Ann, 215, 238;
Chas, 215; Edw, 209; Eliz,
238; Fr, 214; Han, 77(2);
Hy, 215; Hest, 215; Jas,
77; J, 77; Jos, 140, 153;
My, 38, 133; Sam, 238; Sar,
214; Thos, 238; Wm, 215
- WHIT(E), WHIGHT, Ann, 7,
40, 103, 118, 217, 231; Benj,
193; Ed, 111; Edm, 2;
Eliz, 17, 74, 97, 97n, 98, 111,
124, 141, 176, 184, 197, 217;
Fr, 17, 217; Gabriel, 35;
Geo, 16; Han, 98; Hy, 17,
97; Hest, 131; Jas, 83, 100;
Ja, 161, 227; Jo, 103; J,
25, 103, 107, 111, 112, 205;
Kath, 17; Marg, 35; Mrth,
18(2), 217; My, 35, 65(2),
66, 74, 82, 100, 103, 108, 119,
131(2), 140, 192, 201, 205(2),
206, 217, 227; Mat, 137;
Mic, 193; Phil, 131; Reb,
75; Rob, 137, 201; Sam,
65; Sar, 65, 75, 100, 119,
193, 231; Ste, 217(2); Su,
17, 56, 108; Thos, 108, 122,
146; Virtue, 17; Wm, 40,
56, 100, 118, 129
- WHITERNE, J, 77; Su, 77
- WHITEHAIR, Geoffrey, 162;
J, 162; My, 162(2); Ric,
162(2)
- WHITEHEAD, WHITEHEAD
Edw, 2; Hy, 167; Ja, 23;
J, 122; Mrth, 113; My, 23,
122(2), 158, 167; Ric, 108;
Thos, 167; Wm, 113, 122,
167; *Widow*, 113
- WHITEFIELD, WHITEFEILD,
Abr, 34; Ann, 34; Eliz, 45;
Ja, 45; Jo, 184; J, 34; My,
34, 45, 178, 184; Wm, 34
- WHITFREY, My, 39
- WHITING, WHITEING, Ann,
11, 168; Fr, 45; J, 168(2);
Joshua, 11; Mrth, 253; My,
168(2); Nic, 168; Pet, 253;
Sam, 253(2); Su, 45
- WHITMAN, Abg, 168(2);
Edw, 174; Marg, 174(2);
My, 174(2); Sar, 168, 174;
Wm, 174
- WHITNEY, Wm, 124
- WHITOCK, WHITTOCK,
Chr, 109; Eliz, 109, 249;
Han, 249; Jos, 151; Sam,
161; Thos, 240, 249
- WHITSON, Eliz, 21; Fr, 21;
Han, 39; Marg, 21; Ric, 21;
Sar, 141; Thos, 21; Wm,
141
- WHITTINGTON, WHITIN-
TON, WHITTINTON, Ann,
196; Eliz, 95, 244; Geo,
244(2); My, 244; Nat, 248;
Sar, 95; Su, 248; Thos, 89,
89n, 248
- WHITOP, WHITTOP, Ann,
19(2); Jo, 19; Thos, 19(2)
- WHITTURN, Ann, 20; Mrth,
20; Sar, 20; Thos, 20
- WHITWOOD, My, 135
- WICKHAM, WHICKHAM,
WICKCOMB, Eliz, 175, 218;
Han, 218; J, 218; Llewel-
lyn, 175; My, 175(2), 218;
Sam, 175(2); Thos, 55, 175;
Wm, 216
- WICKWOR, Bethusela, 27(2);
Ric, 27(2)
- WIDDOW, Thos, 180
- WIGGINTON, Eliz, 41(2); Hy,
41; Rg, 41; Wm, 41
- WIGMORE, My, 72
- WIGINS, J, 132
- WILCOX(E), WILCOCKS,
WILLCOX, Eliz, 25, 61; Jas,
25, 139; Ja, 91; Jo, 27, 61;
J, 139, 198; My, 11, 139,
198, 215; Rob, 27, 29; Sar,
25; Thos, 29; Wm, 61, 91;
Zebedee, 139
- WILDER, J, 103; My, 103(2);
Pet, 103; Su, 103
- WILFORD, Ann, 94; Chr, 94;
Nic, 94
- WILKEY, Han, 40; My, 40;
Pet, 40; Wm, 40
- WILKINS, Ann, 115; Eliz, 10,
109, 115; Fr, 115; Jo,
115(2); J, 115(2); My, 41;
Ric, 249; Sam, 249; Sar, 9,
109, 249; Thos, 109; Wm,
109, 115
- WILKINSON, Barb, 241;
Cuthbert, 48; Eliz, 222;

WILKINSON—*cont.*

Geo, 241; Hest, 18; My, 18(2), 48(2); Ric, 18(2); Rob, 48; Thos, 18, 247; Wm, 18

WILKS, Eln, 240; Eliz, 240; Marg, 186

WILLAM, Eliz, 29; Woodward, 29

WILLIAM(S), WILLIAMES, Aaron, xxiii, 139(2), 140, 153, 247; Abr, 71, 215; Alce, 29; Alice, 86, 187; Amy, 170, 181, 256; Ann, 6, 44, 53, 70, 76(2), 78(2), 111, 116, 121, 128, 159, 168, 175, 186, 195, 197, 201, 206, 223, 246; Ant, 112; Art, 34; Barb, 71, 109; Bart, 111(2); Blanch, 41; Brid, 104; Cec, 255; Chas, 41, 168, 204, 229(2), 250; Dan, 41; Dd, 104, 116, 175, 177, 181; Dinah, 83; Edw, 32, 45, 73, 78, 83, 168; Eln, 127; Eliz, 11, 15, 16, 17, 23, 41, 53, 57, 60, 61, 78, 79(2), 89, 93, 111(2), 128, 140, 147, 148, 159(3), 168(2), 175, 177, 179, 180, 181(2), 196, 197(2), 201, 215, 255; Evan, 174; Ezekiel, 181(2); Fr, 175; Geo, 170, 232; Gibbon, 129; Gr, 248; Han, 70, 73, 76, 78; Hy, 57, 68, 134, 140; Hest, 27, 79, 89, 116, 235; Hugh, 197; Hum, 78; I, 71; Jas, 78, 79(2), 111, 175, 186, 244; Ja, 52, 61, 71, 79, 101, 149, 177, 235, 246; Jer, 128; Jo, 21, 48, 61, 64, 118, 124, 149, 175, 195, 211; Job, 65; J, 26, 31, 44, 46, 61(2), 71, 73, 79, 89, 116, 118, 124, 128, 168, 170(2), 191, 194, 212, 256; Jonas, 52; Jon, 26; Jos, 106(2), 116, 246; Joyce, 106; Kath, 42, 70, 76, 134, 201; Lewis, 211; Marg, 32(2), 140, 143, 164, 179, 180; Mgy, 4, 78(2), 147; Marmaduke, 187; Mrth, 34, 64, 229; My, 11, 19, 32, 44, 60, 64, 65, 68, 78(2), 79, 83, 90, 113, 116, 127, 128, 136, 139(2), 151, 168, 171(2), 174, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 186(2), 211, 213, 214, 229, 232, 235, 242, 246; Morgan, 76, 86; Morris, 151; Naomi, 178; Nat, 50; Nic, 170; Ow, 124, 255; Patience, 76; Phil, 47, 70; Rac, 170; Reb, 106; Ric,

16, 35, 65, 76, 104, 105, 246, 255; Rob, 27, 78; Rg, 78, 89, 178, 180(2), 181, 215; Rs, 12, 177; Sar, 44, 53, 78, 83, 84, 148, 194(2), 197, 205, 212(2), 232; Sb, 222; Ste, 179; Su, 127, 177, 181, 215(2); Thos, 49, 64, 106, 127, 177, 179(2), 196, 212(2), 229; Wal, 195; Wm, 6, 52, 54, 60, 70(2), 83, 83*n*, 147, 149(2), 159(2), 215, 229, 235, 248, 256(2); Wn, 49; Widow, 121

WILLIAMSON, Dan, 22; Eln, 22

WILLIM, Eln, 185; Eliz, 185(2); J, 185(2); My, 185; Wal, 185

WILLINGTON, WILLINTON, Dennis, 16; Dot, 16; Mrth, 16; Ste, 189

WILLIS, Ann, 118, 145; Dan, 13; Dot, 140; Eliz, 147, 162; Jas, 2, 118, 147; Ja, 162(2); J, 162; My, 147, 162; Rob, 186; Thos, 110; Wm, 59

WILLMOTT, WILMOT(T), Adam, 108(2); Eliz, 141; Han, 89, 108; J, 61, 108; Kath, 108; Marg, 108; My, 40, 47; Nic, 47; Rac, 108; Rs, 165; Sam, 108

WILLOCK, Su, 175

WILLOUGHBY, Ann, 164(2); Benj, 164 224; Gr, 164; Hy, 177; J, 19; Jos, 164; My, 164, 177; Sar, 217; Thos, 164

WILLS, Alice, 13; Jennet, 210; My, 168(2); Ric, 13; Thos, 168

WILSHIRE, Sar, 7

WILSON, Ann, 59(2); Jo, 33; J, 33; Rob, 59; Sar, 74

WIMBY, Eliz, 159(2), 216; My, 159; Wm, 159(2)

WIMPENNY, WINPENNY, And, 2; Ann, 2(2); Brid, 2; J, 2; My, 2

WIN, Hy, 145; My, 145(2)

WINBERRY, J, 93; My, 93(2)

WIND, My, 47

WINDMILL, Chas, 246; My, 245

WINDOW, Eliz, 113; Fr, 127; My, 30, 127; Rob, 209; Wm, 30, 113(2)

WINDY, Amy, 45; Ja, 45; J, 45(2); Jon, 45; Wm, 45

WINNIFORD, Ric, 69

WINNY, Ann, 58; Eliz, 88;

J, 58; Mrth, 88; My, 58(2)

WINSMORE, Wm, 88

WINSOR, Eliz, 205

WINSTONE, Eliz, 64; Han, 64; Joyce, 64; Thos, 64

WINTER, Edm, 164; Eliz, 131; Geo, 131(2); Hest, 38; J, xvi, 38(2); My, 131

WINTLE, WINTELL, Eliz, 34(2); My, 34, 41; Ru, 41

WISDOME, Rac, 159

WISE, Ann, 33, 248; Benj, 228; Chas, 81; Fr, 243; Hy, 248; Ja, 135; J, 81; Joyce, 33; Kath, 33; My, 81; Rob, 116(2); Sar, 116(2); Thos, 81(2)

WISEMAN, J, 95; Joyce, 95

WITCHELL, Jon, 163

WITHERLY, Ann, 76; Charity, 76; Hugh, 76; Ja, 76; J, 76; Sar, 76; Thos, 76

WITHERS, WHITHERS, Dinah, 76; Jos, 11; My, 66; Ric, 28; Sar, 11(2)

WITT(S), Eliz, 238; Ja, 238; J, 153; My, 180; Mat, 180; Ric, 180; Su, 180

WOAKER, J, 128(2); Sar, 128

WOHAN, Rac, 115

WOLLIN, My, 230; Thos, 230

WOOD, Dot, 122; Eliz, 53, 218; Ja, 3; Jo, 177, 218; J, 53(2), 218; Jos, 2, 54; Joyce, 53; Mrth, 218; My, 53, 218; Phil, 174; Sam, 54; Sar, 54; Ste, 218(2); Mr., 80

WOODBY, Eliz, 95

WOODDARD, Edw, 207

WOODHOUSE, Dot, 141; Jasper, 172; J, 172; Marg, 172; Ric, 214; Sar, 172; Wm, 172

WOODLAND, Hest, 64(2); Jas, 64; J, 64

WOODMAN, J, 247; My, 244; Rg, 209; Su, 231, 244; Thos, 244

WOODMANCY, Sar, 173

WOODUM, Sar, 165

WOODWARD, WOOD-

WORD, Brid, 172; Eliz, 58; Geo, 208; Jo, 44; J, 187; Joyce, 187; Mgy, 169(2), 172; Mrth, 34; My, 34, 95, 133, 208; Ric, 169(2), 172(2); Thos, 58, 95; Wm, 34

WOODWORTH, Su, 190

WOOLVIN, Han, 91; Marg, 91(2)

WOOTTON, WOOTEN,

- WOOTTEN, Chas, 129; Eliz, 129, 151; Fr, 191; Han-
anuell, 4; Jo, 47; J, 63, 151;
Jd, 130; My, 63; Mat, 63;
Mic, 200; Ric, 130; Rg, 63;
Wm, 47, 129(2)
- WORGAN, Ann, 208; Dot,
93; Eliz, 66; Geo, 66(2);
Ja, 66(2); J, 208; Marg, 66;
Mrth, 93; Mat, 137; Pet,
66; Thos, 93
- WORKEMAN, WORKMAN,
Ann, 36; Burgis, 36; Edm,
174; Eliz, 36; Sam, 36;
Thos, 36(2); Wm, 36
- WORLD, My, 135
- WORLEY, Eliz, 81; Ja, 80, 81;
J, 81; Thos, 80, 81
- WORLOCK, Eliz, 161(2); J,
155(2), 161; Jd, 161; My,
155(2); Sar, 161; Thos,
161
- WORNALL, Ann, 191; Eliz,
190; Ja, 145(2), 191; J, 191;
My, 145; Ric, 190, 191;
Sar, 191
- WORRELL, WARRILL, Edw,
206; Eliz, 206(2); Jos, 171;
My, 171; Nat, 162; Su, 206;
Wm, 206(2)
- WOSLY, Jas, 137; My, 137
- WOUNT, Sar, 194
- WRAXELL, WRACKSWELL,
WREXELL, Ann, 40; Jo,
134; J, 2; My, 2(2); Nat,
2; Pet, 40; Ric, 134; Wm,
137
- WRIGHT, RIGHT, Ann, 224;
Eliz, 91; Jo, 126; Kath, 91;
Mgy, 245; Thos, 244; Wm,
91
- WYETT, WEYATT, Eliz, 185;
Thos, 200
- YARATH, Su, 168; *see also*
YERRETT
- YARENTON, J, 164
- YARMAN, Brid, 9; *see also*
JARMAN
- YATE(S), YEATE, Ann, 82,
223; Dot, 56; Eliz, 9, 65,
102, 103; Gr, 56; Han,
56(2); Hy, 102(2); Jas, 65;
J, 56; My, 82, 192; Ric,
126; Rob, 223; Thos, 102;
Wm, 103; *Mr.*, xiv
- YEALLES, *see* EALES
- YEAMANS, YEOMANS, Ann,
49; Chas, 49; Eliz, 107(2);
Fr, xix, 49; Geo, 235; I,
42; J, 81, 107(2), 123(2);
Joyce, 49(2); My, 49, 187;
Ric, xix, xxiii, 49; Rob, 49;
Rg, 121; Sar, 123(2);
Thomasine, 81, 107(2);
Weere, 81
- YEATWELL, J, 83; Su, 83
- YEFF, Eliz, 192
- YELFE, J, 25; *see also* JELFE
- YEO, YAW, YOW, Ann, 38(2),
86; My, 247; Phil, 38;
Thos, 247
- YERBURY, *see* ERBURY
- YERRETT, Fr, 45; Gi, 45;
Jas, 45; J, 45; My, 45; *see*
also YARATH
- YORK(E), Eliz, 44; J, 110;
My, 110, 219; Phil, 219;
Sar, 219; Thos, 219; Wm,
110
- YOUNG(E), Abr, 116; Ann,
23, 87, 162, 191, 219; Brid,
149; Deb, 87; Edw, 197(2);
Eln, 64; Eliz, 116(2), 197;
Han, 177; Hest, 254; Jas,
32, 197; Ja, 64; Joel, 116;
J, 149, 197, 218, 222, 254;
Marg, 32; My, 23, 64, 218,
249; Nic, 254; Pet, 23; Ric,
64, 87(2), 249; Rob, 197;
Sar, 249, 254; Su, 197, Wm,
162
- NO SURNAMES
- , Abr, 80
- , Ann, 24, 183, 195
- , Bart, 60
- , Bete, 100
- , Black Jack, 55
- , Dinah, 193
- , Eln, 177
- , Eliza, 7
- , Eliz, 57, 84, 113, 186, 189,
195, 196, 199, 224
- , Geo, 9, 216
- , Gr, 169
- , Han, 40
- , Jas, 183
- , Ja, 40, 100, 186, 194
- , Jo, 169, 174
- , Job, 189
- , J, 57, 169(2)
- , Jonas, 33
- , Kath, 84
- , Marg, 101, 195
- , My, 107, 112, 113, 123, 191,
192
- , Morgan, 130
- , Nat, 205
- , Nic, 171
- , Rac, 41
- , Ric, 53
- , Rob, 34
- , Sam, 38
- , Sar, 187, 196
- , Su, 189
- , Thos, 130, 169
- , Val, 224
- , Wm, 130, 192

INDEX OF PLACES

(The names of parishes have not been included)

- ALDERSKEY LANE, (Aldworth's Quay), 192, 192*n*
 ALMSHOUSES,
 Alderman Stephen's, 175
 All Saints', 4
 Colston's, 124, 124*n*
 Foster's, 132, 132*n*
 Merchant Taylors', Taylers, 68, 68*n*
 Merchants', 202
 on Redcliffe Hill, 121
 St. James Back, 68
 St. Nicholas', 146
 without Temple Gate, 121
 Trinity, 169, 176, 176*n*
 AVERYS COURT, 196
 BACK, The, 137
 BACK STREET, 143
 BALDWIN STREET, BALEN, 149, 149*n*
 BARRS LANE, 79
 BARTON, BARKEN, The, 81, 81*n*
 BLUE COATS SCHOOL, 47*n*
 BRIDEWELL LANE, 57
 BRIDGE, The, 135, 209
 BROAD STREET, xxii, xxiii
 BROADMEAD, BROADSMEADE, 73
 COCK LANE, 149
 COUNCIL HOUSE, xiv, xviii, xxi
 FISHER LANE, 184
 FRIARS, FRYERS, The, 67, 67*n*
 GLASTONBURY COURT, GLASSENBURY, 198
 HIGH STREET, xxviii*n*, 141
 HORSE FAIR, 68
 KING STREET, 76, 77, 139, 193
 LEWIN'S MEAD, xxiv
 MAGDALEN LANE, 82
 MAIDEN TAVERN, 198
 MARSH, The, 190
 MARSH STREET, 193
 MERCHANT STREET, 64
 MINERS COURT, 199
 NEWFOUNDLAND LANE, 79
 OLD MARKET STREET, 176*n*
 PILE STREET, 120
 PITHAY GATE, xxiv
 PORTWALL, PORT WALLS, 114, 114*n*
 QUAY, KEY, HEAD of the, 185
 QUEEN ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, *see* BLUE COATS SCHOOL
 RACKHAY, RECKEY, 146, 146*n*
 RED MAIDS' SCHOOL, 47*n*
 REDCLIFFE BACK, 114*n*
 — PITT, 110
 — STREET, 115, 204
 ROSE LANE, 199
 ROSEMARY LANE, 78
 ST. JAMES BACK, 58, 72
 — CHURCHYARD, 80, 81
 ST. MICHAEL'S HILL, 124*n*
 ST. NICHOLAS STREET, 147
 ST. THOMAS STREET, 115, 213
 SHAMBLES, The, 142, 142*n*
 SILVER STREET, 57
 SMALL STREET, xxvi, xxvin
 SWAN LANE, 197
 TEMPLE BACK, 114*n*
 TOLZEY, xiv, xxi
 TUCKER STREET, 210
 WHITE HART INN, Broad Street, xvi, xxii
 WHITE HORSE INN, Redcliffe Street, xvi
 WHITSUN COURT, 82

